Shakespeare made us fall out of love

Death of the suburbs



THE SECTIMES

Erotic TV goes too far, media times pages 38-41 Jordanians fear death is imminent

# Hussein flies home after doctors fail

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN AMMAN

A DYING King Hussein was last night flying back to Jordan with the apparent inten-tion that he should die on home soil after a second bone marrow transplant failed to

gain remission of his cancer. The great fear of everyone here is that the King is rushing home to die among his people and not on foreign turf," a Jordanian former diplomat said. We all know that is what he would always have wanted."

The move caught the Jordanian authorities by surprise as earlier it had been announced that the 63-year-old monarch would remain in isolation at the Mayo clinic, Minnesota, for two weeks to give the second operation time to take efiect. Efforts had been made through the state-controlled press and television to convince jittery Jordanians, deeply apprehensive of life without the charismatic King who has ruled them for 47 turbulent vears, that his morale was

Samir Farraj, the King's doctor, said that Hussein's condition on leaving the US was critical, leading many Jordanians to fear that he might not even survive the long plane journey. He very nearly died due to complications arising from a low blood count as he was being flown back unexpectedly to the US last month.

"His Majesty's condition has become critical due to the

failure of the functions of the internal organs," Lieutenant-General Farraj said. In 1992, the King had a kidney and ure-ter removed in a previous cancer operation.

Last night, a mood of near-panic gripped the strategic kingdom wedged between Israel and two Arab dictatorships. Only last month he returned in triumph to Amman after months of treatment at the Mayo clinic and immediately deposed his brother, Hassan, as Crown Prince and heir to

Western diplomats said that Jordanian forces had been placed on special alert in case of any attempt by neighbour-ing Syria or Iraq to my to take advantage of the crisis in the Hashemite kingdom to foment instability. Crown Prince Abdullah, who replaced Prince Hassan, is a major-general in command of the special forces but a political novice with little

experience of diplomacy. Shortly before the King's plane took off with doctors at his side, a senior government official said: "It is an extraordinary time for us, but things are running as smoothly as they can be, given the difficult situation. We have concerns, but we are not worried about the future of the country."

As with every aspect of the recent drama inside the court and the family intrigues that

ceived their first news of the King's journey home from foreign broadcasting stations and word of mouth. International telephone lines quickly became jammed. It was only later that Jorda-

nian television made a bland announcement, playing down the gravity of the situation by saying that the King would be flown by helicopter from the airport to the Hussein Medical Centre on the outskirts of Amman to receive further treatment.

Behind the scenes, preparations were being made for what could turn into the most significant and high-security funeral in the Middle East since President Sadat was burled in Cairo after his assas ination there by Islamic extrem-

World broadcasting organisations were making frantic bids to block-book rooms in Amman's small number of top-class hotels.

In addition to leaders from around the world anxious to pay respects to the King and to show support for his successor, many members of foreign royal families are expected to attend. They include the Prince of Wales, who this week sent his congratulations to Crown Prince Abdullah.

This has only confirmed that in January the King came home to do the business -



FR4=1:(0)0)KS126);

King Hussein waving to his people on returning to Jordan from the US last month

own line," a diplomat said.

The second homecoming this morning will contrast poignantly with the King's courageous return at the controls of his own jet just over two weeks ago when he informed his people that he had been cured of the lymphatic cancer that had kept him in the US for six months. Against medical advice. he drove 15 miles through the city in an open-top

lieved was the safest pair of car in lashing rain and shook hands and to return it to his hands with or embraced more than 2,000 of his subjects.

The Times has learnt that some of the King's doctors tried to prevent him from returning to Amman then and urged him to stay on longer in London. But he insisted. "He said that only the sight of his people on the streets would give the legitimacy he wanted to changed back the succession," said one source. In a bid to quell continuing

rumours of feuding at court, Prince Hassan yesterday chaired a session of the Jerusalem committee which he has always run. This was his first public duty since he was denosed and retired in a huff to

his residence. Officials denied an Israel television report that Prince Hassan had sought permission from the King to move with his family to England.

News censored, page 16

# Surprise rate cut of 0.5% cheers City but hits savers

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY AND SUSAN EMMETT

SAVERS were dealt a savage blow yesterday with the lifth successive monthly cut in the Bank of England base rate from 6 per cent to 5.5 per cent. National Savings certificates returns hit a 40-year low.

The Bank's unexpected decision to trim base rates was greeted with widespread acclaim by the business and the unions, relieved that further action has been taken to tackle the rapidly slowing economy. Mortgage lending rates were cut to their lowest levels for 30

Although none of the banks or building societies announced an immediate cut in their savings rates, saving returns are expected to drop by the end of the month. The average no-notice account now pays a meagre 2.13 per cent while 90-day accounts pay about 3.78 per cent, according to Moneyfacts, the financial data publication.

The Bank said it had taken the decision because of continuing concerns about the health of the global economy and signs that consumer demand and domestic inflation remain weak. Base rates have fallen from a peak of 7.5 per cent last autumn to their lowest level in

There was relief in the Government because the cu closed the gap between UK and European interest rates and made the prospect of a "soft landing" for the economy more likely. The Prime Minister said the reduction should help the economy weather "what was always going to be a tougher situation for jobs and businesses". However, Francis Maude.

the Shadow Chancellor, said the Bank clearly thought the economy was "in a lot more trouble than Gordon Brown complacently predicts". Mr Maude said the savings ratio (the percentage of income saved) had gone down by al-most a third since Labour came to office.

He accused the Government of embarking on a "vindictive attack on savings" just when a savings culture was beginning to take root. "As part of their policy to raise taxes without people realising they have been hit. Labour have chosen to hit people's pensions and savings. In doing so they have jeopardised the culture of sav-

National Savings, which holds £64 billion of savers' money, has indicated that its rates are going to fall even fur-Continued on page 2, col 5

> Investors' jitters, page 27 Commentary, page 29



#### Old-aged peers

Life peers over the age of 75. such as Baroness Thatcher and Baron Callaghan of Cardiff, face expulsion from a reformed House of Lords. Ministers are examining proposals to allow about two-thirds of the existing 502 life peers to

#### Rover threat

Longbridge, the huge Rover car plant in the West Mid-lands with 14,000 employees may be abandoned by its parent company, BMW, after a power struggle at the German headouarters....

TV & RADIO50,5	1
WEATHER2	6
CROSSWORDS26.5	2
LETTERS2	3
OBITUARIES2	5
SIMON JENKINSZ	2
ARTS343	7
CHESS & BRIDGE 4	)
COURT & SOCIAL24	ŧ
LAW REPORT42	Ž
STYLE	)
MEDIA384	ı

Buying The Times overseas
Austria Sch 50; Belgium B Fry IIO; Canada
\$3.50; Canaries Pts 400; Cyprus CEL 20; Den-mark Dier 22:00; Finland Finlt 20; Den-frese Fr 17:00; Cermany DM 5.50; Gibrular 90p;
Greece Dr 750; Neitherlands Fl 6.50; haly L
5:000; Luxembourg Lf 100; Madeira Ex 530;
Maits 30c; Morocco Dir 30:00; Norway Kr
25:00; Portugal Ex; 350; Spain Pts 400; Sweden Skr 25:00; Switzerland S Frs 6:00; Tuni-sta Dm 3:200; USA \$3.50 den SKT 500; USA \$3.50 Periodicals Postage Paid at Rainway Nj Post-master: Send address corrections to The mes die Mercary International 365 Blan

Read Avened NJ 07001.



# Failure of Diana trademark plea paves way for a people's pin-up

AN ATTEMPT by the family and memorial fund of Diana. Princess of Wales, to turn her face into a trademark has been turned down by the Patent The ruling should make

Diana's likeness as freely avail-

able as effigies of Marilyn

Monroe, Elvis Presley and James Dean, the other 20thcentury heroes who died tragically young. The Patent Office ruling, following 16 months of intense ne-gotiations, is a blow for celebrities hoping to stop opportun-ists exploiting their fame. If Diana's family and fund had succeeded, they would have won unprecedented and over-

whelming power to control the way her image was used. The Patent Office, which has never allowed a dead person's likeness to become a registered trademark, ruled that Diana is an historical figure rather than a commercial



late Princess into a trademark was made by submitting 52 photographs of her to cover every age, mood, outfit and angle. Enough pictures were pro-

brand. The attempt to turn the vided to create a three-dimen-

sional image of Diana, which would have helped to prevent the manufacture of unofficial dolls, sculptures and holo-

The family's only chance of



stopping a free-for-all in souvenirs of the Princess now is to ask the High Court to take the unusual step of overruling the Patent Office decision. They must do so by March 3. The only living people to

ent Office that they were already trading on their image in a commercial way. Villeneuve submitted three photographs of his face with different expressions. Cantona sent one of his face and another of the back of his shirt read-

ing "Cantona 7". Hill has only turned his eyes into a trade mark, staring through the visor of his Formula I helmet. The Diana application was far more comprehensive. The souvenir industry will

were able to convince the Pat-

react quickly to the ruling. So far, there have been no Diana posters in shops because publishers feared being sued by the lirigious memorial fund. Now the late Princess, mother, cover girl and campaigner for the dispossessed can assume a

# RAC prangs members' £34,000 windfalls

By JOANNA BALE

ABOUT 12,000 members of the Royal Automobile Club who had been banking on a £34,000 windfall from selling RAC Motoring Services to Cedant, the American conglomerate, had their payouts cancelled when the deal was

called off yesterday. Cendant pulled out of the £450 million sale when Kim Howells, the Competition and Consumer Affairs Minister, attached strings to the deal after a Monopolies and Mergers Commission investigation. The RAC immedi-

ately announced plans to float the company on the London Stock Exchange in the summer. It also said that some other potential trade and financial buyers had expressed an interest in a deal and that discussions would go on in parallel with flotation preparations.

The failed deal was a blow for the members, many of whom had spent their windfall. On being told of the news. Ronnie Fox, a senior partner in the London law firm Fox Williams, said: "Aargh! I've already spent the money on a little sports car. I bought the car thinking this will just tie up nicely with the money coming in. It's a great shame, but let's hope that another buyer will come along soon."

Another member, an advertising executive, is known to have rekindled a teenage love affair with powerful motorcycles, while one QC fulfilled his desire for a Jaguar XJS.

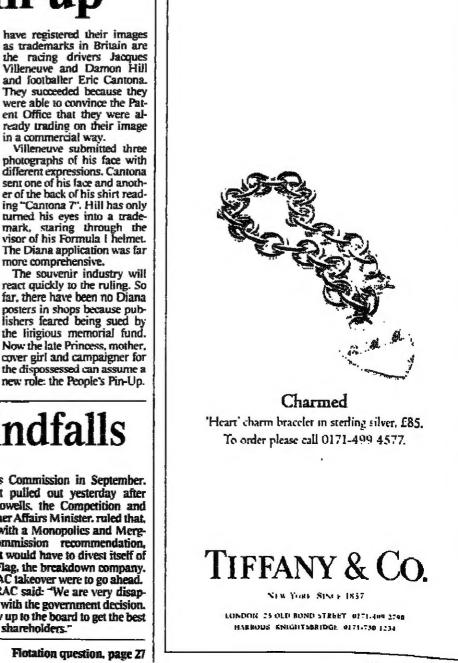
The 12,000 members, who are entit-

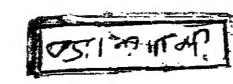
led to use the RAC's luxurious headquarters in Pall Mall, central London, were on course for the windfall until Peter Mandelson, the former Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, referred the bid to the Monopolies and

Mergers Commission in September. Cendant pulled out yesterday after Kim Howells, the Competition and Consumer Affairs Minister, ruled that, in line with a Monopolics and Mergers Commission recommendation, Cendant would have to divest itself of

Green Flag, the breakdown company. if the RAC takeover were to go ahead. The RAC said: "We are very disappointed with the government decision. It is now up to the board to get the best deal for shareholders."

Flotation question, page 27





#### **HOME NEWS**

# Once more round the block without loss of marbles

s we age, the lure of the familiar grows. How comforting is the known! Books we've aiready read, resorts we've visited, old

haunts, old chums. And old debates. Yesterday a doomed House of Lords shuddered at the abyss - and reached for a security blanket: an argument about the return

of the Elgin Marbles. The umpteenth debate, old classic and hoary perennial, this is one of their lordships' favourites. Like a Gilbert & Sullivan operetta they know the lines. The pros and cons are settled, rehearsed and simple to understand. In a bewildering world of micro-chips, techno hip-hop and Glenn Hoddle, this is something peers can really get their griz-

They went at it eagerly. Lord Jenkins of Putney (in the half-remembered past an Arts Minister) put his Question: "Will Her Majesty's Government respond favourably to the Greek Government's request for the return of the Par-

thenon Marbles to Athens?"
Calling them "the Parthenon Marbles" shows you are aware of Greek sensitivities. Wispy-bearded Lord Jenkins is one of those revolutionary hotheads who want to let the



**MATTHEW PARRIS** 

**POLITICAL SKETCH** 

Marbles go. According to the libretto of this operetta he therefore joins the red troupe. The blue troupe is characterised by retired museum boffins and growling Tories of the "why-oh-why?" school.

But Jenkins departed from the script, introducing a novelty stage-prop: a piece of paper - an invitation (he said) from Greece, to talks. Waving it he declared that he would now hand it to the minister. A ripple of surprise. Lord McIntosh of Haringey declined the invitation.

Then another novelty. Jenkins produced an opinion poli proving (he said) that a majority of the public supported him. Odd. I later interviewed the 27-strong queue for the Lords public gallery. Only three knew what the

Scene 2 next the minister's reply. Causing a flutter of con-

cern among the blue troupe, McIntosh didn't say "Elgin Marbles" but "Parthenon Sculptures". Nothing to fear. however. Whatever they were, they weren't going back. It would be "a disaster" if galleries and museums had to return everything originating abroad. His lordship was too polite to spell it out: Britain

sham, a museum boffin, Seemed to agree.
Lord Strabolgi and Lady
Saltoun of Abernethy joined
the blue troupe. There's no

would be left with some flint

tools, crossbows and a couple of oil paintings of aristocrats with spaniels. Lord Windle-

beating about the bush with Lady Saltoun: "My lords. we' re saved them and we should keep them." For the red troupe, Lord Rea hailed a cut in Athens air-pollution.

As eyer, the Liberal Democrats found the Third Way. A solernn Lord Falkland told peers that on the one hand it was "reasonable" for the Greeks to claim the Marbles back; on the other, we were right to feel it was "paramount" they be kept in the best place. "Consensus" must be sought, he warbled. Belgium?

One peer's reason for keep-

ient. Even McIntosh felt this went too far: São Paolo's splendid museum, he said, contained much he could more easily see here: this was perhaps not an argument for airlifting its contents from

Brazil to London. In dealing with his peers. McIntosh gets dangerously close to feather-ruffling levels of scorn. Lord Mishcon asked whether he was in favour of the return of marbles generally. McIntosh snapped. "Depends who's lost them, my

Shock waves rocked the

#### **NEWS IN BRIEF**

#### Sex abuse statistics 'too low'

Official figures greatly under-estimate the prevalence of child sex abuse, a Home Office report said. In 1995 3,957 people in England and Wales were cautioned or convicted for sexual offences against children. but police reports sug-gest about 72,600 cases a year according to the report's au-thor. Don Grubin, Professor of Forensic Psychiatry at Newcastle upon Type University. In spite of parents' worries

about "stranger danger", the report found that most victims knew their abuser. Eighty per cent of child sex offences took place in the home of the offender or the victim. A fifth of cases involving female adoles-cent offenders were linked to babysitting.
The report added that about

a third of all sex crimes were committed by teenage boys

#### Illegal refugees

Some 20,000 asylum-seekers are on the run in Britain, the Government has disclosed. The Home Office Minister Lord Williams of Mostyn said last night that the figure. which was calculated by the Immigration and Nationality Directorate, included those who had breached immigration rules or were "out of con-tact" with officials.

#### Pinochet waits

The House of Lords reserved judgment, to a date to be decided, after a 12-day hearing into whether General Pinochet is immune from arrest and extradition to Spain over alleged human rights crimes. The latest hearing followed the Law Lords setting aside their previous decision to overturn a High Court ruling that the general has immunity.

#### Legal aid flaws

The criminal legal-aid budget has failed to win approval from government auditors for the seventh year running. The National Audit office found aid being granted without sufficient proof of entitlement in 25 per cent of cases and errors by court officials in calculating claimants contributions in 38 per cent of cases. The total budget is £600 million.

#### Tube strike on

London Underground staff will stage a 48-hour strike in a dispute over job security and employment conditions once control of track and signalfor duty between 6pm on Sun-

Thousands of people called

# Life peers could be forced to quit at 75

LIFE peers over the age of 75. such as Baron Callaghan of Cardiff and Baron Jenkins of Hillhead, face expulsion from a reformed House of Lords under plans for a mandatory retirement age.

Ministers are examining proposals to allow about twothirds of the existing 502 life peers to stay on in a fully reformed second chamber. But they could impose a retirement age of 75 to exclude 148 life peers as there would not be enough room for them all.

A bar on the over-75s would prevent many distinguished members of "the great and the good" from playing a part in parliament. Those forced out would include Baron Attenborough, 75, the film director: Baron Weatherill, 78, the former Speaker, and Baron Healey. 81. the former Labour Chancelior. Baroness Jay of Paddington, 59, the Leader of the Lords would survive, but her father, Lord Callaghan. 86. the former Prime Minister, would not. Baroness Thatcher is 75

next year. Other expelled peers would include Baroness Castle of Blackburn, 88, the former Labour Cabinet minister. Lord Jenkins, 78, the former Liberal Leader in the Lords, Baron Rix. 75, the former doyen of Whitehall farce, and Baron



Thatcher: the lady will

Hailsham of St Marylebone, 91, the former Lord Chancellor. At 100, Lord Denning, the former Master of the Rolls. would also face the chop. Vol-untary retirement would also be encouraged by allowing life peers who give up their voting and speaking rights to retain their "club rights" to use the Lords' bars and restaurants.

The fixed retirement age could prompt charges of ageism against the Govern-ment which before Christmas launched a fresh drive against age discrimination in the workplace with a voluntary code. The option to allow 354 exist-

ing life peers under the age of 75 to remain in the Lords provides a fresh signal of the growing support within the Government for having a largely appointed second chamber. Other members would probably be chosen by indirect or direct election.

Next week, the Government will appoint a Royal Commission - chaired by Lord Wakeham, the former Tory Cabinet minister - to bring forward second-stage proposals within a year for a fully reformed second chamber. A first-stage Bill to expel hereditary peers received its second reading in

the Commons this week.

Ministers believe that retaining some of the life peers would give the new chamber an element of continuity. The peers would provide a wealth of experience and save the Government the enormous task of having to appoint a huge swathe of new members.

The proposal would also make it easier to find people willing to accept a life peerage during the transitional House of Lords. If life peers were not to be kept on for the fully reformed chamber, many potential nominees would baulk at being appointed for just a few years. A spokesman for Lady Jay said: "These are all ideas that the Royal Commission would have to consider."



Al at Boroughbridge in North Yorkshire after being blown over as severe gales wreaked havoc across northern Britain yesterday. Fourteen lorries toppled over on one stretch of the Al at Scotch Corner in North Yorkshire as gusts reached 90mph. Police warned drivers of high-sided vehicles not to use the Al or M62.

Forecasters predicted little respite to-

#### Gales batter North

around until functitime, and even after that there will be strong gusts." Six thousand homes were without electricity in north Scotland. Scottish

Hydro Electric said severe gale-force winds brought disruption throughout its area, with Shetland, Wick and Dinand ferry services, and helicopters were being placed on standby, the com-

A Panamanian-registered cargo ship ran aground off Orkney after dragging her anchor in the early hours. Kirkwall lifeboat and a coastday. The PA WeatherCentre said: gwall worst affected. Efforts to restore guard belicopter were alerted, and "The extremely windy weather will be supplies were hit by disruption to air stood by to rescue the Baltic Champ's

er managed to free herself on a rising tide and was escorted by lifeboat to Kirkwall harbour.

In England, boardings on buildings in Sheffield city centre were blown off and a shopping trolley swept up by the wind slightly injured an 80-year-old woman in Barnsley. Another South Yorkshire pensioner was swept off her feet by the gusts. police said.

Forecast, page 26

# Farmers' fury over extended beef ban

By MICHAEL HORNSBY, AGRICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

FARMERS and butchers rounded on Nick Brown, the Agriculture Minister, yesterday for refusing to end the 14-month ban on beef on the

Mr Brown, who had been hinting since before Christmas that cuts such as T-bone steaks would be soon be back on sale, told the Commons that the ban would stay for at least six more months.

Opposition MPs accused the Government of being inconsistent and of ignoring independent advice on some food safety issues while heed-

ing it on others. Mr Brown said he had been advised by the Chief Medical Officer. (CMO) Professor Liam Donaldson, that there was still a small, though reduced risk of becoming infected with the human form of "mad cow" disease from eating bone-in beef. In his advice, released yesterday. Professor Donaldson voices concern that a few cattle infected with BSE by their mothers might still be

entering the food chain. "I know that this will be a great disappointment to many in the food and farming industries and to many would-be consumers," Mr Brown told MPs. "But the need to protect public health and retain confidence in beel and beel products remains the Government's paramount concern.

"It is encouraging that the CMO sees grounds for hoping the situation will improve and,

#### PILL IS MORE OF A RISK THAN A T-BONE

Meat lovers who ignore the beef-on-the-bone ban have more chance of dying from taking the Pill or being struck by lightning. The Department of Health's calculations put the risk of dying from eating a T-bone steak at about one in two billion. Ian Langford, a senior research fellow In risk perception at the University of East Anglia, said:
"There is no such thing as no risk, but one in two billion is close to zero. To put it in context, if the risk is less than one in a billion you are more than 100 times more likely to be killed by lightning and 10,000 times more likely to be murdered." The Chief Medical Officer has argued. however, that too little is known about "mad cow disease to make valid comparisons.

if we can, consistent with a further assessment of the medical and scientific evidence, we will lift the ban after the review recommended by the CMO for

six months time." Ben Gill, president of the Na-

tional Farmers' Union, said the decision to keep the ban defied common sense and was out of all proportion to any risk involved. "All the scientific evidence which has been published so far has concluded that any risk from eating beef on the bone is absolutely miniscule", he said. Roger Kelsey, of the Nation-

al Federation of Meat and Food Traders, representing 3.000 independent butchers. said: "It is a complete nonsense. Mr Brown said he wanted to let the consumer decide. Now he has done a U-turn."

Although beef on the bone accounted for only 5 per cent of all beef sales before the ban, Mr Kelsey estimated that specialist butchers had lost up to 15 per cent of their business. The Consumers' Association

called for more consistency on food safety policy, but said that, in the light of the CMO's advice, it was "satisfied that on this occasion the Government has quite rightly placed public

private companies have taken ling. The Rail, Maritime and Transport union will tell its 7.000 members not to report day. February 14, until 6pm on Tuesday. February 16.

#### Viewers bugged

the Government's "millenni-um bug" hotline after seeing an item on daytime television that said the computer problem could bring "centuries without water or light". The feature during Wednesday's This Morning, was dubbed "ir-responsible and dangerous" by Action 2000, the campaign body and hottine organiser.

## Academics raise pay ceiling

ACADEMICS in Britain have broken the \$200,000 pay harrier, according to a survey in today's edition of The Times Higher Education Supplement.

The annual study, which monitors the salaries of heads of higher education institutions, shows the directorship of the London Business School to be the plum job in the university system.

The three men who held the post in turn during 1997-98, when Professor George Bain moved to Queen's University, Belfast, earned £207,000. However, the top earner was an anoth-

er member of staff at LBS, who was paid The school refused to divulge his name last night, but said that the salary included a performance bonus and payments for teaching executive programmes. Pro-

fessor Bain took a pay cut of almost

Higher education salaries top £200,000, says John O'Leary

£70,000 to move to Belfast but still earned the sixth-highest salary. His successors in the LBS directorship were Michael Earl and John Ouelch. Other university vice-chancellors have

considerable ground to make up, despite average pay rises of 4.8 per cent last year. David VandeLinde, of Bath University. is second on the THES list after an 8.9 per cent rise brought his salary to \$147,000. He has since taken a £7.000 pay cut in re-

turn for more holidays. Both Oxford and Cambridge are well down the list. Sir Alec Broers, at Cambridge, shared 41st place with Professor Frank Gould, of East London University. on £117.000, while Dr Colin Lucas, at Oxford, was 115th on £87,404.

A handful of vice-chancellors saw their pay reduced during 1997-98. Mike Fitzger-ald, the former Vice-Chancellor of Thames Valley University took the biggest cut, of 4.3 per cent, bringing his salary to £89,000. He has since resigned after a damning report on the university by the Quality Assurance Agency.

The Association of University Teachers said that the vice-chancellors owed their record-breaking salaries to the efforts of lowly-paid lecturers.

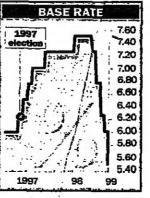
Paul Conrell, the assistant general secretary, said: "We wait to hear of a vice-chancellor who refuses to take a bigger pay rise than his staff. We suspect it will be a long

## Fifth rate cut worries savers

Continued from page 1 ther. A spokesman said: "We will be looking at the shortterm and medium-term rates on the money markets and we will have to set out rates accordingly."

National Savings slashed rates five times last year and recently reduced all its rates by between 0.25 per cent and 0.5 per cent. Returns for Na-Savings certificates have hit a 40-year low with the launch of the 49th issue which now pays 3.25 per cent.

Pensioners, who rely on the salety of deposit accounts for a steady income, will be the most affected by the rate cuts. Harold Becker, a 77-year-old



pensioner from Twickenham, London, is worried that his standard of living will be af-

fected. Mr Becker said: "Oldage pensioners like me who rely on the income from their savings feel pretty lousy when rates drop every month." Major mortgage lenders quickly followed the Bank's

lead reducing their standard variable rates by as much as 0.5 percentage points. The Halifax and Nationwide claimed that their new rates were the lowest on offer since 1966. Halifax cut its standard variable rate by 0.5 percentage points to 6.95 per cent while Nationwide reduced its lending rate by a similar amount to 6.54.

Other lenders, however, cut their rates by smaller amounts taking advantage of the latest

cut in base rates to try andto improve their profit margins.
The Abbey National said it was only reducing its rate by 0.4 percentage points to 7 per cent while Cheltenham & Gloucester reduced its rates by 0.46 percentage points to 6.99

Kate Barker, chief economist at the Confederation of British Industry, welcomed the "decisive move" but said that "rates can and should be further reduced to 5 per cent over the next couple of months." Union leaders of fered the Bank their seal of approval although they pleaded for action to help revive the manufacturing sector.

7.3 9 STATIONS REGENERATED THE WAY AHEAD. RAILTRACK The future lies in better integrated transport and at Pontypried a £1,5 million project will provide an improved transport interchange, www.railtrack.co.uk

AL FRUSTRATED: A customis ink SBS raid (111 mg boat

> Burding party mmandos ir

M man fr

Wealthy

fugitive

escapes

second

hearing

By STEWART TENDLER

CRIME CORRESPONDENT

trial for the second time. With-

in hours of the collapse of the

Simon de Danser case, the

CPS announced that it was

held, Mr Charrington, 41, has

Customs officers allegedly

found £2 million in cash at his

dropped after his claim that he

had been working as a police

# JUSTICE FRUSTRATED: smuggling case collapses as judge condemns investigators for disregarding law

# Customs sink SBS raid on drug boat

IT WAS one of the most dramatic drugs seizures made on the high seas by British Customs officers.

Heavily armed commandos from the elite Special Boat Squadron led the raid on the 52h Maltese-registered motor vessel Simon de Danser, 100 miles off the Portuguese coast

the culmination of a 12-month international surveillance operation.

On board they found 4,128 kilograms of cannabis resin with a street value of £14.5 million — as well as a Special Boat Squadron colleague and two recently discharged members of the squadron, who were arrested and accused of helping to organise the ship-ment. A second SBS man was arrested later.

At Bristol Crown Court yesterday, however, the case against the ten alleged smugglers, collapsed in disarray. It was thrown out by a judge who described the Customs investigation that led to their arrests as "a catalogue of flawed proceedings. illegalities and in-

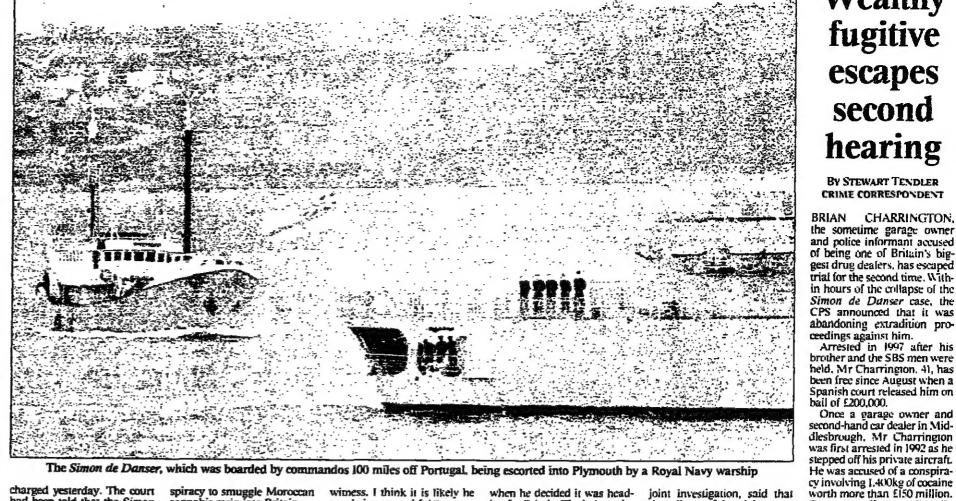
The trial, which had been

ended without a jury being sworn in. After hearing almost three weeks of legal argument. Judge John Foley ruled that there had been overwhelming abuse of due process. He said: "This case has re-

vealed a culture and climate of carelessness, recklessness and disregard for the rules, procedures and conventions of Maltese law, British law and international law." He criticised the "destruction" of potentially important evidence such as the ship's navigational charts, which were subjected to forensic examination before being formally photographed. He also said that senior Customs investigators were "unconvincing" witnesses.

Within hours of the judge's ruling the Crown Prosecution Service announced that it was dropping extradition proceedings against Brian Charrington, 40, a former car dealer, who lives in Spain. He was accused of being the financier of the shipment of cannabis from Morocco to Britain.

His elder brother David, a powerboat racing champion from Powderham,



The Simon de Danser, which was boarded by commandos 100 miles off Portugal, being escorted into Plymouth by a Royal Navy warship

charged yesterday. The court had been told that the Simon owed across the Mediterranean from Malta by Customs investigators. After a stopover in Madeira, the ship and its illegal cargo headed north. On May 5, 1997. Operation terception of the vessel in international waters by HMS

York, a Royal Navy warship. The vessel and its cargo were escorted to the Royal Navy dockyard at Devonport. The seven men on board, and three others arrested in Brit-

spiracy to smuggle Moroccan cannabis resin into Britain.

British officials had been given permission to seize the vessel by Lino Vassalli, director of the Maltese Maritime Authority. In fact, the only person with authority to grant official approval was Borg Berthet, the Attorney-General of Malta, the court was told.

Lawrence Montalto, a Customs officer, said that he had contacted the Attorney-General's office but there was no record of him making such a telephone call.

Judge Foley said: "I did not find Mr Montalto a credible

was being untruthful."
The British told the Maltese

authorities that the vessel would be seized "off the coast of the UK" and misled them into believing it was in international waters when it was still berthed in Madeira. The judge said that the boarding hap-pened 900 miles from Britain.

There was also uncertainty over the vessel's destination. The judge said that David Raynes, assistant chief investigation officer for the Customs in the West Country and Wales, was going "on a hunch"

rather than firm evidence

Vassalli as unconvincing witnesses, said there was some evidence that the ship was bound for The Netherlands. which would have made the

ing for Britain. The judge, who

described Mr Raynes and Mr

boarding illegal.
Alun Jenkins, QC, for the
Crown, said that, if there had
been a "procedural" mistake. it was an innocent one and should not make the seizure

The Customs and Excise National Investigation Service and the National Crime Squad, which conducted the

joint investigation, said that the collapse of the trial was regrettable and disappointing. Such cases are always complex. This case presented added dimensions and difficulties.

home, some of it allegedly bearing traces of drugs. Customs also seized a £15 million consignment of co-The investigation culminatcaine after bugging his home. ed in the interdiction of the vessel 100 miles off Portugal. In During the investigation a furexcess of four tonnes of cannather 900kg of the drug was allegedly discovered inside ingots of metal.

But Mr Charrington, who was one of 10 people charged, never stood trial. The case was bis with a value of just under £14.5 million was seized and thus prevented from reaching the illicit drugs market.

"All the agencies involved will consider the details of the judge's remarks to see what procedural lessons can be

informer was backed by Clevelearned for the future." land detectives. It was said that his arrest had ruined a chance to stop Colombian co-caine entering Europe.

Mr Charrington's release prompted questions in the Commons. A four-year investigation into allegations of corruption against two experienced Cleveland officers end-

ed without prosecution. Mr Charrington moved to Spain and was reported three years ago to be under investi-gation by the French police in connection to a cargo of canna-bis found on a yacht. He was

never charged.

At his villa in Calpe, Mr Charrington has a private helicopter, luxury cars and weapons. But he has not forgotten his informing days — he has launched an action against police for £1 million that he claims he is still owed.

## Boarding party found commandos in crew

BY SIMON DE BRUXELLES

WHEN members of the Spe-cial Boat Squadron raided the Simon de Danser in mid-Atlantic, they would have recognised some of those who were aiready aboard.
The 279-tonne vessel's crew

included one serving SBS man. Nigel Spencer, and two who had recently left the squadron. Peter Mercer and the skipper. Charles Thomas. A second SBS man, Mark

a sea-going version of the Unlike their army counter-

Jones, was arrested in England after the raid. Both Mr parts, members have so far largely resisted the temptation Jones and Mr Spencer have to brag in print about their achievements. Major General Robert Fulton, Commandantsince left the service. The reunion on board the General of the Royal Ma-rines, said that the regiment drug ship would not have been a warm one. The SBS, was "very proud of our hard-earned reputation, profession-alism and self-discipline.
"We were extremely disapwhich recruits exclusively from the Royal Marines, is proud of its elite reputation as

pointed to hear in May 1997 that two serving officers had

been arrested and this disappointment was greatly magni-fied by the nature of the al-

> The Royal Marines have a total antipathy towards any-

thing to do with drugs and no sympathy for anyone involved in such business."

The acquitted defendants were David Malcolm Char-

Devon: Timothy Paul Spink, 33. of Torquay, Devon; Charles John Thomas, 37, of Poole. Dorset: Nigel Spencer. 28, of Poole, Peter David Mer-

Jones, 33, of Paignton, Devon: and Anthony Dallara, 34, Martin John Wallsden, 42, and Alain Coelier, 38, who all cer, 28, of Clevedon, North live in Spain.

# JUSTICE FRUSTRATED: trial flawed, say judges IRA man free because

# secret agents broke law

THE last Northern Ireland re-publican prisoner held in an English jail was freed yesterday after the Court of Appeal ruled that intelligence officers had broken the law in bring-ing him to trial for a mainland bombing campaign.
Nicholas Mulien, who was

jailed for 30 years for conspiracy to cause explosions, did not dispute the evidence connecting him to a heavy bombing campaign planned by the IRA in 1989 against the House of Commons, individual politi-

cians and judges.

But his conviction was quashed by the Court of Appeal after it emerged that intel-ligence officers had brought him to England for trial through deportation rather

process of extradition. The judges ruled that the British authorities had shown "a bla-tant and extremely serious fail-ure to adhere to the rule of law" in conspiring with Zim-babwe, where Mr Mullen was

staying, to deport him. The prisoner, who has Frankland prison. Co Dur-ham, emerged yesterday hug-ging his 17-year-old daughter Jessica and saying: "I'm glad to be coming out of the front door rather than the back door." I have been amonged." door. I have been wronged."

Mr Mullen was convicted in 1990 for his role as an IRA "fixer" who supplied premis-es, cars, false birth certificates and banking facilities to an ac-

tive terrorist cell that was planning to bomb London.
His trial jury heard that, on
December 20, 1988, Mr Mul-len fled to Zimbabwe with his

girlfriend, Jenny Payne, and Jessica, then seven. The next day police raided a South London flat rented by him and found ammunition, Semtex and incendiary devices.

Lord Justice Rose, sitting with Mr Justice Colman and Mr Justice Maurice Kay. quashed Mr Mullen's convic-

tion. "For a conviction to be safe it must be lawful," they said. "And if it results from a trial which should never have taken place it can hardly be regarded as 'safe'." Lord Justice

procuring the unlawful deportation of the appellant represents, in the view of this court, a blatant and extremely seri-ous failure to adhere to the rule of law."

The court was told that British secret intelligence service (SIS) officers furnished the Zimbabwean authorities with sufficient detail about Mr Mullen to warrant deporta-tion. This was done "with a constant eye on any subse-quent legal proceedings in London". An SIS officer told the Zimbabwe authorities that Britain wished to avoid becoming involved in complicated extradition proceedings" but that, at the same time, Brit-



Nicholas Mullen greets his supporters as he and his daughter Jessica leave the Court of Appeal yesterday

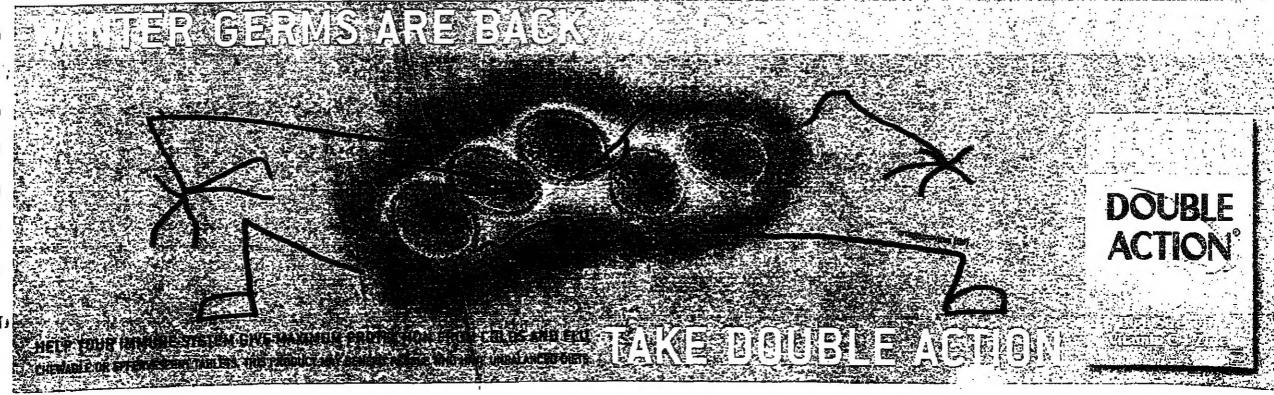
ficers ensured that Mr Mullen was denied access to a lawyer, to avoid the risk that Zimbwean authorities "would be pressured into deporting him elsewhere".

The court heard that the deportation was stage-managed len to be arrested shortly before the departure of a direct flight and put aboard it. A stage manager's skills would be essential here . . . " Information about the SIS actions came to light six months ago after Mr Mullen's lawyers demanded full disclosure from

tion for their appeal. Foreign Office sources said last night that in 1990, when Mr Mullen was convicted, disclosure rules did not entitle the defence to see any papers relating to the intelligence bringing Mr Mullen back to

court. Mr Mullen's freedom yesterday immediately focused attention on which Conservative government minister had approved the illegal ac-tions of M16 between 1988

Douglas Hurd. Home Secretary at the time, was unavail-



THE TIMES FRIDAY FEBRUARY 5 1999

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

SAVE £10 AGFA
Flatbed Scanner
600 t 1200 dpi opocal resolut
MODEL: Agla Snepscan 1212p. £119 NG SAVE 20 AGFA SCSI Hatbed Scanner 500 v 1200 dpi optical resolution MODEL: Agfa SnapScan 1236s. SALE PRICE £169 WAS £189 PLUSTEK Flatbed Scape SAVE PRICE

ON ALL-IN-ONE PRINTERS



printer, colour copies, colour WAS £369



HEWLETT PACKARD

Printer, Copier & Flatbed Scanner
Prints, copies and scans in full
colour. Fast printing at up to
8 pages per minute. Flatbed
design allows easy copying
and scanning.

\*\*Topic III | III | III | III |

\*\*Topic III | III |

\*\*Topic III | III |

\*\*Topic III |

\*\*T

free serve

for unlimited

Pick up a **tree** disc in-store

The fast and easy way to a fully featured I Package for the cost of a local call www.freeserve.net

We won't be beaten on price"

SAVE#E200 ON P



**WORTH OF** SOFTWARE

> CYRIX MEI 300 PROCESSOR

WAS £799 SAVE £ 100 **PC WORLD SALE PRICE** 

PACKARD BELL

32Mb RAM, 3.2Gb Hard Disk, 512k

Windows 98, Word, Works, Encarta

Pingu, Actua Soccer 2, a selection

Cache Memory, 32x Multimedia, 4Mb Graphics,\* 14" Colour Monitor, 56k Modem, plus over

Cyrix MII 300 Processor

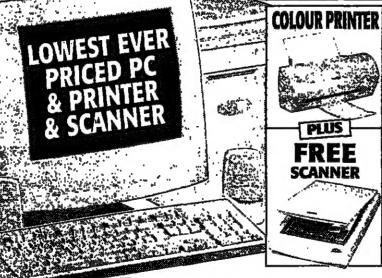
£500 of software including

98, GCSE Maths and English,

of Internet software and more.

MODEL: Club 40

OR #20 se per month:



PATRIOT Cyrix MII 300 Processor 32Mb RAM, 2.1Gb Hard Disk, 512k Cache Memory, 32: Multimedia, 4Mb Graphics, 14 Colour Monitor,

MODEL: Patriot 300. PLUS COLOUR INKJET PRINTER PLUS FREE COLOUR FLATBED SCANNER.

SAVE 233MHz PowerPC G3 Processor

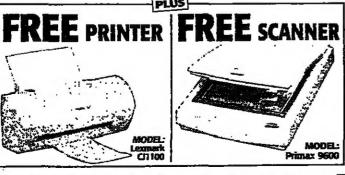
32Mb SDRAM, 4.0Gb Hard Disk, 512k Cache Memory, 24x Multimedia, 6Mb SGRAM Graphics, 56k Modern, Built-in 15" Colour Monitor, PC WORLD SALE PRICE Built-in Ethernet network connection, Includes:

Mac OS 8.5, Netscape Navigator MODEL: iMac. WAS 1999 SAVE £200 OF £23.62 per month!

SPECIAL OFFER - 3 DAYS ONLY!

PACKARD BELL PC WORLD PRICE 400MHz Intel Celeron™ Processor 64Mb (Fast 100 MHz) SDRAM, 6.4Gb Hard Disk, 512k Cache VAT Memory, 32x Multimedia, 8Mb 2x AGP ATI Rage Pro Graphics,

15" Colour Monitor, over £1000 worth of softwaret including Windows 98, Word, Works, Encarta 98, GCSE English & Maths, Total Annihilation, Actua Soccer 2 and more. MODEL: Pulsar C400.



ALL THIS FOR ONLY 400MHz PROCESSOR **OVER £1000** 

WORTH

OF SOFTWARE

SAVE: f10 56k v.90 INTERNAL MODEM £49.59 WAS £59.99

٥

SOUND CARD Creative Labs Sound Blaster Live! Protessional quality sound for your PC C WOULD SALE PRICE

RE-WRITABLE CD RECORDER SAVE 20

DIGITAL CAMERA

DIGITAL CAMERA FUSI MIX700 1280 - 1024 Enteriorum Innolation SAVE 50 C WORLD SALE PRACT

ON PORTABLES

SONY 266MHz Intel® Pentium® Processor with MMX® LOWEST EVER PRICED SONY Technology 32Mb SDRAM, 3.2Gb Hard Disk, 12.1" HPA Colour Display, LAPTOP 512k Cache Me 44 CD-ROM, and the second £999

COMPAQ SAVE 266MIN2 AMD K6
Processor
52Mb 50RAM, 3.2Gb Hard
Disk, 12.1" HPA Colour
Desplay, 24x CD-ROM,
564 Modern,
Windows 98,
2Mb Graphics
Memory. £200 Wernary. WODEL:

WAS £1399 SAVE £200 TOSHIBA 12.1 TFT COLOUR DISPLAY 300MHz AMD K6-2 Processor 64Mb RAM 4.0Gb Hard Del 12.1" TFT Colour Dis 24x CD-ROML v.90 Mode Windows 98, MS Works 97 MODEL: Satellite 2520 CDT. NEW

<sup>™</sup>£ 1499

FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE CALL

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

anders 1000 m. 1000 m.

Inveather can men romance

Balle and Baller

Nursery Districts beat aller with

Tive promise that if you find the same offer available at a lower price in any other local retail store within 7 days a lower price in any other local retail store within 7 days of purchase, we'll refund the difference guaranteed provided you can produce your receipt and details of where you saw the offer.

\*Based on current selling prices of actual or equivalent rides (excluding disks and manuals for pre-loaded software). "On at PCs and praces over 1251.

Credit Protection Insurance (CPI) is optional and still protect your payments in case of accident, unemployment or items. CPI is not included in the monthly repayments unless otherwise stated, TYPICAL EXAMPLE: (Without CPI) Cash Proce 6539. No Deposit and 48 monthly payments of EX166 - total amount payable 6991-69. Marintum purchase 6250. Subject to status, Virtien quantificus available from Dept Mit, PCV.

Maylands: Resmut, Hernel Hernprised HP2-776. The Intel Intel Intel lego, Pentium, Celeron and MAXX are Registered. The Intel In

# Islanders hope £700,000 grant will woo wives

REMOTE Hebridean island communities — "bachelor country" to the locals — are to receive European funding to attract potential united.

attract potential wivest
The grant of £711,000 will be spent on creating jobs that appeal to women so that they will be encouraged to settle on the islands. Women have been steadily abandoning the area that stretches from the tip of North Uist to the tail of Benberula: there are 1.386 of them becula: there are 1,386 of them to 2,064 men.

Colin Campbell, an unmarried, retired army major who lives on Benbecula, admits that the lifestyle discourages many women. He has to hike across a boggy moor to reach his remote farmhouse, transport shopping half a mile by wheelbarrow and grapple with an outdoor shower once blown away in a gale. "Only a brave girl would come here,"

It is hoped that the grant, from the European LIFE pro-gramme, will alleviate the plight of the terminally single. A spokeswoman for the agency that will distribute the money, said: "The number of wornen who leave the islands has become a very important demographic issue. A large part of our objective is to increase employment opportunities and create scope for women to

find work on the islands." One of the scheme's priorities is to preserve the traditional Hebridean way of life: croft-ing and fishing, which employ the bulk of unmarried men, could die out if there are no young people to take over.

The islands, with their inhospitable climate, lack of amenities and limited social life, have always found it hard to hold on to women. The majority of female school leavers attend college or university on the mainland and many never

One woman who returned to North Uist after four years at Glasgow University said: "After being away you realise how hard life is here. There are hardly any shops, no cine-

European cash will create jobs

to attract women

back to Outer Hebrides, writes

#### Gillian Harris

You have to get back into an island mind-set, accepting what it's like, and lots of women are

not willing to do that."

Now there is a feeling that
the issue must be addressed. Isabel MacDonald, the area manager of Western Isles Enterprise, said: "Young women leaving has had an impact on the islands. There are great tracts of land populated by bachelors. Quite a few took over their crofts from their parents and have never married."

Tracking down the bach-elors is not easy. They are a shy and elusive breed with a pathological fear of being phoalone have taken their toll and many look horrified at the prospect of women invading their territory.

According to Uisdean Rob-ertson, 47, who works for Western Isles Council, bachelors like himself are not looking for wives. "We've never been particularly bothered by it and I've certainly never heard any-one complain about it. In my era there was not much going on socially on the island so we just stayed at home reading or watching television. Anyway. having so many single men keeps the divorce rate down. Men don't miss having women around. Myself, 1'd rather have a bar of chocolate."

However Mr Campbell, 64. not a bachelor I know, including myself, who would say he deliberately wants to be a bach-elor. Most of them would very

they have not met anyone." Mr Campbell, a councillor

who runs a croft and fishes for shellfish, believes there is a macho side to island life that puts women off. "It's a bit like the Wild West in some respects," he said. "Men gather in the pub for a few drams and to chat among themselves. But

"Hotel bars are the only meeting place, or the churches. Although I understand there are more social functions being held nowadays, so that

It remains to be seen whether an influx of women will be welcome. Mr Campbell said: Men on the islands are proud of their traditions. They don't always take to new things."



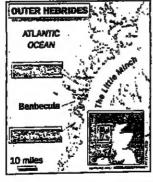
# The weather can dampen romance

the wettest places in Britain, with an average annual rainfall of 1,171 millimetres, and

one of the windiest. The best that can be said about the climate is that it is mild. Snow and ice rarely af-fect the islands, which are warmed by the Gulf Stream.
Women contemplating a

move to the islands should bear in mind that the weather can play havoc with transport. The daily air service to Glasgow is frequently disrupted during the winter, and in

OUTER HEBRIDES



mains in port. Venues for romantic dates are limited. The nearest cinema is more than 100 miles away in Inverness. Getting there involves driving to North Uist, catching a ferry to Harris, another drive to Stornoway, a fourhour ferry journey to Ullapool and then an hour's drive to

The Uists have shops that sell food, newspapers and household goods, but any shoppers in search of high street names such as Jigsaw. Body Shop and French Con-nection have to catch a plane to Glasgow, at a cost of more than £200 return. There is a handful of hair-

dressers on the islands, but the nearest salon is in Inverness. which is also the location of the nearest department store selling beauty products.

The islands have a limited number of bars and restaurants, serving Hebridean food, including shellfish, salmon and game. Most are closed on Sundays, however.

# Nursery babies beat allergies

By IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

BABIES from small families who are sent to day nurseries before they are a year old are far less likely to develop allergies in later life, researchers have dis-

The study of nearly 2,500 children also found that those from families with four children or more were not as susceptible to allergies as they grew older.

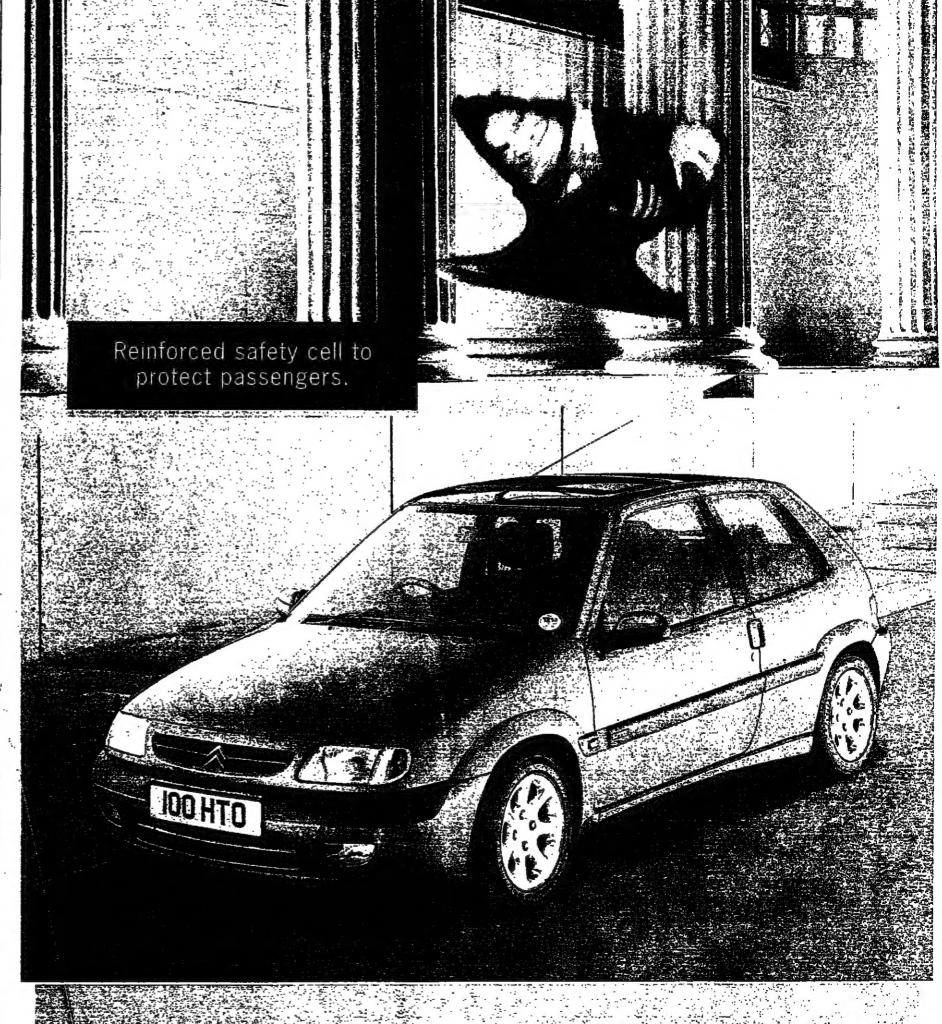
The number of children who develop allergies has increased in recent years and one suspected reason is a decline in exposure to infections in early life.

The study, reported in The Lancet today, was carried out in three towns in eastern Germany between September 1992 and August 1993. The children were divided into three age groups - five to seven, eight to ten

and 11 to 14. The parents they sent their children to nursery and also questioned about whether they smoked, used coal fires or gas and whether their homes were damp, situated on noisy streets or had fitted carpets.

The researchers, from Heinrich Heine University at Düsseldorf, then carried out tests to discover if the children were allergic to a range of irritants from grass to cat fur.

Among children from small families, the proportion of allergy-related conditions was found to increase in direct relation to the age the child went to a nursery. The older the child was when first sent to the nursery, the more likely it was to



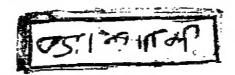
ow at it, the Citroen Saxo is fully equipped to Ake the force of the blows. As internal structure is engineered to remain rigid. accident, whatever the source of the impact. Even the floor relatorced. This vertable ring of steel works in conjunction with a side-This objects force away from the cabin space, reducing the chances of injury to the occupants, in addition, crumple zones front and rear allow the body

work to collapse in a pre-programmed sequence, inside, meanwhile, front. seat belt pre-tensioners instantaneously revind up to 10cm of slack, ensuring that you stop wall short of the dashboard with driver and passenger alrhags. providing added security. We've even taken steps to reduce the impact to your bank account. The Saxo is available from £6,995 on the road, and comes complete with one year's free insurance. For more information on the Saxo's many strong points, call 0800-262-262. Or crop in on your local Citroen design.





12 YRS FREE INSURANCE AVAILABLE ON ALL MODELS EXCEPT SPREE LIMITED EDITION IT YRS. INSURANCE BUBIECT TO MANUFACTUPER'S AND INSURER'S TERMS AND CONDITIONS, AGE RESTRICTIONS APPLY, 17-75 FOR ALL 12 YRS FREE INSURANCE ANALYSIS OF ALL MODELS PAGET STATE BETTER TO NEW CARS ORDERED AND REGISTERED BETWEEN 1.2.00 AND 21 3.00. ALTERNATIVE OFFERS APPLY TO NORTHERN IPELAND CAP SHOWN, SAXO 1.8. VTR. C10,475 ON THE ROAD (EXCLUDING OPTIONAL METALLIC PAINT, 5225). "PASSENGER AIRBAG OPTIONAL EXTRA (£195) "ER.895 ON THE ROAD PRICE FOR LIMITED EDITION SAXO SPREE ON THE ROAD PRICES INCLUDE 6875 FOR DELIVERY, NUMBER PLATES, 12 MONTHS' ROAD FUND LICENCE AND \$25 BOVERNMENT FIRST REGISTRATION FEE PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS, LIMITED EDITION MODELS SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY.



BY JOHN O'LEARY

**HUNDREDS** of schools in England and Wales have lost their orchestras because they have no one to run them, according to a study published yesterday.

Although the five-year survey showed that more children are learning an in-strument than in 1993, fewer can go on to group performance. Whereas two thirds of pupils could previously join an orchestra. run by their school or local authority, the proportion is now just over half.

Andrew Potter, chairman of the Performing Rights Society, which sponsored the survey, said many parents drew the line at paying for orchestra practices as well as individual tuition. But the prime cause of the decline was the loss of peripatetic music teachers, who often or-ganised group playing.

The survey showed that one school in five had stopped taking local authority music services since gaining full budget control. The Government has promised an extra E180 million to restore free tuition in schools.

Almost 30 per cent of pupils received some form of music tuition and the study showed a wider range of instruments on offer. Percentage of schools offering instrumental tuition: woodwind 76: strings 75: brass 67: acoustic guitar 54: recorder 54: percussion 53: saxophone 47: piano 44: electronic keyboards 40: electric guitar 32.

# Disabled rider may amputate arm to compete

A change in the rules will exclude talented dressage competitor from top flight, reports Michael Harvey

A TALENTED disabled rider is considering having her arm amputated to comply with a rule change banning her from top-level dressage competi-

Debbie Criddle, who has a disabled arm, took part in last year's national championships. But British Dressage. the sport's governing body. has introduced rules effectively excluding her from regional and national finals.

The new rules state that riders must keep two hands on the reins at all times. No "auxiliary means", such as special

tack, are allowed.

Mrs Criddle, 32, from Stogumber, Somerset, believes the only way she can continue to take part at the highest level of the sport is to have her disabled right upper arm removed and an artificial arm and hand fitted.

The sport involves the rider taking the horse through a series of precise movements. The new rules were intended to comply with international regulations.

Mrs Criddle said: "When the new rulebook came out, it was a real blow. I have had dispensation to ride with ablebodied riders since 1990. I don't understand why riders in my position should be denied the chance to compete at regional and national level."

She told Horse and Hound magazine that she had already

sought medical advice about having her upper arm removed so that she can have a full artificial arm fitted.

book, she said.

but the situation caused Brit-

ish Dressage to re-examine its

Linda Whetstone, rules com-

mittee chairwoman at British

Dressage, said the organisa-

tion had done a great deal to

support disabled riders, and added: "It is not fair that Brit-

ish Dressage should be vilified

when it has done more than

any other discipline to help

these people. Every sport has

to have rules in order to

Last year British Dressage received £141.532 from the Na-tional Lottery and £25.000

Ann Cutcliffe, chairman of

Riding for the Disabled dres-

sage, said an approach to the

international governing body.

from the Sports Council.

rules," she added.

Yesterday the Sports Council and the Riding for the Disabled Association said they were considering what action to take over the new rules. British Dressage said that it was urgently reviewing its new rules in a bid to "resolve the situation in the most sensible and reasonable way". A meet-

> Rules state that riders must keep two hands on the reins at all times?

ing will take place next week between the three bodies. British Dressage said it had been an unwritten rule that riders had to have two hands on the reins in accordance with the international governing body's rules. A spokes-woman said that, until this year, individual dispensations were given to disabled riders to allow them to compete with

other riders. No mention was made of



Debbie Criddle, who has competed at national level

the FEI, might be necessary. "We are going to look at this rule to see if the FEI ruling is being interpreted in the right way. This is no one's fault, this is a rule that we have known existed for some time. It is just that only recently our riders have leapt forward and are now of a standard to reach the

The Sports Council said it was investigating the matter but refused to condemn the rule change. A spokesman

said: "We are here to encourage equal opportunities and would say to the sport's gov-erning body that it should be doing everything it can to allow disabled people to compete alongside the able-

Riding for the Disabled pointed out that British Dressage had staged regional competitions for disabled dressage riders and ran the finals as part of its national champion-

#### Clarke supports **Premier** League's TV deal

By Adrian LEE

MANY football clubs could go out of business if the top few were allowed to negotiate television rights on the open market, Kenneth Clarke, the former Conservative Chancel-

lor, told a court yesterday.

The current £743 million deal between the Premier League, the BBC and BSkyB (which is 40 per cent owned by News International, publisher of The Times) resulted in a fair-er redistribution of wealth. said Mr Clarke, a keen Not-tingham Forest fan. The 20 Premiership clubs receive the bulk of the money, leaving the clubs in lower leagues to share

Mr Clarke said that, if clubs were allowed to arrange their own deals, the money would be concentrated in the elite. He was speaking for the Premier League, which is resisting legal moves by the Director-Gen-eral of Fair Trading to outlaw the television deal on the ground that it is anti-competi-

Mr Clarke told the Restric-tive Practices Court in London that he was a lifelong supporter of Forest and watched live. but never televised, games. He admitted he was a believer in free-market economics, but said he wanted so see the smaller clubs "have a decent crack of the whip" and that meant that they should receive a share of the revenues.

If the collective deal was ruled unlawful, English foot-ball could be dominated by a handful of clubs who would see the Premiership as an entry to the more lucrative European competitions, he added. The hearing continues.

#### NEWS IN BRIEF Two men remanded over boy

Two men appeared in court yesterday accused of killing a 16-year-old schoolboy whose body was found in a canal. Peter Andrew Barker, 32. and Darren Colling, 28. both from Sale. Manchester, were charged at Exeter Magistrates' Court with the murder of George Mortimer in Exeter of George Mortimer in Exeter last weekend.

David Bowen, for the prosecution, applied for the two to be remanded for a week. There was no application for ball and reporting restrictions were not lifted during the 13-minute hearing.

The charges come after the discovery of the teenager's bodyan reedbeds at a beauty spot on the 400-year-old Exeter Ship Canal on Tuesday. He died from head injuries.

#### Killer Briton

Martin Smith, 30, a British fashion photographer, has ad-mitted slitting a man's throat in'a Miami Beach bar on Sunday, police have confirmed. He is expected in court to face a charge of first-degree murder on February 22.

#### Smoke alarm

Vegetable-based eigarettes to help people to give up smok-ing may be harmful, a study at the University of Austria, Vienna, has found. They can lead to as much exposure to carbon monoxide as tobacco ones, The Lancet reports.

#### Cromwell snub

Members of St Michael's Ro-man Catholic Church in Oliver Cromwell's home town, Huntingdon, are refusing to attend an ecumenical service marking the 400th anniversary of his birth. Many of the congregation are of Irish origin.

#### Aitken bail stays

Jonathan Aitken, the former Tory minister who has admit-ted perjury and attempting to pervert the course of justice, withdrew an application to al-ter his bail conditions. He had been expected to ask for the return of his passport.

#### £16,500 claret

A 200-year-old bottle of Chateau Lafite Rothschild fetched £162500 including premium at a Christie's wine sale in Lon-don. The 1799 vintage was described at a tasting 20 years ago as: "Dry, lightish yet still a bit of meatiness."

#### Cellphone hoax

A Nottingham firm was inundated with callers after a hacker used the Internet to send a hoax message to 30,000 cellular telephone screens saying they had won a car and to ring the firm: A Doncaster man, 22, is due in court next month.

# REGSIER

In order to apply, you must register your interest in the William Hill Share Offer. To register simply contact a participating stockbroker or call one of the following share shops:

CHARLES SCHWAB EUROPE HARGREAVES LANSDOWN NATWEST STOCKBROKERS

SKIPTON SHARE DEALING SERVICES

0345 665 665 0800 138 2424

0800 210 217 0800 138 0800



terment has been account by and is the sole remonatables of Wilson Hall pin Publican Hill has been approved for the purposes of nucleus SI of the Favorate had 1932 by Tankery Lolin Haud the exchange in the management of the purposes of the exchange of the exchange of the purposes of th

# Thrill-seekers look up to Portsmouth

THE world's highest freefall ride, which will drop passen-Portsmouth next year as part. of the city's plans to rival thewaterfronts of Sydney and San Francisco.

The ride will be built on the city's Millennium Tower, a sail-shaped structure that will be higher than the BT Tower in London. A lift seating eight will

climb to 350ft before plummeting in freefall, reaching a top speed of 110mph in a descent lasting four to five seconds. The ride will be so fast that a coin held flat in the hand will lift into mid-air.

Visitors without the stomach for such thrills will be able

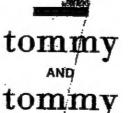
to visit one of three viewing platforms at the top of the 500ft tower. It will be part of Genwharf

Quays, a £100 million scheme by Berkeley Group, which will include hemes and factory shopping. There will also be a marina that will host the start and finish of *The Times* Clipper 2000 found the world yacht race, of which the developer is a sponsor. Robert Tincknell, of Berke-

ley Group, said that the millennium projects would turn Portsmouth into a "must-see" city for international tourists. "Portsmouth harbour has been shut off for 800 years. Now it's going to help to regenerate the city," he said.

#### THE SUNDAY TIMES **PRESENTS**

Valentine's Day



IN ASSOCIATION WITH The Sunday Times offers you the opportunity to place a Valentine's message in the paper on Sunday February 14th 1999. In addition we will send a 50ml bottle of tommy girl (RRP £25) or tommy (RRP £22) together with a note which reads "Look for your message in the Sunday Times on Valentine's Day" The cost is from £35 for a minimum 3 line message and a 50ml fragrance. Please indicate whether the male or female fragrance is required by ticking the relevant box below.

The most romantic message published will win a romantic boliday for humited

		-	£35
			100
			€35
		3	£35
<del></del>		4	£42
<del></del>		5	248
EACH SUBSEQUENT LINE WILL BE CH		6	€54
YOUR DETAILS		*INCLUD	
me	YOUR VALEN	TINE'S DETAILS	- (2)
dress .	Address		
stcode	Postcode		7
ephone nclose a cheque/PO for £made payable	Male 🗌	Female	• • •
rd No Card expiry d	Ate / Please send Velentines M PO Box 484, London E19 Fax: 0171 78	this couper with rer lessages, The Sunda Virginia Street St. 12 7799	у Тирев.

THE TIMES FRIDAY FEBRUARY 5 1999

# GO HOME. IT'S FRIDAY AND NIGHT.

Boyz Unlimited New Comedy Starts Tonight

121 × 11 × 11 × 15

# Tomorrow in THE SATURDAY TIMES KIDMAN, KUBRICK, CLOONEY, LUCAS... and the best films of '99 **Exclusively previewed**

SATHER DAY I I MIES

The Perfect Weekend Paper

# Elvis leaves Hackney all shook up

AFTER 17 years in a terraced be taken to court and meanshouse in East London. Elvis is

leaving.

A dispute with Hackney council over non-payment of £18,000 in business rates has concluded in the closure of the nemorabilia shop Elvisly

Sid Shaw, the entrepreneuri-al owner who opened the first Western supermarket in Russia in 1992, said yesterday: "I have fought the Graceland mafia, the Russian mafia and now I'm fighting the Hackney

As he spoke Leyton Summors, an Elvis impersonator from Manchester, climbed a stepladder in the rhinestone jumpsuit he saves for special necessions to hammer the "For Sale" sign onto the premises' outside wall.

Hackney council said vesterday that if Mr Shaw continued to fail to pay the bill. he would

tested by magistrates. Further non-payment could even result in a 90-day jail sentence.

A spokesman said: "No other company in Hackney has had four arrangements to pay rates and then broken them. We have very little trouble with businesses here but he is in a world of his own."

Only the premises are for sale as Mr Shaw intends to carry on the business from his shop in West London.

The freehold on the ground. busement and upper floors of the Shoreditch property is priced at £395,000. It could be split, with the ground floor and basement priced at £195,000 and the upper floors at £235,000. Mr Shaw has yet to shut up

shop completely, and stepping inside Elvisly Yours it is still possible to buy Elvis replica sunglasses for £7.95, soap and



Leyton Summors, an Elvis impersonator from Manchester, climbed a ladder to hammer the for-sale sign to the wall

dish sets for £4.95 and a and the fashion designer Alex-1,000-piece Elvis jigsaw for

Mr Shaw, who has run the mail-order side of his business from the shop, also sells Elvis tapestries, silk jackets with Elvis logos and a collection of vintage magazines and post-

The area around the shop has changed considerably since Mr Shaw moved in in 1982. The singer Jarvis Cocker

ander McQueen, who live on Haberdasher Street and Curtain Road, are two of a group of stars whose presence is said to have helped to boost house

James Goff, a chartered surveyor for the estate agents Stir-ling Ackroyd, said: "The building is likely to become more Manhattan style than Memphis as it has planning permission to be converted into loft

flats. The ground floor may become a bar but it will be up to the owners to decide whether it will be Elvis-themed."

He added that the property was "sensibly priced and should sell quickly".

Mr Shaw said: "Around the world Hackney is known not for bad schools, crime and poverty but because it is the home of an Elvis Presley shrine called Elvisly Yours." Not for much longer.

#### TOP OF THE PROPS

2 Mago Elvis mug 3 Flags

8 Diamante Elvis necklace and brooch 9 Bank of Scotland "Elvisiy Yours" credit card

10 Jigsaw puzzle

tion, but reversed its stance after an internal investigation.

A Channel 4 spokesman said: "The film contained three

scenes that purported secretly to record the activities of rent

boys and their clients on the streets of Glasgow. They were

in fact constructed sequences using members of the produc-

tion team to act the part of the

# **Channel 4 bans** producer who

By JOANNA BALE

faked scenes

CHANNEL 4 is facing a sub-stantial fine after admitting yesterday that a documentary about young male prostitutes contained scenes that were faked. Men shown negotiating to pay for sex were part of the production team or their

The channel has put an indefinite ban on giving more work to Maire Devine, the independent producer of the documentary, called Too Much Too Young Chickens. But it stillfaces an investigation by the Independent Tele-

vision Commission. The commission recently which is owned by Carlton, £2 million after it emerged that scenes in a drugs documentary. The Connection, were faked. Another Channel 4 documentary, Daddy's Girl. was pulled from the schedules a day before transmission when it was found that the

makers had been tricked by a young couple who posed as father and daughter. Channel 4 initially defended Too Much Too Young:

Chickens and Ms Devine against allegations of fabrica-

clients. Tim Gardam, Channel 4's director of programmes, said: "Our procedures are robust. but no procedures are proof against deliberate and organised deception." A spokesman for the commission said: "Viewers have a right to expect that anything they see on

a factual programme has been properly vetted." The Channel 4 investigation began after allegations of fabrication were made in a series about television documentaries presented by the Times columnist Matthew

Parris on Radio 5 Live. Ms Devine's one-woman production company, Base-

ment Productions, in Glasgow, was dissolved last year. She was unavailable for comment yesterday.



#### ANZ

#### **Base Rate**

Australia and New Zealand Banking Group Limited announces that its base rate has changed from 6% to 5.5% p.a. with effect from close of business on 4th February, 1999.

Grindlays

PO Box 130 London SW1Y 4LF Tel: 0171 451 3500

#### Personal loan rates.

FROM

#### Call Direct Line.

fee or complicated paper work.

No security or deposit required. Call now for an instant decision on

lears from £1,188) to £25,188). 0141 248 9966

CALL ANYTIME Sam to Spm Monday to Friday and Pam to Spm S

# Lack of pride spells curtains for suburbia

urbia are in danger of sinking into decay, with soulless wastelands replacing the archetype of urban family life, according to the Civic Trust.

While concern has been focused on improving the inner cities, similar problems have beset the suburbs, a report by the trust says. Boarded-up shops, poor public transport, traffic congestion and declin-ing community facilities all point to their decline.

The blame is put partly on the very image of the suburbs. which are home to 60 per cent of the population: rows of identical houses need to be punctuated by open space, the report

says. Michael Gwilliam, director of the Civic Trust and a coauthor of the report, said: "While it is understandable that much discussion about urban renewal has been focused on inner cities, the lack of analysis and debate about suburban areas is disturbing.

hannel 4 ban

roducer who

fake di scenei

"Some parts of the suburbs need early attention if they are to avoid becoming tomorrow's

Mr Gwilliam said that sig-nificant improvements to suburban life could be achieved without enormous public investment. Simply changing bus routes and timetables, so that people could go where they wanted when they wanted, would reduce traffic congestion. Bus stops should also

Friendly bombs needed to blast

away soulless wastelands,

Alexandra Frean reports

be repositioned to locations that better suited passengers. He also advocated the construction of more houses or flats with views across "green lakes" of open land.

Corinne Swaine, co-author of the report, said that drastic "suburban surgery", such as demolition and rebuilding. was not necessary to achieve suburban regeneration. Far more important, she argued, was encouraging greater community participation in the way that suburbs were run and built.

through persuading them to get more involved with community projects, then this will act as a catalyst for selfimprovement. People will do more DIY and more improvements on the housing stock,"

analysis of suburbs in North Bristol, Redbridge in East Lon-don, West Northfield in Bir-

. "If you can get people's pride back into the area

The report is based on an

mingham, and North Tyne-side, The authors say, however, that their findings could apply to most suburban areas in England. The report says that "subur-

ban areas can provide a monotonous physical environment with a lack of distinctive character, particularly where the centre is not based on a historic core".

It recommends more mixed land use, the transformation of empty shops into homes and greater community in-volvement in planning deci-

it suggests the creation of "urban parishes", modelled on rural parishes, with powers to raise a modest parish rate to be spent on community projects. A national communichest should also be established, it says, to support community development with money from the National Lot-

tery's New Opportunity Fund. The suburbs grew as a result of a middle-class rejection of inner-city living. The aspiration to an arcadian, semidetached lifestyle was strong in the interwar years.

The report argues, however, that, by their very nature, suburbs are inherently selfdestructive. Because they rely on employment in an adjoinng, but distinct, city or town. they are vulnerable to economic change, such as the closure of a factory. When this happens, the wealthiest residents end to move out, leaving the poorest and most vulnerable groups behind.

High levels of car dependency and lack of pedestrian access, including subways that force pedestrians to walk several hundred metres to cross a road, reduce social contact.

The report says that, because they tend to have a relatively low population density, suburbs are ecologically unsustainable, too, consuming vast tracts of land and energy.

The report was produced jointly by the Civic Trust and



# The neighbourhood that fell apart

WHEN Ronald Hiatt arrived in Northfield as a seven-yearold in 1929 he found a village with two blacksmiths surrounded by fields and acres of private land belonging to the Cadbury family.

Seventy years later, sitting in the semi-detached house that he bought with his wife, Irene, in the 1950s, the social and physical landscape has changed. He has watched a village that merited mention in the Domesday Book be-come part of Birmingham suburbia, where tidy semis rub shoulders with crumbling council tower blocks.

In 1959 Mr Hiatt, a retired factory manager, could leave home without locking his back door, and milk and bread left on his doorster would be safe. Today he has an electronic alarm system and security lights mounted on the front of his bouse. His ghbours have been burPeter Foster talks to the residents of a 'leafy suburb'

social changes of the past 40 years have had a big impact on his quality of life. We were much safer when I was a young man. Today there are and while most of them are okay, you can never be sure. Sometimes ten-year-olds are out till late at night playing football outside the house but if you ask them to go they are full of vile language."

Mrs Hiatt, 64, said: "Women go out to work when they used to be at home looking after the kids, keeping an eye on

the neighbourhood." Modern commercial pres-

sures have also changed sub-

urbs such as West Northfield. Two doors down from the Hiatts, Kathleen Beall, 78, says: There used to be a ladies' hair-dresser, a family butcher, a grocer's and an ironmonger's which everyone used to go to. Now they're mostly Chinese and Indian take-aways and people leave their cartons

place. People don't take the pride they used to." Cars. although the Longbridge Rover factory only a few miles down the road is West Northfield's economic lifeblood, are also blamed for depersonalising the area. No-

tices pinned to the copper

and wrappers all over the

heech and cherry trees warn children it is an offence under the Highways Act for them to play near the residential road. Once, adds Mrs Beall, the road was a space for living but today it belongs to the speeding cars that use it as a

Ten minutes' walk from the rows of neat inter-war housing of the "leafy suburbs" are several 1970s tower blocks where unemployment reaches over 30 per cent, single-parent families are the norm and residents have security grills on downstairs windows. A car burns here every night, according to one resident. Brett Ran-

Wilding. 23. and their onemonth-old son have a very different view of Wes Northfield.

This is Birmingham's Beirut," Mr Randall says. "This place is full of drug addicts and gangs. We get people knocking at the door wanting to sell drugs, or young lads offering everything from TVs and videos to lawnmowers

and power tools." Mr Randall, a self-employed builder, and Ms Wilding, a care assistant at a nursing home, would move if they could afford it. They are in no doubt about what needs to be done to rescue the area: "They have got to knock it all down

digital



gled twice in the past five years and his wife does not Ove Arup and was funded by the Joseph Rowntree Foundalike to go out alone after dark. Mr Hiatt believes that the Introducing our exciting new Freestyle Mortgage and a great rate.

The new Freestyle Mortgage from Standard Life Bank is specially. designed to offer a consistently attractive interest rate - that's because we keep our costs low and operate a highly efficient telephone based system.

FREESTYLE AT A GLANCE No extra charges. No legal fees for sem Refund of standard valuati Up to two payment holidays each year.

Ability to pay off more quickly - by additional monthly or lump sum Verbal agreement and quote in a

We're launching with a 2% Discounted Variable Rate for the first six months of your mortgage. There are no arrangement fees, no Mortgage Indemnity Guarantee, and we'll refund the standard valuation fee

when your mortgage is completed. We'll even pay the legal fees for remortgages.

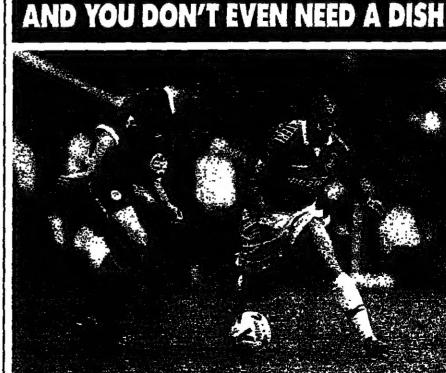
Add to all this the fact that there's hardly any paperwork and you can arrange a mortgage in a few minutes. To find out how, speak to your

Financial Adviser or call us now. It couldn't be simpler.



northings terms and conditions, which are avoidable on request, to be according to the property of the property of the second of the





Simply ONdigital receiver into the back of your TV and you're ready to go - no fuss, no bother and no dish.

Subscribe

ONdigital channel package and receive Sky Sports 1 free for 6 months including all the action from the Premier

You'll receive all the benefits of ONdigital at amazino value:

For a one-off connection fee of just £20, you can choose any six of ONdigital's primary channels for £7.99 a

month. Only pay for the channels you want to watch choose any of ONdigital's other premium channels ncluding Sky Premier, Sky MovieMax and FilmFour.

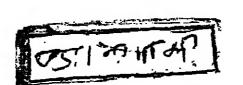


WE PROMISE THE LOWEST PRICES product from Cornet, then within 14 days find the same offer an sale locally at a lower price, PLUS 10% OF THAT DIFFERENCE.

ALL COMET STORES ARE OPEN

We're positive we can help

### CLOSES 28TH FEBRUARY 1989, All subspection payments are quoted monthly and are inclusive of WIT liferance exhausted and the subspection payment. Assistability of strangls and terms of offer may vary according to coverage an your area. Reception may depend on the type and condition of earth installation. To quitity for 1 other you must be a new according to Obligation Challegate. Obligate will not entering you for 0 months for Sky Sports 1 in your area. Obligate reserves the right to window Sky, not familiable for Manu II. Deferred other according to the obligate obligate obligate will not entering you for 0 months for Sky Sports 1 in your area. Obligate reserves the right to window the other at any time. Other not according to the state details of Obligate and Sky Sports 1 in your area. Obligate reserves the right to window the other at any time. Other not according to consection thereone Sky, Sports 1 in your area. Obligate reserves the right to window the other at any time. Other not according to consection the according to Consection Consection of Consection of Sky Sports 1 in your area. Other according to Consection there are a present to Challegate and the Challegate schools are according to consection of the subscription of the reserves are according to consection the consection of the subscription of the reserves and according to consection the consection of the subscription of the right accordance with the Obligate in the subscription of the subscription of the right accordance with the Obligate in the subscription of the subscr



# The end is nigh for a chance of peace

The problem is clear; the solution

is not, reports Martin Fletcher

IT IS rare that Northern Ireland's security chiefs and republican leaders agree, but both say that Gerry Adams cannot deliver IRA disarmament, and if he tried he would split that lethal organisation.

Instead of tiny splinter just weeks left to resolve the impossible issue of decommissioning which has for five years been kicked down the road by dint of fudge and amingular true out, and nobody in London, Dublin or Belfast has any

groups such as the Real and idea what to do. Continuity IRAs, the Province This political vacuum has been filled, as it always is in Northern Ireland, by an upwould suddenly face any number of well-armed, out-ofsurge in violence. The IRA and control republicans bent on reits loyalist counterparts have suming the armed struggle. engaged in a spate of brutal Unionists and Dublin do not often concur either but "punishment attacks" to keep David Trimble. Northern Irecontrol of their communities. land's First Minister, has con-Last week Earnon Collins, the

vinced Bertie Ahern's Govern-

ment of another stark fact. If

ing its ultimate test. There are

he admits Sinn Fein to a new executive without first achieving IRA disarmament he will be ousted as the Ulster Unionist Party's leader and the Good Friday accord will be finished. The peace process is now fac-

CHOICE FOR

IRA defector, was stabbed and

bludgeoned to death by for-

lic homes in the past fortnight.



Graffiti on a wall in republican Andersontown, Belfast, reflects staunch opposition to decommissioning: Sinn Fein insists it is unnecessary anyway on Wednesday night the UI- prove its conversion to exclu- 12-member executive. The Gov- land lapses. By early summer stand each other, and not ju

On Wednesday night the Ulster Volunteer Force claimed to have imported a fresh consignment of weapons including an anti-tank run

ing an anti-tank gun.

The resurgence of punishment attacks has greatly complicated efforts to break the decommissioning deadlock. Unionists and Conservatives have seized on them as evidence that republicans remain wedded to violence and are more adamant than ever that the republican movement

prove its conversion to exclusively democratic means by disarming. The attacks have thus made compromise by Mr Trimble still more impossible.

They have also shredded Westminster's valuable bipartisan consensus on Northern Ireland, the Tories demanding that all prisoner releases be halted.

The climactic act of the

peace process begins on Febru-

ary 15 when the Assembly ap-

proves the structure of the

ernment hopes to transfer power to the executive on March 10 but without IRA disarmament Mr Trimble will instead order a government review of Sinn Fein's compliance with the accord's insistence on "exclusively peaceful and democratic means" and "opposition to any use or threat of force".

If the executive is not formed by May 22 Ireland's referendum vote to abolish its constitutional claim to Northern Ire-

FREEPHON

in a local shop within 7 days of .

WE'LL NEVER BE BEATEN

land lapses. By early summer the Province would be plunged into a new marching season when inflamed sectari-

an tensions render political progress impossible. At some point the IRA's hardmen would give up on politics.

Mr Adams and Mr Trimble have led their respective followers as far as they can towards the centre ground but even af-

ter 17 months of direct contact

the fundamental problems re-

main the inability to under-

Sinn Fein leaders insist that actual decommissioning is impossible and the accord does not demand it. They say the IRA considers it a demand for surrender and an attempt to "criminalise" republicans by implying they alone were responsible for 30 years of horror. They believe that if the accord is implemented, decommissioning will eventually become either possible or irrelevant and they cannot believe the process will collapse over the difference between guns being destroyed or lying silent.

the difference between guns being destroyed or lying silent. Everyone insists the process has come far too far to fail now, but nobody can see how to save it.

Leading article and

# it will recover all stolen weapons

By Martin Fletcher Chief Ireland Correspondent

THE IRA pledged yesterday to continue its search for weapons stolen by defectors until it had recovered them all.

In a statement it said that a "small amount of weaponry" had been "secretly misappropriated" by those who had left to form the Real IRA in late 1997. These defectors included its Quartermaster General, the man in charge of the IRA's arsenal, and several members of its "engineering" or bombmaking department.

making department.

The IRA said it had recovered "some but not all of the stolen weapons" and would carry on. It also claimed that some of the defectors had visited the homes of IRA supporters "in an attempt to derail our investigations". Stealing weapons is an offence punishable by death under IRA rules.

some republican sources suggested that it was IRA members taking part in the hunt who abducted Paddy Fox, a prominent dissident, on Sunday. Fox, a convicted bomber who opposes Sinn Fein's peace strategy, told Channel 4 last night that he was beaten unconscious and woke up several hours later in a forest

Ken Maginnis, the Ulster Unionist Party's security spokesman, suggested that the IRA was trying to distance itself from attacks carried out with known IRA weapons.

Mo Mowlam, the Northern Ireland Secretary, and Andrew Mackay, her Tory, shadow, both said that the IRA statement reinforced the case for the decommissioning of all paramilitary weapons. In her search for an end to the deadlock, Dr Mowlam has had meetings this week with Tony Blair and Bertle Ahern, the Irish Prime Minister. She will also meet all the Province's

# Charges fell for lack of evidence

By AUDREY MAGEE, IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

MURDER charges against four men who killed an Irish policeman in an IRA raid on a post office van were dropped because of insufficient evidence, a court in Dublin was

told yesterday.

The state made the admission after public outrage in Ireland that the four, who include the Brixton prison escaper Pearse McCauley, had admitted a lesser charge of manslaughter. Edward Comyn, for the prosecution, said the state could not prove that the men intended to kill Detective Jerry McCabe during the raid in Adare, Co Limerick, in June 1996. McCauley said through his barrister yesterday that he "deeply regretted"

the officer's death.

The decision to drop murder charges led to accusations from Opposition politicians that the Government was pardering to the IRA to ensure the continuation of the peace process. However, Bertie Ahern, the Prime Minister, said that the judiciary was acting independently and that the men would not be granted early release under the terms

of the Good Friday agree-

Legal sources said one of the reasons the case fell apart was because witnesses were scared to give evidence against McCauley, 34, from Strabane, Co Tyrone, and Jeremiah Sheehy, 36, Michael O'Neill, 46, and Kevin Walsh, 42, from Co Limerick, Patrick Harty, a farmer, refused to testify and was jailed for contempt for 18 months. Two other patrices also bedien out.

er witnesses also backed out.

Mr Comyn said that it had
not been possible to determine which of the gang killed
Mr McCabe, although police
believe it was not McCauley.

McCauley still faces possible extradition to England on

McCauley still faces possible extradition to England on charges of conspiracy to murder, possession of firearms and conspiracy to cause explosions. He escaped from Brixton prison in July 1991.

ton prison in July 1991.

He was arrested in Dublin in April 1993 and jailed for seven years for having a gun and ammunition. He was freed in November 1995 as part of the early release scheme after the first 1RA ceasefire, but was rearrested as he left jail.

(1

# policeman post office because of dence, a cotold yestern. The state sion after Ireland the clude the Ber Pearse I mitted a less slaughter. for the prostate could men intend Jerry McCi in Adare, June 1996 through hiday that he the officer's The dericharges from Oppithat the Godering to the continu process. Ahern, the said that thing independent in men wo early release the men wo early release TSB



Continue to DOS PORTALIO

## TSB Base Rate

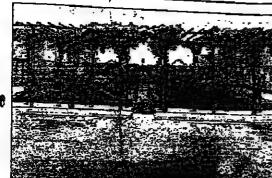
With effect from the start of business on Friday 5th February 1999 and until further notice, TSB Base Rate is decreased from 6.00% p.a. to 5.50% p.a.

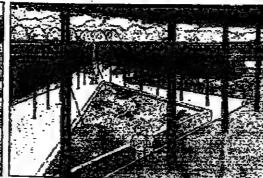
All facilities (including regulated consumer credit agreements) with a rate of interest linked to TSB Base Rate will be varied accordingly.

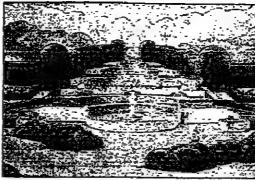
**OSB** 

Part of the Lloyds TSB Group

TSB Bank Ptc. 71 Lombard Street, London EC.3P 38'S. ISB Bank Scottand Ptc. Henry Duncan House 120 George Street, Edinburgh EH2 4







# Duchess makes Internet appeal for £15m garden

THE Duchess of Northumberland is seeking £15 million in sponsorship to help create one of the most spectacular gardens in the world.

The Percy family plans to transform a derelict 12-acre walled garden in the grounds of its ancestral home at Alnwick Castle, in Northumberland. The duchess said yesterday that the proposed cost of the project, which has tripled in the 18 months since the idea germinated, was justified.

The initial concept of the garden has totally changed. It has snowballed into a vast public project," she said. "We have given 40 acres of previously private ground and have committed 13 million. We have spent £750,000 reaching this point, and we are now ready to look for sponsorship.

"We cannot take one penny from this garden. but we will have had a unique opeportunity of creatwhich we hope will be one of the greatest in the

The garden is being created by the and-son partnership of Jacques and Peter Wirtz,

Up to 26 acres will be used for formal gardens, with the remainder to be landscaped. The site is close the the castle. which has been home to the Percy family, whose ancestors include Harry Hotspur, since 1309. The original walled gar-

0 4 4

Paul Wilkinson on plan to transform Alnwick Castle

was built in 1750 by the 1st Duke and his wife. By 1856 the entire walled garden was planted, lawned and landscaped.

The 4th Duke opened it to the public, but by the end of the First World War it was starting to decline and during the Second World War was turned over to growing food in the Dig For Victory campaign. In 1953 the once-impressive glasshouse was dismantled and the eastern end of the garden became a tree nursery.

The duchess's plan is to build a new garden using features of the original. Pools and fountains will remain a major feature, along with waterfalls and miniature canals among pavilions and hedges of rose-

bushes. It is expectpublic by 2001.

The duchess said that she had not applied for National Lottery money because she had been advised that it was a "creation, not a restoration project". The European Regional Development

and Peter Wirtz, which designed The walled garden as er, given £300,000 the £25 million repainted in the 1920s as the development of grounds at the Tuileries, the former royal palace in Paris. The duchess man-Paul Robbrecht will design a germent consultants estimate pavilion that will include a that up to 75 more could be crefunction room, shop and restated in the Ainwick area and taurant.

Up to 26 acres will be used

Fund has, howev-will create 30 ment will cr ated in the Alnwick area and 200 across the region. Yesterday the duchess turned to the Internet to ap-

peal for donations to help her restore the site to its former glory. Launching the website, The Invisible Gardens (www. alnwickgarden.com), she said: This is to be a classical gar-

ing garden designers in the world. "We have searched worldwide for experts in their field and we are creating a place of beauty and learning for the benefit of everyone and something of which the North East

can be proud." The idea of developing the garden came to the duchess, Jane Percy, soon after her husband, Ralph, the 12th Duke, in-herited the title in 1995 on the death of his brother, Harry, who was worth an estimated £250 million. Until then they had lived with their four chil-

dren managing the family's vast estates. The duchess said: "I knew the old garden well. It was neglected and sad and in the process of being turned into a car park. But even then, standing at the top or bottom of the

construction in harmony with the seasons will certainly cause some headaches in the how beautiful it could be." future," he said. It will include a garden of the senses for the visually im-The Prince of Wales is pa-

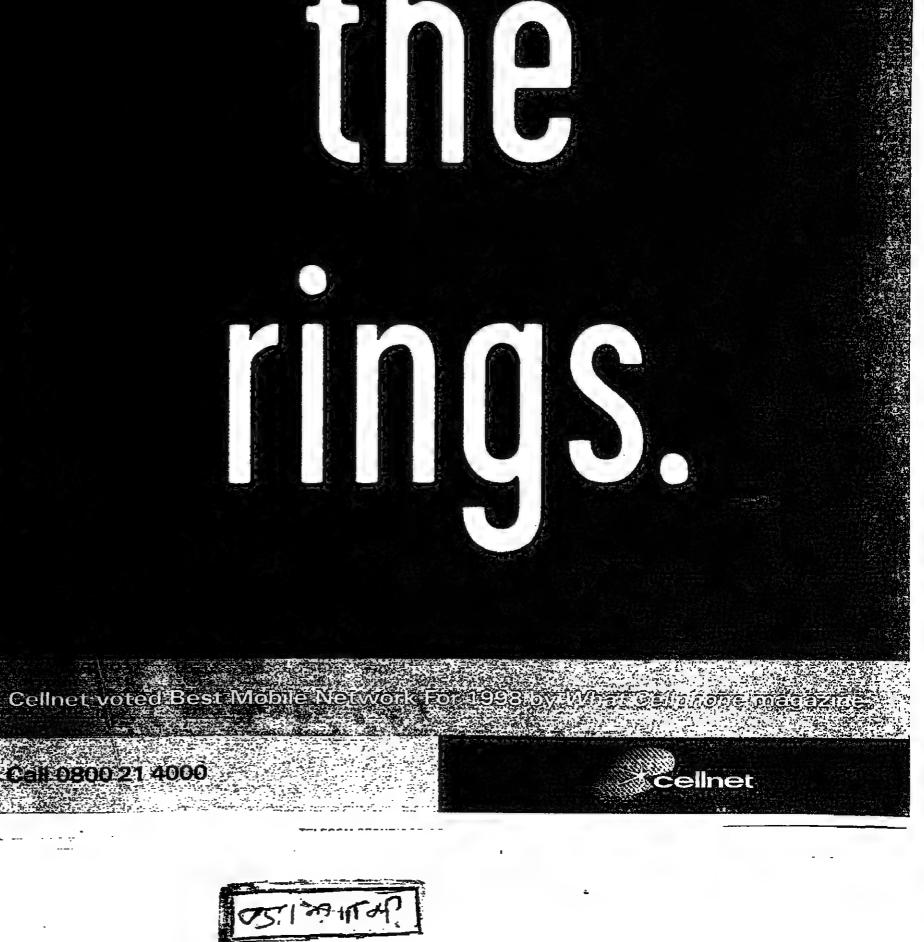
tron of the scheme. When the paired, a garden of poisonous proposal was first unveiled in plants, a fruit and vegetable al-June 1997 he said: "In seeking lotment, a grass labyrinth and to recapture the lost world of this great garden, and sharing a water garden with dancing with others, the present Peter Wirtz said: "It will Duchess of Northumberland take a few months to work out is taking up once more the in-novative ideas so brilliantly this project technically. The complexity of integrating the demonstrated in previous water technology and the chalgenerations."



The Duchess of Northumberland on the site of old Italian walled garden yesterday

# Cellnet voted Best Mobile Network





# Hague weds the Tories to marriage

WILLIAM HAGUE promised yesterday to use the tax and benefit system to support the institution of marriage, As he launched National

Marriage Week with his wife Ffion at his side, the Tory leader said that a party committee under Peter Lilley, his deputy, had been formed to put the traditional family at the heart of policymaking.

Casting aside the caution that has marked Conservative family policy since the collapse of the back-to-basics campaign, Mr Hague said that po-liticans could not ignore the impact which the breakdown of marriage had on society.

"No one who cares about the future of this country can ignore the importance of marriage and the family to the so-

firmed as Britain's longest-

married living pair after 78

years and 190 days togeth-

er. Michael and Catherine

Brady, who tied the knot on

July 29, 1920, said the secret

was always to put their family

first. The day before they

valked down the arsis of St

A LIFETIME TOGETHER

**Traditional** 

family at heart of policymaking. report Philip

Webster and

Mark Henderson cial fabric of our nation or the pressures which so many families face today." he said.

He confirmed that the Tories are considering a plan to allow couples to transfer unused tax allowances to each other if one of them is not working and looking after a child or invalid relative. And

of Nations. In Russia, Lenin's

Communist forces were driv-

Ing out foreign troops and

London's first police cars

were replacing horses. Mr Brady, 98, and his 104-year-

old wife now share a room in

a nursing home in Middles-

brough. Their record-break-

tening to Britain exercise. Mr Hague also unveiled the secrets of a successful marriage as he sees them - sharing everything and keeping Sundays sacred, at least as far

for eroding the married cou-

ples' allowance. Its abolition

would mean "an end to the last reocognition of marriage

in the tax system".
"Our society has found

something which lowers the

crime rate, increases people's

chances of finding work, im-

proves their education and con-

tributes to their happiness and

well-being.
That institution is called

marriage. It is perhaps the

most important institution in

our society. We are right to be-

The decision by Tory strate-

gists to concentrate on mar-

riage comes after they found

that the issue registered strong-

ly with voters during their Lis-

lieve in it."

as Sir David Frost will let him. We've only recently celebrated our first wedding anniversary, so I don't claim to be a great expert on marriage," Mr Hague said. "But we've found that little things have helped to make this the happiest year of

"We have certainly discov-



William Hague and his wife Ffion launching National Marriage Week at Westminster Register Office yesterday

jobs that take us around the country but we try to have Sundays to ourselves, at least as far as David Frost Jonathan Dimbleby and John Humphrys permit it."

He said they had also found it crucial to be open about their feelings - "not a bad lesson for any politician".
"Whether we've had a good day or a bad day we don't bot-

There's a Great Deal going on

launch at Westminster Regis-ter Office - where both Paul McCartney and Ringo Starr tied the knot — the Hagues found themselves guests of honour at a mock wedding re-

And in the best traditions of an English wedding, it was the groom who did all the talking. Mrs Hague remained tight lipped about her experiences of marriage.

Mr Hague said his wedding "underneath the office" in the

crypt of the Palace of Westminster "may not sound very romantic". Nevertheless, it was the most inspiring and nerveracking occasion he had experienced there. "Prime Minister's Questions is a doddle compared with getting married in the Palace, particularly as I had to learn my vows in Welsh," he said.

Political sex scandals -such as the fall of Tom Spencer, the married Tory MEP

ual pornography — would not make him flinch from strong public support for marriage. he said. "Politicians of all parties have been afraid to take a stand on marriage because they are terrified that the next day the tabloids will be full of stories about colleagues who have been caught doing some-thing inconsistent with marriage . . . All of us must be able

to speak out."

Diary, page 22

#### Fraud 'in third of benefit claims'

By JILL SHERMAN CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

MORE than a third of Family Credit payments in an official study involved actual or possible fraud, it was disclosed yes-

terday.
The findings had been suppressed by the Government but were published by the Commons Social Security Se-lect Committee. They raised fears that the new Working Family Tax Credit could be open to even wider abuse.

Frank Field, the former Minister for Welfare Reform, gave warning last year that employers and staff could get together to defraud the new system.

Family Credit is a meanstested benefit which goes to working families on low incomes but is paid direct to the mother by girocheque. It is to be replaced by Working Fami-ly Tax Credit in October.

The study showed that 123 out of 326 cases involved possible or actual fraud. Confirmed fraud was found in 32 cases and low or high suspicion of fraud in 91. Most were related to false declaration of earnings, but others involved those wrongly claiming as a single parent, undeclared capital or other income, and children not

in full-time education. The Government warned the committee that it never intended to release the findings because the sample was too small and not statisti-

#### Edmund's Roman Catholic ing marriage was authenticat-Church in Manchester, Lloyd George had urged the USA ed yesterday by the Guinered that it's important to tle things up. And if we disaness Book of Records. make time for each other. Both gree about something we talk about it." Arriving at the Flion and I have demanding Cons The UK's leading FREE internet service Pick to your FREE disc in stone. **WE CAN'T** SAVE # £30 ON TOP BRAND PHONES BE BEATEN ADDITIONAL HANDSETS. DIGITAL CORDLESS PHONE WITH BUILT-IN ANSWERING MACHINE BTS East Reach 230 FIORITEXT PAGER Crystal clear sound. 6 minutes digital recording time. Time and date stamp. GAP compatible.Up to 840 minutes talktime/ 195 minutes standby time. 40 name and number memory. Pageone Was £149.99. SAISI 10 251 TELEPHONE • Buraristed keypard • Lest rustible redial FROM ONLY £79.99 ZEEMARC AN AUDIOLINE TELS

CORDLESS PHONES SAVE \$ 210 FAX MACHINES SAVE 50 SOUTHWESTERN BELL **PHILIPS** CORDLESS SOUTHWESTERN BELL SAGEM SATES PHILIPS HECEVIA SAMSUNS SOCT FAX MACHIN DIGITAL ANSHERING MACHINE Vals (2009) SOUTHWESTERN BELL

ons Price Orect - If you find the same offer cheaper at a local store and nost, us write 7 days of parchase we'll return the difference. The product must be ren, complete and evaluation for remediate delivery. Updat call charges apply

WE CAN'T BE BEATEN'

buy better! If you find you can, we guarantee to refund the difference

# Short-changed by our approach to the euro

lic policy on the curo is increasingly unconas if it is a board of examiners assessing whether Gordon Brown's five tests have been met, before deciding in the national interest whether or not Britain joins at some unspecified date The implicit assumption is that the rest of Europe will wait patiently. In his interview with The Times on Tuesday. Stephen Byers reiterated this line - presumably in order not to get ahead of the current Treasury line. He even suggested that Labour could go into the next election with this policy. without stating its preference, since he doubted that

the tests would have been met by then. Privately, neither the Blair circle nor Robin Cook and the Foreign Office believe that Labour can cam-paign in the election without declaring its own view. The

tive measures which can be reinterpreted when neces-The only test that matters is convergence of interest rates. The Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee is, at present. guided by a domestic inflation target rather than the exchange rate, while entry into a single currency requires a prior period of stability between sterling and the euro.

However, yesterday's unex-

five tests are seen as subjec-

pectedly large cut in interest rates means that the gap between British and euro short rates has narrowed from more than 4 to 2.5 percentage points, and the markets expect a further narrowing.

The key issue is timin Business, the markets and other European governments accept that a referendum is unlikely to be held until autumn 2001 at the earliest. But they also expect it will not be held much later than that

Some foreign companies investing in Britain have told the Government that their plans assume (depend on) such a firm timetable. In

public, the talk from the II

euro-participants is of understanding regret that Britain is not on board now, That was the tone of a fascinating talk on Wednesday by Gunter Verheugen, Germany's Minister for Europe, to the Centre for European Reform, which has rapidly established itself as a leading think-tank on EU issues. Displaying a breadth and depth that few British ministers could match. Herr Verheugen outlined Germany's priorities on reform of the EU Budget, including the British rebate, (where there is very tight deadline) and on development of a com-mon foreign and defence approach (on which he was op-timistic). He exposed the idiocy of the tabloids' "Red Oskar" demonology of Herr Laioniable over taxes ployment policy. Herr Verheugen's refusal

to acknowledge that staying out might hurt Britain was described by one eminent listener as "diplomatic polite-ness". Any public attempt to urge a target date, or warn of the consequences of delay, could, of course, be counter-productive. However, Germany and other governments are assuming — and have received private signals from the Blair Government - that sterling will join in three years or so.

I hat will not happen without public preparations now. Even if setting a firm target date might cause market upheavals, the Government should step up its commitment - to win over public opinion and to convince business to get ready for conversion (especially given the worries of banks over the time needed).

Just publishing a National Changeover Plan, as will happen later this month, is not enough without an explicit change in ministers' language. The Blair and Brown offices are still discussing the tone to take. Don't expect a big shift. The drift will continue.

#### Davies in comeback campaign

By VALERIE ELLIOTT

RON DAVIES last night called on the Government to allow more powers to be trans-ferred to the Welsh assembly. The former Welsh Secretary also demanded that the Weish Labour Party should be given more freedom

The assembly has no responsibility for law and order, broadcasting, nor any power to raise its own revenues. Mr Davies's lecture last night to 500 people in Cardiff was the most significant step of a planned political comeback. Friends believe he could be the assémbly's First Secretary.

However, Labour's strategy is/ to put forward Alun Michael, the current Welsh Secretary, as the sound choice for leader of the Welsh Labour Party — despite popular sup-port for Rhodri Morgan, the Cardiff West MP — and for First Secretary. A firm steer in the leadership campaign will be given tomorrow when a ballot of 60.000 Unison members is declared. A win for Mr Michael will almost certainly assure him victory.

# **Base Rate**

Bank of Scotland announces that with effect from Thursday 4th February 1999 its Base Rate has been decreased from 6.00% per annum to 5.50% per annum.

Head Office: The Mound, Edinburgh EH1 1YZ

BANK OF SCOTLAND a friend for life

the Governor and Company of the Bank of Scotland.

The logo, Bank of Scotland and a friend for life are registered trademarks of

ser lost jobs

# Revolt fades as Radio 4 wins back listeners

BY RAYMOND SNODON MEDIA EDITOR

PRESSURE on James Boyle, the Controller of Ridio 4, eased vesterday as official listening figures bounced back from the sharp fall that followed his shake-up in programmes. He had promised to resign if audiences continued to plummet amid anger over

his changes. Listeners are also staying tuned for longer, which Mr Boyle said he was trying to achieve with the schedules introduced last April. In the three months up to Christmas, the average Radio 4 listerer tuned in for almost 11 hours a week: the highest for more than three years.

The station had 260,000 more listeners, winning back most of the audience lost in the previous quarter, with the ex-tended Today programme performing well. Early afternoon dramas are attracting larger audiences, as is Home Truths on Saturday mornings and the Sunday morning schedule. The numbers listening to Radio 4 at least once a week reached 7.9 million.

The improved performance of Radio 4, and Zoe Ball's success in attracting 500,000 new listeners in her first quarter as sole presenter of the Radio 1 breakfast show, signalled a



Boyle: had promised to quit if ratings fell again

BBC fightback against the commercial sector. Ball took her total audience to 5.5 million as the BBC share of radio listening rose to 48.5 per cent against commercial radio's 49.3 per cent. The gap has narrowed for two quarters.

Jenny Abramsky, the Director of BBC Radio, said that yesterday's figures showed "BBC Radio is really in touch with its listeners. I am particularly pleased to see that the Radio 4 audience is settling down to the new schedule."

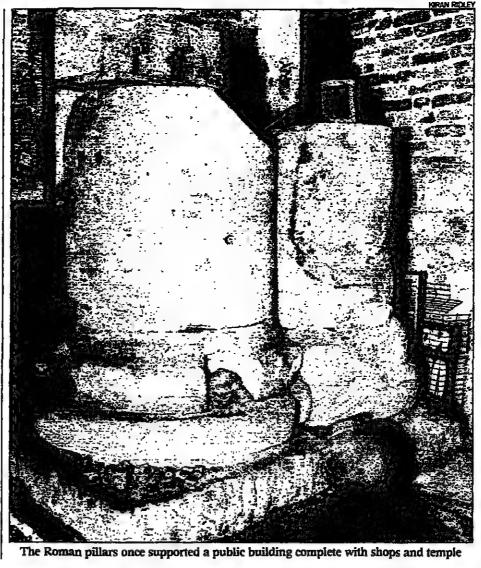
On Virgin, Chris Evans also increased his breakfast audience by 2.6 per cent and had a total of 2.54 million. Unlike Radip I, which increased its regular listeners to 11.4 million, the highest figure for two years.

regular weekly listenership of just over 3 million, a drop of 4 per cent. Radio 5 Live has had its strongest year, with 5.2 million listeners. Radio 2 held its position and Radio 3 attracted 140.000 more. Classic FM hit a new peak of 5.1 million. Rachell Fox, of the Commer-

cial Radio Companies Association, said that commercial share of listening lead over the BBC, despite dropping back slightly".

Despite individual stations

gaining, the number of hours of listening fell. The BBC dropped from 405 million hours to 402 million, with local services losing audience share, and the commercial total dropped from 422 million to 408 million.



# Des res with a slice of history

tle different from any other Victorian terraced town house but the buyer of 29 Bailgate in Lincoln will get a slice of Roman history as well as a threestorey family home.

The house boasts four giant pillars, part of the remains of a first-century Roman civic centre, as well as a section of road believed to have been built between York and London by the Romans after they arrived in the area in about

The house's owners, Jo Dunn and her sister, Suzie Pinder-Smith, have continued their parents' tradition of allowing the public to visit the ruins, yet the house is neither listed nor protected by law. It is expected to fetch more than

The ruins were discovered during the Victorian era but the sisters' house, which was builtin 1879, is the only one in the Bailgate area that has had them incorporated into its design, Mrs Dunn said that the cellar had also yielded a Ro-man urn and other artefacts, which had been studied by

Mick Jones, the director of Lincoln's archaeological unit.



fetch more than £200,000

said that the pillars would have formed part of "a large public building, which would have been very much the focal point of the town in Roman times - the equivalent of the town hall if you like - but it would have included a tem-

ple, shops and offices". The Romans considered the building so prestigious that they shipped in sandstone for the building from Derbyshire rather than using Lincolnshire limestone, he said.

# hanged by (\*) ich to the eu

701 A

4. Objective

10 miles 2000

## 5,000 seek £25m over lost jobs

By Russell Jenkins, north west correspondent

THOUSANDS of insurance workers, who learnt they were to lose their jobs as they lis-tened to breakfast radio, took their fight for £25 million compensation to an employment tribunal yesterday in a ground-breaking action.

They told the bearing in Liverpool that they had been left in the dark by their employers, Royal Insurance and Sun Alliance, about plans to merge the two companies and cut staff.

The £5.4 billion merger, which created Britain's biggest insurance company, caught the City on the hop. It also took staff on Merseyside by surprise. Many first heard the news of up to 5,000 job losses during an interview on the Radio 4 Today programme on

The Manufacturing, Science and Finance Union claims that redundancy num-

bers were predetermined, rendering the eventual consultation with unions meaningless. The union, which is acting on behalf of the 5,000 who lost their jobs, claims that their employers breached European employment law. It is seeking three months pay for every member made redundant.

Martin McKeown, a union officer, told the tribunal: "To my knowledge, no representa-tive of MSF was consulted about the merger or possible redundancies prior to May 3." Simon Gorton, counsel for

the union, said the importance of the interview broadcast during the Today programme was formally to identify the the unions had been informed. The union claims Royal and

Sun Alliance breached the European Directive on Consultation and Collective Redundancies.

# DAEWOOVALUE £139 PER MONTH FOR A HIGH SPEC FAMILY CAR. (APR 15.1%)



With a Daewoo Personal Contract Plan you could drive a family sized car, for as little as £139.99 per month and until 31st March 1999 Daewoo are also giving you one year's free insurance (subject to status)

£11,795 Nubira SE 4de List Price £4,718 40° Deposit First monthly payment £214.99 Plus 35 monthly payments of £139.99 £4,505.69 Option to purchase fee 15.1% Annual percentage rate £14,338.33 Total amount payable

At the end of the agreement you have 3 choices:

1. Pay the remaining amount and drive away. Return the vehicle and walk away.

3. Apply for another Personal Contract Plan.

Example based on 12,000 miles per annum. Any excess charged at 8p per mile. A £75 administration fee;

is payable with the first instalment. Credit provided subject to status. Written details on request. You must be 18 or over to apply and a UK resident (excluding the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man). All Nubiras come with the following as standard:

1) 3 year/60,000 mile free servicing.

including all pares, labour and a conveyy ran

2) 3 year/60,000 mile free comprehensive warranty.

3) 3 year Daewoo Total AA cover. 4) 6 year anti-corrosion warranty.

5) Dual Airbags. 6) ABS. 7) Power, Steering.

8) Central Locking. 9) Air Conditioning.

10) Alarm, 11) Metallic Princ

12) Delivery, number plates, 12 months road tax and vehicle first registration fee.

The fixed prices for the Nubea

range from £11,795 to £13,795. For more information on Daewoo's other offers or your nearest outlet, call us free on 0800 666 222.

SAVINGS BY DEALING DIRECT? THAT'LL BE THE NO DAEWOO VALUE

Base Ra Whost free banking 24 hours a day, Bob's your uncle!

statements. Applicants must be 18 or over. For full written details of our services write to First Direct. Freepost, Leeds LS96 2AF, First Direct reserves the right to decline to

# 3 GOLDEN GLOBE AWARDS & WINDS COMED OR MUSICAL WINDS COMED OF MUSICAL BEST PICTURE COMED OR MUSICAL BEST SCREENPLAY MARC NORMAN / TON STOPPARD

"A MUST-SEE CLASSIC ROMANTIC COMEDY, SPARKLING WITH WIT AND WONDERFUL PERFORMANCES.



CHRISTOPHER TOOKEY - DAILY MAIL

"... GWYNETH PALTROW. IF YOU SEE A BETTER PERFORMANCE IN A FILM THIS YEAR, I'LL EAT MY CODPIECE...STAGGERING."

COSMO LANDESMAN - THE SUNDAY TIMES

**OUTSTANDING...** HUGELY CLEVER, ENJOYABLE AND ORIGINAL.

ALEXANDER WALKER - EVENING STANDARD

"As close to PERFECT as a FILM CAN BE."

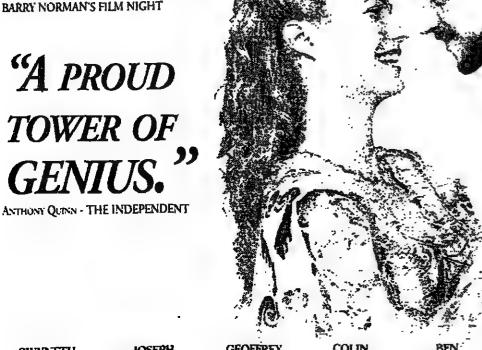
HENRY FITZHERBERT - EXPRESS ON SUNDAY

"I DOUBT IF YOU'LL SEE A BETTER BRITISH FILM

IN THE REST OF THIS ENTIRE

BARRY NORMAN'S FILM NIGHT

"A PROUD TOWER OF



**GWYNETH** 

GEOFFREY

HAKESPEARE IN

THE WHENDERSON I THE PERSON OF THE PERSON OF

Now Showing At Cinemas Across The Country



Heng's view in Lianhe Zaobao of Singapore on the bribery scandal in the international Olympics movement

# Korea's IOC chief accused of bribery

KIM UN YONG, the power-ful Korean Olympic official tipped as a possible successor 10 Juan Antonio Samaranch as President of the International Olympic Committee, came under fresh pressure to step down last night after it was revealed that Salt Lake City had got his son a job.

Mr kim, president of the South Korean Olympic Committee and a leading member of the IOC since 1986, could become the latest casualty of the mushrooming corruption scandal that has forced four IOC members to quit and left five others facing expulsion for allegedly accepting bribes in

David Simmons, the former City satellite broadcasting concern named Keystone Communications, disclosed vesterday that he had been asked by bid committee officials to hire Mr Kim's son, Jung Hoon, known as John. He told the USA Today newspaper that the officials had made clear that the iob applicant was "Dr Kim's

John Kim was accordingly

given a job at the company's offices in New York in the early 1990s, as Salt Lake City campaigned to become the venue for the 2002 Winter Games. Mr Simmons said that the bid committee had reimbursed Keystone for an unspecified portion of his salary.

The elder Mr Kim has

attracted controversy because of the concert schedule of his daughter, the pianist Kim He Jung. She played solo with the



Kim Un Yong: Salt Lake

Melbourne Orchestra when the Australian city was vying for the Olympics in 1990; appeared as the soloist at Atlanta's Olympic Arts Festival during the 1996 Games; and was paid \$5,000 (£3,000) to play two concerts with Salt Lake City's Utah Symphony Orchestra.

Utah Symphony's former music director has said she was hired "purely on merits". but he listened to her tape only after it was passed to the orchestra by local Olympic offi-cials. A member of Melbourne's bid committee was quoted as saying: "I think she probably tinkled in the C divi-

sion rather than the A." During a stay in the South orean city of Yongoyong. Mr Kim insisted vesterday that a distinction should be drawn between corruption and personal relations. "I detest outright bribery or corruption," he said. "But they have to be distinguised from human relations or professional business relations." He added: "I have a long, bright future spread be-

fore me." Mr Simmons, who now

company in Salt Lake City. said that he had disclosed his relationship with John Kim to investigators from both the IOC and Salt Lake City Organising Committee. He said the younger Mr Kim appeared qualified for the job and had helped him to do business on

Herb's view in Norway's Dagningen Lillehammer of the fight by Juan Antonio Samaranch to stay in office

Games. A Japanese newspa-Sapporo paid off four IOC officials with I million yen each. then worth \$2,800. The city

the 1972 Winter Games. On Wednesday, Japanese Olympic officials began an inquiry into possible misconduct during Nagano's successful campaign to win the 1998 Winter Games. The IOC has asked all bidding cities for the Games from 1996 and 2000 to investigate.

Drugs testing, page 52

# Sydney storm over Baywatch

AUSTRALIANS were choking over their XXXXs last night after the producers of Baywatch appealed for financial help to move the world's most-watched television programme to Sydney. Most Australians don't like

"bludgers" (Australian for scroungers) at the best of imes, but especially not when they are millionaire Californians. There were already mixed feelings among the good people of Avaion - an exquisite beach suburb -when David Hasselhoff and his beyy of beauties flew in to shoot several episodes last year. But the inclusion of several Aussies out of the 500 girls who applied for a role soothed feelings.

Executive producer Greg Bonann maintains: "Just be-cause we are the world's most nonular show doesn't mean we're the world's wealthiest



show." Bonann claims that it costs a lot of money to ship over four powerboats, along with the necessary wardrobe and make-up facilities.

Avalon residents, who are not short of a million themselves, can spot poverty when they have to. "For Baywatch to say they are not a wealthy show is ridiculous;" said a member of Avalon's anti-Baywatch brigade. "They are using Avalon to get themselves back in the top spot at below-American prices.

Bonann says Baywatch will more than repay Australia for any belp that it receives, predicting that the Sydney economy would benefit to the time of Aus\$18 million (£6.9 million) a year. It would, he said, put Avalon on the tourist map for millions of Baywatch fans every year. But putting the

place on the map is precisely what many Avalonians don't want. "When they were here last year they took over the place," said Roger Maynard, a local. "They had 12 vans and they stopped people from do-

A letter to the editor in a local paper attempted to put the likes of Mr Maynard in his place: "Had the good folk of Avalon protested against Baywatch on the basis of too much cosmetic surgery, the overwhelming purgency of peroxide and thin story lines and thinner actors, well then. maybe, just maybe, they have

But they haven't They don't want tourists messing up their car park or kicking sand on their towels as they come to take a look at Holly-

wood by the sea." Bonann's expression of love for the harbour city rings a little hollow when he says that, if Sydney won't have Baywatch, he will go to Mexico.

# Spring in Paris & Provence

BY RAILWAY, AEROPLANE & FIRST-CLASS RHÔNE RIVER VESSEL visiting Paris, Lyon, Tournon, Viviers, Avignon, the Camargue, Aigues-Mortes, Arles & Marseille

his is a wonderful opportunity of seeing the best of France and more particularly Paris, and Provence when they are at their most deficitabil - during Spring - and by making use of the fine facilities offered by the Eurostar train from Waterton to Paris, the Train de Crand Wasse from Paris to Lyon and then a leasurely 7-might cruise on board the delightful MV Arliere along the Rhône

and through Protence to Marseille. TIENERARY IN BRIEF

Day 1 Depart London Waterloo or Ashford International by Eurostar to Paris. Day 3 At leisure in Paris. Day 3 By TGV train from Paris to Lyon and Join MV Ariene. Day 4 Optional city tour of Lyon. Cruise towards Tournon. Day 5 Cruise via Valance and Montelimor to Viviers. Day 6 Cruise via Valance and Montelimor to Viviers. Day 6 Cruise via Valance and Montelimor to Viviers. Day 6 Cruise via Valance and Montelimor to Viviers. Day 6 Cruise via Valence and Montelimor to Viviers. Day 6 Cruise via Valence and Montelimor to Viviers. Day 6 Cruise via Valence and Montelimor to Viviers. Day 6 Cruise via Valence and Montelimor to Viviers. Day 6 Cruise via Valence and Montelimor to Viviers. to Arles. Optional four to the Cantargue and Aigues-Martes. Day 8 Cruise Arles to Martigues. Spread over two decks. All cabins have en-suite optional afternoon visit to Les Baux and Arles. Copy 10 Depart by scheduled flight to Marselles. Day 10 Depart by scheduled flight to London Galwick.



9 nights from £695

Viviers to Avignon. Alternoon optional tour to the Port du Gard and Avignon. Day 7 Cruise Avignon and was especially designed for the Rhone River. The

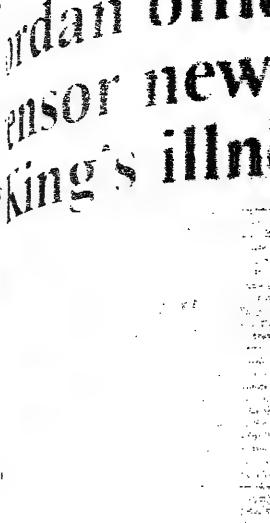
DEPARTURE DATES & PRICES 1999 March 4 5695

March 13\*. 25 £725 - April 3\* £745 Upper deck supplement £145 - Single Lower Deck£235 Optional Excursion package on Rhône Cruise at each place visited including Pont du Gard: £125.00.

Indicated transportation throughout, Eurostar and TCV trains, bull board on cruse, room and breakist in Paris, Not Indicated arrort taxes, travel insurance, First class ungeades on trains SEA.00. Our current Combitions of Broteing to copy or which is available on retipectly shall apply to all recentations.

0171-616 1000

VOYAGES JULES VERNE 21 Dorset Square, London NW1 6QG





# Jordan officials censor news of King's illness

FOR 48 hours before King Hussein left the US after the failure of his bone marrow transplant yesterday. Jordan's 4.6 million people had been fed misleading official accounts about his condition.

Only a few hours before news of his imminent return spread by word of mouth and jammed international - telephone lines, the owner of an Amman bookshop said: "They tell us nothing. The only thing that anyone in Jordan has been talking about is the king's health, and it is the one thing about which none of us knew the real truth."

A former Jordanian diplomat said: "The people are going mad. They are switching from one foreign station to another to try to find out what has happened, and then they are ringing each other to exchange the latest news. They are sad and they are worried."

Even before the dramatic announcement of the failure of the operation using bone marrow donated by Princess Basma, the King's 48-year-old sister. Jordan's forces had been placed on special alert in case of attempts by Iraq or Syria to foment instability. Hours before news emerged

are going

mad. They

are sad and

they are

worried?

from the Mayo clinic in Rochester, Minnesota, rumours had spread that the King might be near death. Relatives were reported to have flown to the United States to be by his bedside.

The main thing that we hope and pray now is that he will get home alive." said one

Jordanian source. "We all know he nearly died in the plane taking him to the US last week, which was why the Israelis reported wrongly that he was already dead."

in Amman's mass-circulation daily Al-Rai, the columnist Sultan Hattab reflected the feelings of his countrymen. "We are praying to God to save his Majesty ... and to end the state of anxiety and confusion gripping us since he returned to the US for renewed treatment."

The public jitters could turn to panic despite efforts by palpression of a smooth transfer of power to the new Crown Prince Abdullah, 37, Hussein's eldest son by his British-born wife. Princess Muna.

Anxiety has been increased by a clumsy purge of the local media. Yesterday it was anPublic's hunger for facts left

unsatisfied, Christopher Walker writes

nounced that the editor of Al-Majd — which gave the first full account of the deposing of Hassan, the King's younger brother, as Crown Prince - had been served a 15-day detention order by a court for violating the draconian national press code.

Al-Majd reported that the Oxford-educated Prince Hassan, 51, had laid down his re-volver before the King and asked to be shot if Hussein thought he was a traitor. These details were reported in yesterday's editions of The Times, which has been twice barred from sale in the Hashemite kingdom over the past week because of reports about palace intrigues and the King's health. Copies of The Sunday Times and The Sunday Telegraph, normally on sale, have also been banned.

The offending papers are appar-The people ently held up by censors at the air port who check all stories relating to Jordan bereleasing Rimawi, editor of Al-Majd, an Arab ly widely read in Amman, was charged with "insulting the mon-

arch, publishing false information about the Prime Minister and members of the Government and attacks on the security service", according to Iyad Kattan, the Information Ministry chief.

Before his latest disclosures, Mr Rimawi had called in pre-vious issues for the Prime Minister and Cabinet to resign. He is due to be freed on bail.

As part of the same purge, designed to restrict the circulation of information about the palace crisis, the board chairman of the popular Amman daily, Al-Arab al-Yawm, sacked two senior editors this week after they published unofficial reports on changes in the succession. The two, Taher al-Adwwan and Saleh al-Kallab, said that they had been given

Many opposition politicians see the moves as an attempt by the new regent to ensure that details of palace intrigues are kept out of the public eye and that the Jordanian media publishes and broadcasts only official accounts of events.

But Western diplomats said such censorship only created rumours. Many Jordanians have access to foreign reports via the Internet and radio. Ramzi Khoury, editor-in-chief of the new English-lan-

guage Arab Daily, wrote: "It is common in this part of the world that had news is not communicated to all family members to spare them worry. This, along with a popular suspicion of government statements on sensitive issues, has opened the door to rumours. inflicting a higher toll on the people than the truth would achieve. As for those who believe the truth is unnecessary at this time, what they are saying - probably without knowing — is that such truth is a destabilising factor."



Posters showing a fit and healthy King Hussein and his wife, Queen Noor, adorn the walls in Amman, the Jordanian capital, yesterday

# Others charge £399 for the camera alone. We include it with

the PC.

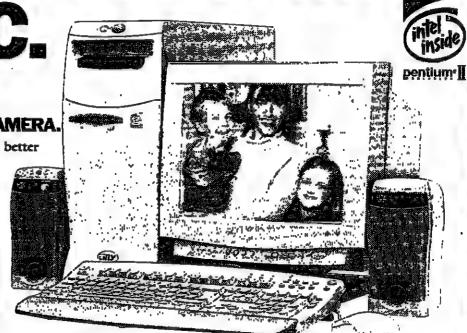
#### TOP QUALITY TINY PC. TOP QUALITY OLYMPUS CAMERA.

Digital photography doesn't get much better than this. A superb Olympus camera (sold for up to £399 inc VAT in other

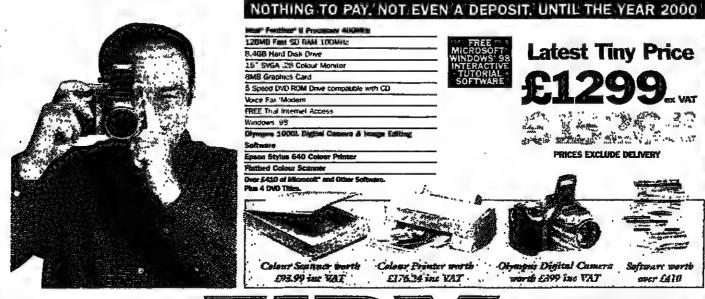
shops), colour scanner and printer. Plus over £400's worth of software including image editing so

the only thing that limits what you do to your pictures is your

imagination. And with nothing to pay for a year, there's nothing to stop you snapping it up now.



Home Studio™ Plus System 400



LEBMD Fam SD RAM 100MIL **Latest Tiny Price** 15" SVGA .28 Colour Mor 5 Speed DVD ROM Driv Voice Fax 'Moder FREE Trial Internet Acces Enson Stylus 640 Colour Pr

**87 SHOWROOMS** OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK.

£93.99 int VAT £176.24 int VAT . .. over Lalo FOR MORE INFORMATION FREEPHONE 0800 731 9372 about your think TINY

think big ALTRINCHAN BELFAST CHELTENHAM CHESTER COLCHESTER

BIRKENHEAD BOLTON BRADFORD CROYDON DERMY BRISTOL EAST KILBRIDE EDINBURGH

GUILDFORD GRIMSBY-HAMMERSMITH HARROW HOUNSLOW HUDDERSFIELD ITEORD HUIL

LEICESTER LIVERPOO LONDON W1 LUTON

MAIDSTONE

0/2 NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 - NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT

HOME STUDIO" PLUS SYSTEM 490 - PC cash price £1565.28 (Inc. Delivery £34.00 + VAT @ 17.5° England & Walter mainland only)

MILTON KEYNES NEWCASTLE NORTHAMPTON NOTTINGHAN

PETERBOROUGH

READING ROMFORD SHREWSBURY SLOUGH

SOLIHULL SOUTHAMPTON STOKE-ON-TRENT SUNDERLAND

TUNBRIDGE WELLS WATFORD WIGAN WOLVERHAMPTON WORCESTER

' Showrooms not TINY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD, SALFORDS, REDHILL, SURREY RH1 5YB. FAX 01293 822 514. WWW.tiny.com

You can pay up to

onwoar free banking i pushing 1 24 hours a day, Bob's your uncle! ree banking means that there are no charges for chaque and bear meaning

statements. Applicants must be 18 or over, for full written details of our services write to Free Direct Propost. Leeds 1590 285. First Direct reserves the right to decline to open an account for you. To mainten a quality service, calls may be monerous and/or open an account for you. To mainten a quality service. Member HSBC (2) Group recorded. First Direct is a division of Mediand Bank pic.

It pays to buy

At Tiny, the computers we sell in our showrooms we make in our own factories, so we can offer the latest technology and expert advice at the lowest prices.

**UNTIL THE YEAR 2000** 

All Tiny computers come with genuine Intel processors for the very best performance.

All Tiny computers come with top quality components and peripherals rather than low-grade alternatives.

Complete systems including printer start from

All our PCs come with an amazing collection of top quality software, worth up to £1010 on some systems.

PC 98 Certified. All Tiny PCs are compatible with Microsoft software.

Not all PCs are ... hot sin.

All our PCs are Year 2000 guaranteed millennium bug-free.

We pre-load all your software for you. And we always include back-up disks completely FREE.

£175 extra elsewhere.

ssacre bodies

come pawns in

mganda war

From Ian Brodie IN WASHINGTON

EVER the protective parents, Bill and Hillary Clinton yesterday denounced People magazine for running a cover story about how their daughter, Chelsea, is coping with the President's affair with Monica

Lewinsky.

They said that the glossy weekly had chosen to print the article despite their personal appeals about Miss Clinton's privacy and security.

In their statement, the Clintons said they "deeply regret and are profoundly saddened" by the magazine's decision. Until now Miss Clinton, 18,

has been largely shielded from undue attention in the mainstream American media, thanks to an informal agree-ment between the White House and editors. People, published by Time Warner, went ahead with its cover story because Miss Clinton was an eyewitness to history and a valid journalistic subject, said Carol Wallace, the magazine's managing editor.

A photo of a smiling Mrs Clinton and daughter adorns the magazine which goes on sale today. The article, head-lined "Grace under Fire", is de-

THE impeachment trial of

President Clinton moved into

its final phase last night with

the prosecution's hopes of a

live appearance by Monica

Lewinsky fading as senators

searched for a way to con-

ciude the proceedings swiftly.

As the Senate prepared to decide whether to call Ms

Lewinksy and other witnesses

in person, Trent Lott, the Ma-

iority Leader, said that the ap-

petite for such a spectacle had

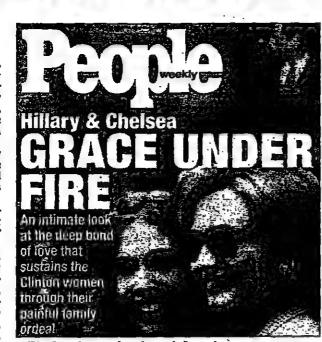
gone. "It does not appear that

nesses," he said after a meet-

The 100 senators resumed

sitting as a court after a break

ing with fellow Republicans.



The People story breaks an informal press agreement

They exchange letters and

frequent late night phone calls. Publicly the two have

stood by Mr Clinton, despite

their personal disappointment

about his admission last Au-

gust that he had misled them

tors who have been silent on-

lookers so far, Acutely aware

of Americans' exasperation at the drawn-out trial, he said it

was his wish that senators be

brief, the Gettysburg Address was only a little more than

two minutes long, he said

pointedly.
His timetable could still be

disrupted by moves by Repub-

licans to draft a "finding of

plan, which has been dubbed "convict, but not evict". Mr

providing "false and mislead-

Jury and having "wrongfully engaged in conduct to delay

the discovery and cover up the

ing testimony to a Grand

motion. Under this

scribed as an "intimate look at the deep bond of love that sustains the Clinton women through this painful family

It says they are both strong and have turned to each other for strength and solace during

Senate loses appetite for

live Lewinsky testimony

confidant, and Sidney Blu-

menthal, his senior aide, gave

depositions in private. The Senate was last night weigh-

ing whether tapes of the depo-

sitions should be played in the

Senate as part of concluding

The prosecutors from the

House were pressing for all

three witnesses to be called to

the well of the Senate, or fail-

ing that, Ms Lewinsky alone.

If both requests were rejected

by the Senate, as looked like-

cotapes to be played, either in

Mr Lott said he hoped clos-

their entirety or in parts.

they would settle for the vid-

presentations.

strength," says Nancy Snyderman, an old friend of Mrs Clinton. "She's been bred for it." But the scandal has left Miss Clinton "deeply shaken", according to Mr Clinton's half-brother, Roger, in an ear-lier interview with Parisin defending the decision to publish, Ms Wallace said:

private pain. Though she

reads news reports to keep up with the impeachment trial.

she does not talk about the

scandal even to her closest

friends, the magazine said.

There is a great deal of admi-ration for this mother-daughter relationship. Over the years we have written about the Clinton family in good times and bad. Chelsea is nearly 19 years old and a poised

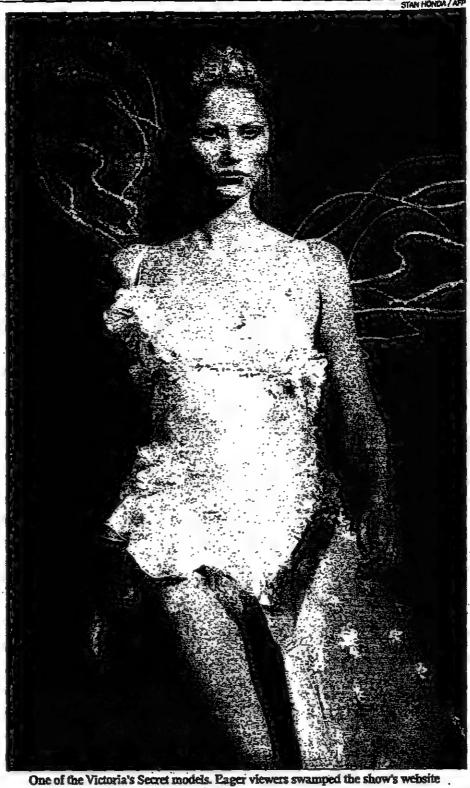
Miss Clinton very deliberately held the hands of both her parents as they walked, stonyfaced, to the presidential helicopter the day after his Lewinsky confession. She went with her father to church when Mrs Clinton was said to be too angry to go.

loid reports, ignored by the Clintons, that she was still having difficulty coping with ber father's affair and had broken up with her boyfriend. She also had treatment for stornach pains in a clinic at Stanford University in California where she is a student.

ast expressed gratitude for the media's restraint in having allowed Miss Clinton the pri vacy that "any young person needs and deserves", noting that she had not taken on a public role other than as "an integral part of our family".

The couple have fiercely guarded her privacy throughout their time in Washington and earlier in Arkansas when he was Governor.

Their fear now is that with Miss Clinton's veil of privacy having been pierced by People, which has a circulation of 3.2 million, the way will be open for greatly increased coverage of her. However, the Clintons' pre-emptive blast against People is likely to give



#### Internet lingerie proves a letdown

By Damian Whitworth

AFTER so much fevered anticipation, it was unsurprising that the event itself was

A lingerie firm jammed its website by showing a vid-eo relay from its fashion show in what was billed as the biggest live event on the Internet. But many of those who logged on did not even get a peek, and those who did found little to get hot and bothered about.

Victoria's Secret, famous for its advertisements featuring scantily clad models aimed at wooing male customers to buy something for their wives and girlfriends. had hyped its show like none other. It was trailed by the appearance of heaving bosoms and sultry pouts in the television commercial breaks during Sunday's Superbowl.

The firm — one of the first to advertise on a big scale on the Internet in this way - said yesterday that millions had logged on for the show.

It had planned for up to 500,000 people to be able to tune in at any one time, but had yet to release full figures yesterday.

However, rather than sashaying down the cat-walk, the models moved jerkily and were only occasionally in focus. Sometimes they appeared to be in a

Only Victoria's Secret sales figures will show whether the million who days before the show began were just looking.

Mayor reinstates 'niggardly' official

BY IAN BRODIE

WASHINGTON'S new Mayor admitted yesterday that he had acted too hastily in. accepting the resignation of a white aide who upset a black subordinate by using

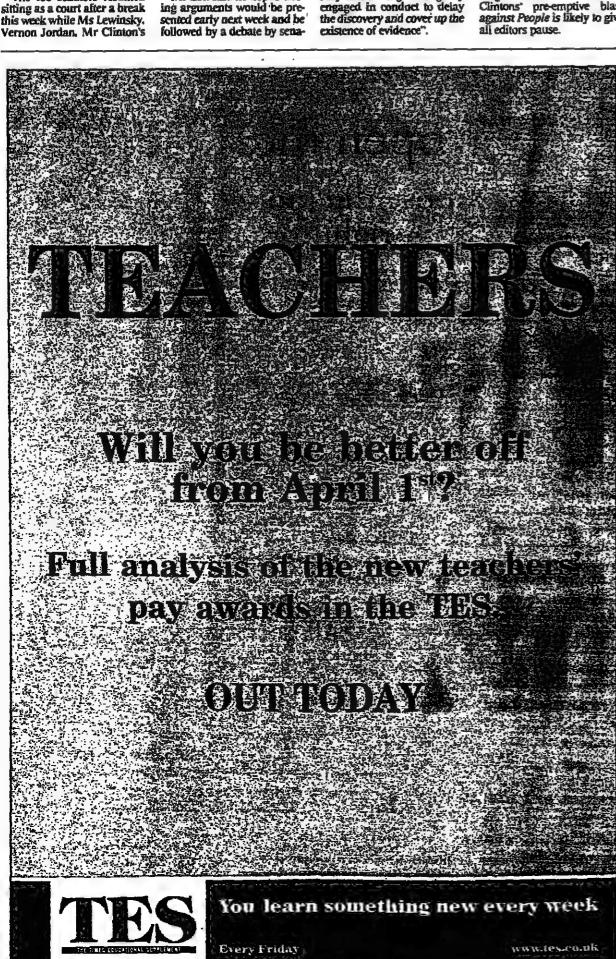
the word "niggardly".

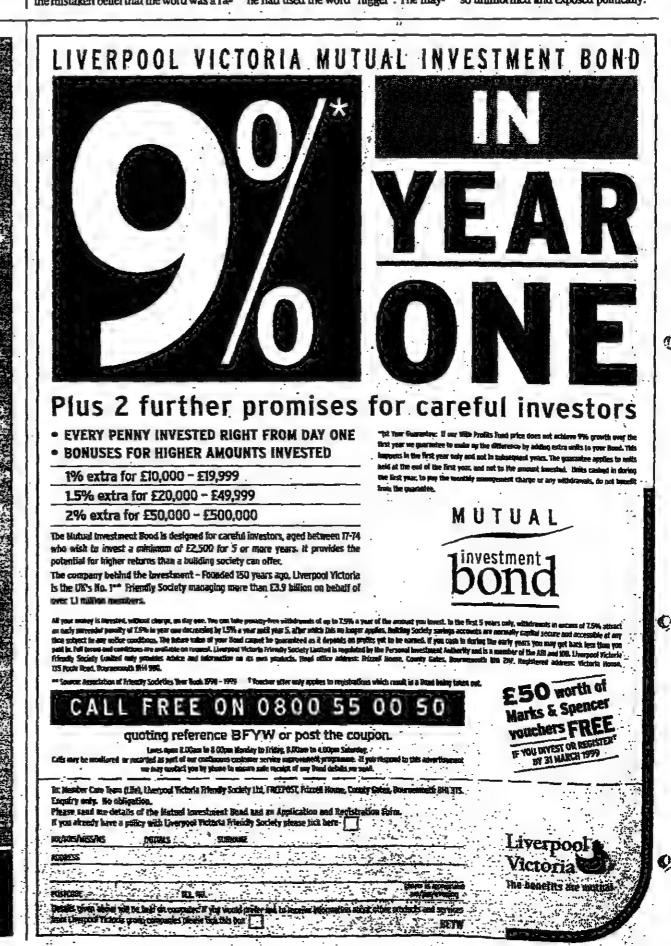
Anthony Williams will give David Howard another job at City Hall in the hope of ending an issue that began with the mistaken belief that the word was a racial slur. The gaffe quickly ballooned into or promptly accepted. In rehiring him, a huge drama involving political correct. Mr Williams said: "While it is important ness and racial sensitivity that became a national embarrassment for Mr Williams, who took over only last month from the widely criticised Marion Barry with promises to revitalise the American

Mr Howard resigned as head of constituent services when rumours spread that he had used the word "nigger". The may-

for a mayor, or any leader, to act decisively, make bold decisions and create a sense of urgency, it is not always necessary to

City Hall sources said the episode would lead to a dramatic reduction in the duties of the senior aide who handled the Howard resignation and left Mr Williams so uninformed and exposed politically.





WORLD IN BRIEF

# 35,000 Kosovo force ready

DEFENCE EDITOR

NATO is planning to send five brigades, three of them armoured, into Kosovo, with a 5,000-man reserve force in the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, if there is a successful peace deal signed in

The total size of the force, including the strategic reserve, will be about 35,000.

With the Rambouillet talks guaranteed to start tomorrow, after the Serbian parliament's approval yesterday for Bel-grade to send a delegation, Nato is anxious to get a clear idea of the nature and scope of

Next week General Wesley Clark. Nato's Supreme Commander Europe, will present his "concept of operations" for Kosovo to the alliance's mili-

tary committee in Brussels. Nato hopes that the force envisaged for Kosovo will have the same powers as those it enjoys in Bosnia-Herzegovina, where the Implementation Force (Ifor) of 30,000 troops has almost viceregal authority, with the ability to go anywhere, search any building. demand to see any files and also to control the airspace.

If the Rambouillet talks lead to a settlement. Nato will want

play in Kosovo. The Dayton peace agreement which ended the war in Bosnia included an annexe that laid out Nato's mandate and responsibilities.

It remains to be seen whether Belgrade will agree to hav-ing 30,000 Nato troops based in its province with clearance to go anywhere they plcase.

Six Nato countries have said they will contribute to the Kosovo force which probably will be called Kfor. Nato diplomatic sources said that the force would consist of five brigades. three "heavy" and two light. made up of 15 battalions.

One diplomatic source said

tation mission needed for Kosovo, so that planning can be completed as soon as possible.

an annexe attached to the agreement that will spell out the role it will be expected to the peace talks would be that of action Corps (ARRC) headlimiting the number of Yugoslav Army soldiers allowed to stay in Kosovo during the three-year interim period of a negotiated settlement. 'The

> there will have to be." the source said. Yesterday Alain Richard, the French Defence Minister. said that France would play an important role in Nato's proposed Kosovo force, send-

more Yugoslav troops in Kos-

ovo, the more Nato soldiers

craft and ships. Britain is working on contingency plans for sending 5,000 to 8,000 troops; they will in-

ing 5,000 troops with 40 air-

quarters who would be sent from Germany.

M Richard indicated that the French Government would be happy for a British general to be put in charge of the Kosovo force. The commander of the ARRC, Lieutenunt-General Sir Michael Jackson, is expected to get the job.

M Richard said that the existing Nato extraction force, on standby in the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia to evacuate the international verifeation mission in Kosovo. would be the first element of the new force to be sent to Kosovo. France has the largest conwhich is commanded by a French general.

The United States has said that it will send between 2,000 and 4,000 troops to Kosovo. content to leave the main peace implementation role to the Europeans. However, the Nato diplomatic sources said that it would be crucial for the US contingent to have a highprofile role and not just be in support because of the impact presence of US forces would have on Belgrade.

Greece also announced yesterday that it would send ground troops to Kosovo. Germany has already promised 3.000 troops. Canada has also confirmed it will participate. ANDA NIEDPWININALS . ION

### Russian 'spy' to face new inquiry

Moscow: Aleksandr Nikitin, the former navy captain charged with spying by the Russian Government, may spend years more under virtual house arrest in his native St Petersburg after the Russian Supreme Court sent the case back for further investigation (Alice Lagnado writes).

Mr Nikitin, 46, was charged with spying in February 1946 after he contributed to a report for Bellona, a Norwegian environmental organisation, in which he accused Russia's Northem Fleet of dumping nuclear waste in the Arctic Sea. He maintained that he used publicly available information. Mr. Nikitin's lawyers announced that they will now take the case to the European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg.

#### Thieves freeze victims

Johannesburg: A South African butcher and his five employees were found frozen to death inside a meat van after a suspected armed robbery, police said. The six had been overpowered by a gang and locked inside the van at a meat factory in Vereeniging. 35 miles south of here. South Africa is one of the world's most crime-plagued countries, with an annual murature. der rate of 52 people per 100,000 of the population. (Reuters)

#### £5m Seoul poll 'gift'

Seoul: Chung Tae Soo, founder of South Korea's failed Hanbo group, testified in parliamentary hearings that he gave the former President, Kim Young Sam, 10 billion won (£5 million) to fund his 1992 election campaign. The collapse of Hanbo and other conglomerates sparked the crisis that forced South Korea to accept a hailout arranged by the International Monetary Fund in December 1997, (Reuters)

#### 13 killed in Indonesia

Jakarta: At least 13 people died and hundreds were injured during clashes between civilians and police in Indonesia's rebellious Aceh province, a human rights group said. The Legal Aid Foundation said the deaths happened when police opened fire on a crowd in Idi Cut, about 950 miles northwest of here. Police said that two people died when a crowd waiting to hear a separatist speech was dispersed. (Reuters)

#### Edna average now

Sydney: Australia's favourite drag queen. Dame Edna Everage, right. is now plain Mrs Edna Everage after relinquishing her title and defecting to the republicans. She said this year's referendum on the republic had brought her out of the anti-monarchy closet in what could provide a boost for the ailing republican movement. "I've been a dame for many years. I've been worshipped in Australia and it's time I got a bit of reali-ty into my life," she said. (AFP)



#### Deadly cocktail

Moscow: Every 22 minutes a Russian dies after drinking liquor of dubious origin, the Interior Ministry said, adding that in the first II months of last year, 21,778 people died from bad liquor, compared with 23,983 for all of 1997. Observers said the figures were suspicious: the ministry's economic crimes department has put the 1997 number at nearly 43,000. (AFP)

## Massacre bodies become pawns in propaganda war

THE old woman has become a little more unhinged on each of the three days I have seen her. On Tuesday she was shouting "Shame on Europe", repeatedly outside the mortuary in Pristina, a mantra interrupted only by fits of weeping. Some of her companions on that day, also shattered by bereavement, appeared equally unbalanced: one man kept pulling a segment of buman skull still caked in tissue out of his pocket - he said that it

was all he had left of his son. On Wednesday, the old woman was wandering alone through the snowy wasteland around Racak, her home village and the scene three weeks ago of the worst massacre of the Kosovo conflict. "I am looking for my son," she said. But there was no one in

Racak at all. she stood in the square in neighbourlog Stimlje yesterday. She was still seeking her son, but speech seemed to have deserted her and she mumbled unintelligibly.

Three weeks after the massacre, the dead have neither been laid to rest nor even reclaimed by their relatives. Instead, in the run-up to the peace talks at Rambouillet, the bodies have become

pawns in a propaganda war.
The reality of what happened at Racak remains shrouded by claim and coun-

Bereaved are unable to bury the dead, writes **Anthony Loyd** in Stimlje

ter-claim. What is known is that four Serb policemen were killed outside the village in a Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) ambush. Subsequently at least 40 ethnic Albanian men from the village were shot in a dawn attack by the Serbs. The Serbs say that all the dead were KLA guerrillas killed in action. The Albanians say they were all civilians. killed after capture.

Sacha Benz, a spokesman for the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe, which is trying to negoti-ate a handover of bodies, said: 'This is obviously a key issue for each side. The Albanians want to make the funeral a symbolic event, with all the bodies buried at once. The Serbs want the bodies to be

buried individually." The 40 bodies have been held by the Serb authorities in the mortuary at Pristina. According to Danica Marinkovic, the Serbian judge charged with investigating the mass-

Ethnic Albanian women wait in Stimlje yesterday for the bodies of their men, killed in Racak, to be handed over acre, 29 bodies have been iden-

team of Finnish pathologists

sent to examine the bodies

remains unpublished. Two days ago the 29 identified bodies were taken by the Serbs to Stimlje, the nearest secure point to Racak, to be handed over to the Albanians. However, this initiative came to nothing when the Serbs insisted that each body could be rectained by only one family member, and was then to be

buried individually. Yesterday the black circus tified, while the names of the other 11 remain unknown. began again, but this time the bodies never even left Pristi-The report of an independent na. In Stimlie, the expressions of the bereaved, gathered to collect dead sons, husbands or

brothers, crumpled again. "We are not asking for revenge," said an aged man with a face of a thousand lines. "We're not even asking for accountability. All I ask for now is for the dignity to bury my son as I wish."

#### Serbs reject Nato role

THE Serbian parliament yes-terday steered itself onto a collision course with the international community and Nato. sending its delegates to the Kosovo peace conference with clear mandate to block all attempts to remove the province from Serbia or to send in Nato peacekeepers (Tom Walk-

Vojislav Seselj, leader of the extremist Radical Party, said

Nato would "be prevented with all available means" and declared a national "allergy to the mere name" of France. host to the Rambouillet conference set to begin this weekend. The parliament agreed by

227-3 votes to send delegates to the talks. President Milosevic of Yugoslavia will not travel. but Milan Milutinovic, the Serbian President, may head the

# Save money. Cut the cost of your life assurance-instantly!

Mortgage lenders and direct operators often overcharge you for life assurance. We are an independent company who compare hundreds of quotes on your behalf and get you the same cover for considerably less.

#### £100,000 Repayment Mortgage Life Cover

£25.02 Direct Line £31.00 Nat West Life £33.04 Abbey National Life £33.42 Lloyds TSB Life £35.80 Nationwide Life £37.29 Halifax Life Life-Search can arrange this for £16.78

We search. You save.



Call Life-Search direct on

Anytime between 8.00am-7.00pm weekdays or Saturday 10.00am - 4.00pm. Please quote reference number T2.

E-mail: info@tife-search.co.uk web-site: www.life-search.co.uk

# We open more doors.

Choose the mortgage that's right for you.

Whether you're moving house or want to change your mortgage, you should talk to Scottish Widows Bank. We can provide an innovative range of mortgages that offer outstanding value. Is one of them right for you?

> With a Flexible Mortgage you can buy more than your home - an optional cheque book facility gives you access to extra funds at the same rate as your mortgage, for whatever

Our new Mortgage Plus offers you up to 90% of valuation or cost of the property. with no mortgage guarantee premium. Because we have no high street branches to maintain,

our interest rates are consistently low - with a choice between fixed and variable rates, or a combination of both. We calculate interest on a daily basis, so any over-payments give you an immediate benefit.

> In addition, a free valuation (up to £250) and £150 towards your legal fees will help ease the cost of moving. So why not find out more today? Talk to one of our mortgage team on 0845 845 0829 (8am - 9pm) quoting reference B/OD2 - or return the coupon for more information.



www.scottishwidows.co.uk

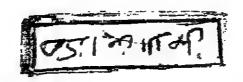
Address		Postcode	SCOTTISH WIDOWS
Surname Mr/Mrs/Miss/Mls/OtherFirst Name(s)	the state of the s	First Name(s)	

Looking good for your money We will never make your name and address available to other organisations. However, we will occasionally tell you about products and services which

we believe will be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to receive this information, please tick this bus. O

Scottish Widows Bank. Call on 0845 845 0829

applicant's financial status and valuation of property. A credit search may be undertaken. Available in Scrittand, England, Wales and Northe ple, Company Number 154554. Registered in Scotland having its Registered Office at PO Box 12757, 67 Morrison Street, Edinburgh EH3 SY). Issued by Scotlish Widows Bank ple, wholly owned by Scotlish Widows Fund and Life Assurance Society which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.



schwitz an link is bank keover

# Idle dogs of war in France bite back with strike

FRENCH mercenaries are in revolt over their lack of work and what they say is the fail-ure of their leaders to pay them for the few missions that have come their way in recent

The malaise has reached such proportions that a group of about 30 mercenaries took the unprecedented step of going on strike last year, Libération reported yesterday. The men downed arms and went fishing when they were supposed to be advising the government troops in Congo

Bob Denard, the celebrated mercenary leader whose band were once known as Les Affreux (The Terrors), is at the centre of the confrontation. The row has been simmering for years but came to light, his soldiers told Liberation, because M Denard withheld the



Denard surrenders to the French troops in Comoras

he had promised on the eve of his failed 1995 coup attempt in the Comoros Islands. "It was only when we threatened to speak to the press that he agreed to pay the basic salary (Fr17,500 a month)," one was quoted as saving.

#### Papon sues over 1961 killing of Algerians

Parls: Claims that French police killed dozens of Algerians in Paris in October 1961 were raised yesterday in a libel suit by Maurice Papon. convicted of crimes against humanity (Adam Sage writes).

Papon, sentenced to ten years jail last year for his war-time role in deporting Jews to Nazi Germany, is suing Jean-Luc Einaudi, an historian, who claims that Papon, as Paris police chief, ordered the crackdown in which up to 200 supporters of Algerian indeThe incident was ignored until M Einaudi testified at Papon's trial. An official has since admitted that "several dozen" people died as a result of "very heavy" police action. M Einaudi's legal team says

Papon's motive in bringing the lawsuit is to try to influence his court appeal this year against his conviction for wartime crimes against humanity.

Yesterday's hearing opened as documents published from French Army archives revealed the torture of Algerian prisoners in the former colony.

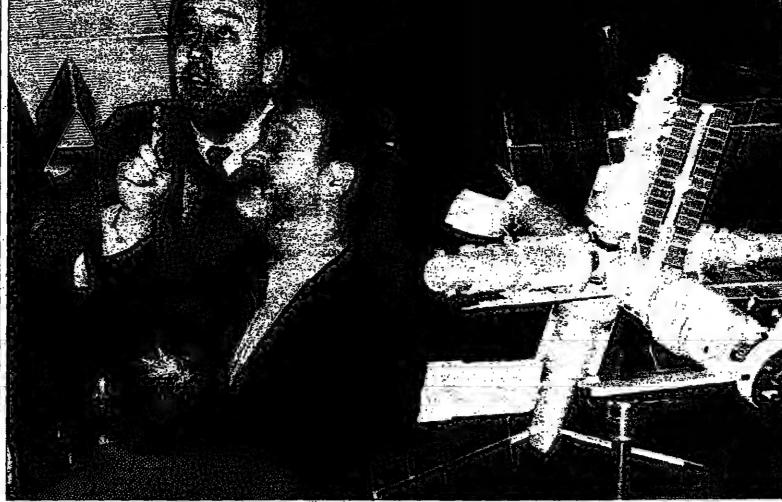
French mercenaries, driven out of their traditional African patch by better organised groups, such as the South Afri-can company, Executive Out-

Their retreat mirrors that of the French state, which has lost its once considerable influence in African affairs and is struggling to maintain a foothold in its former colonles, The French mercenary world is, at the moment, like a small and very disorganised Gallic village," said Emmanuel Pochet, tipped to take over from M Denard, 68.

Some of the most recent operations, none involving more than a few dozen men, illustrate the problem. In 1997, a 30-strong band set out for the civil war in Zaire - now the Democratic Republic of Congo

- only to find that it was over. Two years earlier M Denard had led an assault on the Comoros that turned into a fiasco. Faced by about 1,000 regular French troops, he surrendered and was imprisoned in Paris for nine months. The failure of the 1995 mission was in stark contrast to the 1980s, when M Denard and his 600-strong band propped up the Comoros Government and virtually ruled the islands. In his-memoirs. M Denard said his interventions in conflicts in Morocco, Benin, Biafra and elsewhere had been carried out with at least the tacit, and sometimes the active, backing of the French secret services. Today, however, the state has disowned M Denard. He is in semi-retirement and, Les Affreux have disbanded.

The latest recruits have often come from the ranks of extremist movements, including the French National Front's "security service", according to M Pochet. "If I took old soldiers close to the NF for [an operation in] Zaire, that's because I had to act quickly and because I had decided to get rid of the psychopaths, the cannibals and those who yearned after the SS. Some of them had been photographed eating a prisoner's liver in Bur-ma," M Pochet said



Russian mission control technicians monitor yesterday's failed attempt to deploy a mirror in space to reflect light into the dark corners of Earth

# Reflecting on Russia's darker side

THE Russian attempt yesterday to unfold a giant mirror in space that would illuminate the country's darker expanses was condemned by scientists before it had even begun. But clearly these people have never lived in the darker parts of Russia during the winter months.

The experiment failed, much to the glee of Western observers - and to the disappointment of people like me. During nearly two winters spent in St Peters-burg, I would have gladly paid good money to receive a few minutes of sunshine. Repeated efforts yesterday by cosmo-

nauts involved in the Mir space station's Znamya (Banner) experiment failed to unfold the 25-yard flower-shaped mirror. The mirror apparently snagged on an antenna, and a second attempt will be made today if technicians are able to remedy the problem overnight.

hope. The city is on a latitude level with Alaska, and though in summer the glorious white nights make it possible to read a newspaper in the street at 3am, in winter sunlight is a brief encounter framed by long hours of darkness.

St Petersburg is dark - very dark. Dur-ing my first winter there I mutated into an antisocial, apathetic creature, a kind

As Mir's mirror mission

falters, Alice Lagnado in St Petersburg puts

the case for more light

of mole in human form. I had enough sleep, but felt permanently exhausted. My skin was a papery pale blue. I felt lu-gubrious and spent evenings slumped over a book and avoiding social contact hereuse and it insuband make overside. because, well, it involved going outside.

However, I soon discovered that among the Russians, who I thought were too tough to become miserable over such

a banal thing as the weather, there were plenty of fellow complainers. Marina, a glamorous crime reporter, hated it so much she wanted to marry a West European man just to get away.

The most common solution was vodka. "I don't know how I'd get through winter without it," said Lena, a lawyer, who apart from her regular vodka shots was incredibly healthy. The weather was also, I'm sure, why extra-marital affairs were a way of life. It's a warm, indoor activity that passes the time and lifts the spirits.

The dark has also given Russian literatore its fairly well-deserved reputation for grimness. How could Dostoevsky have done anything useful in Tuscanyi What would Gogol get up to in California? They would be lost without that readymade bleak atmosphere — and their readers might have actually enjoyed a novel nstead of wanting to shoot themselves

So before you criticise the space mirror on environmental grounds, think of how many marriages it could save. How many drink problems it could avoid.

How the Russian novel could be reborn as a joyous paean to the goodness of life instead of a bitter testimony to human weakness. And compare that to the upset a mirror might cause a few reindeer.



light on St Petersburg

# Lloyds Bank **Base Rate**

Lloyds Bank Plc has decreased its Base Rate to 5.50 per cent p.a. from 6.00 per cent p.a. with effect from close of business, Thursday 4th February 1999.

The change in Base Rate will also be applied from the same date by Lloyds Private Banking Limited. www.lloydsbank.co.uk



Part of the Lloyds TSB Group

Lloyds Bank Pic, 71 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3BS

## Coutts & Co Base Rate

With effect from Thursday 4 February 1999 Coutts & Co's Base Rate changed from

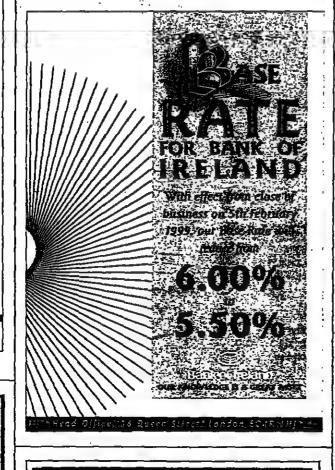
6.00% to 5.50% p.a.

Coutts & Co's Mortgage Reserve Account Managed Borrowing Rate also changed from

7.45% to 6.95% p.a.



440 Strand, London WC2R 0QS Telephone: 0171 753 1000 THE OW TO LEGGED IN THE PROPERCY TROUBLE PROPARE RANDING ARM OF VARIOUS GROUP



#### NatWest Business Deposit Interest Rates

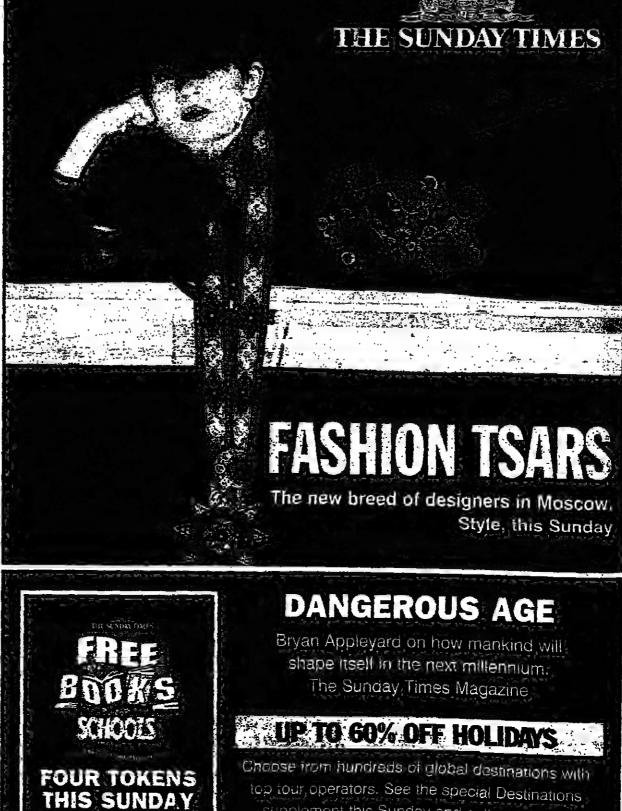
NotWest announces the following interest rates, effective from 5 February 1999:

		,	_		
Old Gloss Rate per winner (%)			New Gross Rate per correct (%)	452.70)	
		Instant access - interest paid quarterly			
4.20	4.27	£250,000 +	3.70	3,75	
4.15	4.22	£100,000 - £249,999	3.60	3.65	
3.75	3.80	£25,000 - £99,999	3.25	3.29	
3.25	3.29	£2,000 ~ £24,999	2.75	2.78	
2.75	2.78	£500 - £1,999	2.25	2.27	
1.50	1.51.	E0 - £499	1.50	1.51	

The Annual Equivalent Rate (AER) is a national rate which shows the gr riterest rate as if poid and compounded on an annual basis

NatWest

National Westminster Bank Plc 41 Lothbury, London EC2P 2BP



supplement this Sunday and collect token 2

THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS

# Auschwitz loan link hits bank takeover

GERMANY'S largest commercial bank, Deutsche Bank, was thrust into the middle of a new Nazi-era scandal yesterday. casting a shadow over its planned \$10 billion (£6 billion) takeover of Bankers Trust.

According to Dr Manfred Pohl, the bank's own historian, Deutsche Bank helped to finance the building of Auschwitz concentration camp,

Coming on the heels of a pending American legal action over compensation for Holocaust victims, the claim is likely to blight the bank's expansion in the United States. Deutsche Bank is not the

only target of legal action - in-deed its rival, Dresdner Bank, once known as the SS bank, is also facing huge court claims - and the pressure on German industry has prompted the Government to set up a company-funded compensation scheme that would fend off further action. Bodo Hombach, adviser to the Chancellor. Gerhard Schröder, will travel to New York next week

to discuss a possible deal. Whether that will be enough to protect business - dozens of firms, including Volkswagen and the metals group Degus-sa, are vulnerable — seems doubtful. To approach the sum that is being demanded in US courts, the fund would

have to be about \$18 billion. Deutsche Bank credit records show that it lent money to companies building the concentration camp, above all W. Riedel und Sohn in Biel-

sko-Biala in southern Poland. More than 1.5 million people, mainly Jews, were killed at Auschwitz. The level of the bank's involvement is still uncertain, Dr Pohl said, adding: "It is clear that this was known in the main office in Katowice. It is not certain whether it wasknown in Berfin. However, the loan would have had to have been approved in Berlin.

Deutsche Bank was distrusted by the Nazis in the 1920s and was branded initially as a "red bank" because of the many Jews, Catholics and Social Democratic sympathisers associated with it. That soon changed after the Nazi takeover in 1933. Jewish members were forced off the board and the bank took a full part in "Aryanising" Jewish property, that is, buying up houses and flars that Jews had been forced

to sell at low prices.

The bank had no scruples about taking over the Rothschild bank, Creditanstalt, in Vienna in 1938, even though its chief executive had been thrown from a moving car by storm troopers.

Under the new management, Creditanstalt opened a separate department to conduct business with companies operating with labour supplied by concentration camps, Camp gold, often taken from murdered Jews, was traded with the assistance of Creditanstalt. The Gestapo held accounts at Deutsche Bank.

Little of this is new: indeed, counter-intelligence working for the US military government prepared a report on German industry in 1947 which devoted 100 pages to the bank's overseas activities during the Third Reich.

The latest claim, however, so plainly identifies the bank with Auschwitz, the century's symbol of organised mass murder, that it is difficult to see how the bank can avoid its responsibilities or restore its prestige in the United States. Its most persuasive defence

is that the bank itself made available the company archives which provided yes-terday's disclosures. The bank's executive board is due to meet next week to consider the latest disclosures and the immediate future of the merger with Bankers Trust.



Diego Marani, of the EU Council of Ministers, hopes that his new language. Europanto, will make people from all countries laugh and improve the free movement of ideas

# 'Europanto' bubbles out of linguistic liquidiser

"In Seine Bruxel office, inspector Cabillot regarded la rain out des vocabulary that is "a real Eu-across the idea of inventing a window while pensante aan quanto tempo und quanto work necessited ut Europa finalmently unita make.

I hat stream of gobbledygook opens the first novel to be written in "Europanto", a bizarre and free-form mixture of European languages that has been cooked up by an EU translator as the linguistic answer to the single European currency. The passage above translates, if that is the right word, as: "In his Brussels office, Inspector Cabillot looked at the rain outside his window and thought how much time and effort it had taken to build a

united Europe." Building a single European language is much simpler, it appears, for Europanto (from the Greek word panto, meaning everything) has no grammar, no punctuation, no pronunciation and only one firm rule: it should be at least vaguely comprehensible to every European.

The linguistic recipe used by Diego Marani, Europanto's Italian-born inventor, is broadly the following: take a By BEN MACINTYRE

firm grounding of English and French, toss in chunks of German, Spanish and Italian; garnish with a dash of Flemish and Euroslang; pour the contents into a language liquidiser and serve when thoroughly pureed.

In Las adventures des Inspector Cabillot, the Europanto novel just published in France, Signor Marani, 39, takes his language into new territory, having already given rise to a Europanto board game and a regular Belgian newspaper column.

The hero of Signor Mar-ini's novel is the hapless Inspector Cabillot (a reference to cabillaud in French, meaning cod), "el autentico europeano polizero qui fighte contra al mai por eine Europa van pax und prosperity donde se speake eine sole lingua: de Europanto". For those readers still getting to grips with the

ropean policeman who fights against evil for a Europe united in peace and prosperity where a single language is spoken: Europanto".

The inspector tackles such varied euro-concerns as a mad cow disease terrorist cell (Demente Bovine Frakzion) that takes over London ["Die mad vaquas van all Europe sich united in Grosse Britannia und last noche taked el power in London's and the best chat-up line in a disco "Mayde trinke tu etwas?" (Fancy a drink?)

resident Clinton's current domestic complications also get the Europanto treatment, beginning with this unlikely exchange between two world leaders: Jacques Chirac "Hallo Billy! Jacques speakante! Wat pas-se? Bill Clinton: "Ah! Jacques! Wat surprise! Ich passe gut! Todo in order. Und

Signor Marani, who speaks some ten languages fluently and works at the EU Council of Ministers, came hybrid tongue when he and his fellow interpreters found they were slipping into an odd multilingual argot after a hard day of high-speed trans-

lation in Brussels. The pseudo-language has already attracted a large popular following and items in Europanto have begun appearing in the official Council of Ministers' Gazette, although not everyone gets the joke, Signor Marani has re-

Hallo-cocco — Good morning

Keine werry - No problem

ich turbo tel - i love you

pleasure of the next dance?

Muchas dankes — Thank you

We pisse? — Where are the toilets?

- Never mind

Me palpito por tol — I love you Minde telne vocabulario — Watch your lip

Reipo! — Help! Teine onlogs —

Colesiat - Wowl

ceived a number of letters from Scandinavians wanting to sign up for Europanto lessons, and speakers of Esperanto, the universal language invented in 1887, are particularly unamused.

started speaking Europanto as a joke, but now actually thinks in Euro-pidgin. "I adopted English structure because it is universally known, and I tend to use words with a common root.

Signor Marani said he

usually Latin," he said, "International English is already a mixture of languages, polluted by foreign speakers like myself who put something of their own culture into it."

As the author points out, many common words have already transcended national barriers to become part of universal parlance, such as pizza, espresso, chile con carne and OK.

¬ he blurb that accompanies Signor Marani's project may have a familiarly earnest pan-European ring to it offering to create "a sort of humour that makes people from all countries laugh" and "facilitate the free movement of ideas". The only problem with Europanto is that, while some of it may be comprehensible to most Europeans, it seems unlikely that anyone, save Signor Marani. can follow every word of the strange linguistic hotchpotch he has created.

But if you think Europanto is too much like hard work now, just wait until Romania and Poland join the EU.

### Hot-blooded Italians are exposed as shrinking violets

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN ROME

FAR from being extrovert and excitable, the Italians are a nation of shy and retiring people, it emerged this week. This will come as a surprise to anyone who has seen Italians engaged in a friendly argument in the street, voices raised and arms whirling, or (in the case of women) has been the target of male attention. But according to a survey by the Italian Psychosomatic Association. the bluster and exuberance hides a

natural bashfulness and a sense of in-security. Most Italians, it seems, are too timid to confront a shop manager to demand a refund or change an item, let alone talk to their boss about conditions of work or a pay rise.

Five million Italians - one in ten of the population - are too shy to enter a shop, or hold any kind of conversation with their superiors at work. Many Italians will seave a shop without making a purchase, or buy something they do not really want, rather than cause a fuss.

Eighty-four per cent of people in

the survey, which involved 2,000 Italians between 22 and 63, admitted to "at least occasional bouts of shyness", La Repubblica commented. We are world famous for our nerves

of steel, our social panache and our outgoing behaviour, but we seem to have turned into a nation of shrinking violets."

The survey said nearly a quarter of

those questioned said they hated having to make a speech in public. "Their foreheads run with sweat, they stutter, their knees turn to jelly and they feel sick." the survey said. "All these

symptoms tend to have tragi-comic consequences for those involved, and

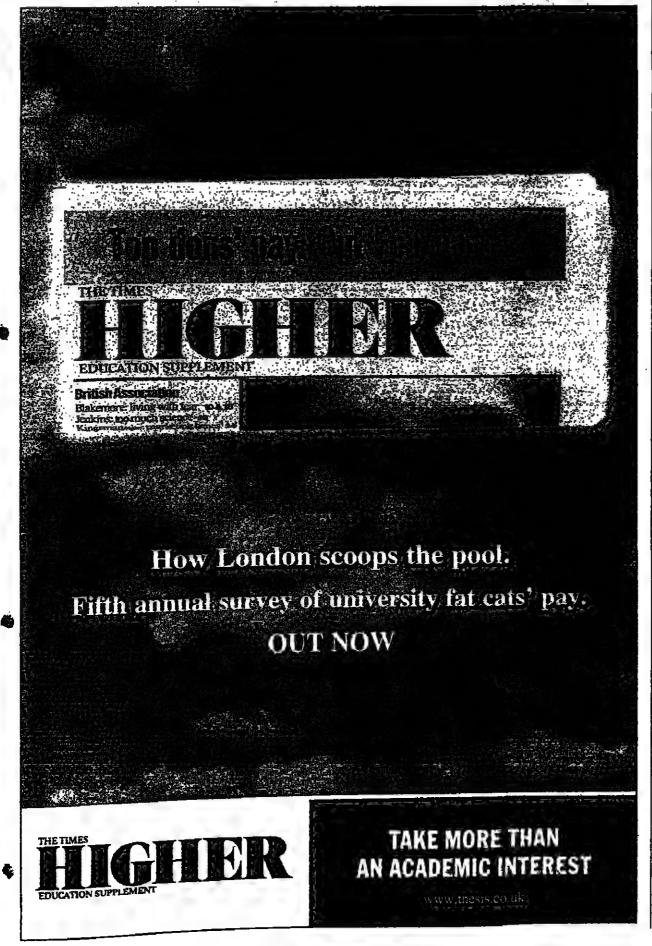
Vis-a-vis your vocabulario...

Oisé - Good evening, Mademoiseile. Would you accord me the

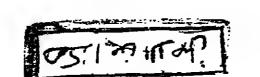
the results can be serious." Other "moments of stress" which caused suffering included examinations and "little chats with the boss". Five per cent said they were too timid to eat in restaurants in case they made a fool of themselves or were let down by their table manners. Three per cent were too embarrassed to use

a lavatory in a public place. The association said the problem was worse in northern cities, such as Milan and Turin, than in the more outgoing (and sunnier) south. But with St Valentine's Day approaching, the survey offered encouraging findings for the romantically inclined, noting that only 11 per cent said they suffered "sleepless nights" before mak-

ing "passionate declarations". Despite reports of the decline of the "Latin lover", Il Messaggero said, Italians remained bold in "matters of the heart". The rest should overcome their nervousness by making light of their affliction. "There is a funny side to shyness, and if sufferers can try to see it they are half-way to a cure".







SIX OF

Linen pillow, densely packed with dried rose petals, has a pungent scent - too strong for some. Cologne & Cotton, (0171-736 9261)

COMPILED BY DEBORAH BRETT **Scented** cushions

> RUST BEADED VELVET, £33.95 Rectangular velvet bean-bag pillow filled with avender. Turquoise and amber-coloured glass bead fringing adds an ethnic touch. & Green, 10 Elgin Crescent W11 (0171-727 4594) 8/10

FUCHSIA HEART, £8

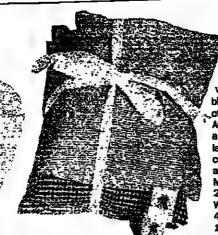
The Cross mail order

(0171-221 8616)

Silk taffeta lavender "with love" heart.

keep cupboards and clothes scented.

Gold braid loops around hangers to



Elegant checks and stripes in varying tones of blue reminiscent of men's shirts. a set of three comfortable and familiar. Margaret Howell 24 Brook Street W1 (0171-495



TASSLE, £20.68 Quilted square with autiful sledging illustration and elegant green braid loop and tassie. Could be used where in the home Pierre Frey, as before 9/10

Elle Macpherson dispenses with the idea that pregnancy demands concealing drapery

# You're looking just swell

et us suppose that, like Viscountess Linley, blooming prei-tily on the front pages of the weekend papers, you suddenly find — casting your mind back to that sudden surge of pre-Christmas affection for your husband, and doing a quick calculation on your fingers - that you, too, are in an interesting condition. What is the first thing you should do? Hire a birthing pool? Book your husband a course of ante-natal classes? Put the clump of cells' name down for Eton? All very important, but even more crucial is that you should make a firm resolution not to start reading the maga-zines published for the Future Mother.

Why not? Because they are dreary, that's why. Pregnancy is a thrilling and rewarding experience, during which you have a fair chance of looking as pretty and sexy as you ever have in your life. But if you read these magazines, you will be able to think of nothing but varicose veins and stretch marks. As for the fashion - it is enough to drive anyone to a hot bath and a bottle of gin. Page after page of leopardprint overshirts in nasty syn-

TIMES



thetics and unspeakable mater-

nity dungarees. I wonder why the manufacturers of maternity wear think that British women undergo at the moment of conception a taste transplant that leads them to abandon their habitual quirky and self-assured look (I exempt from this jeremiad Prima Baby magazine, which at least realises that pregnant women don't want to dress like toddlers; the Vertbaudet catalogue, which has some flashes of French brio. and Formes, a French label with a pronounced, if conventional, sense of style. If you can't get through pregnancy without a midright-blue silk fitted dress and jacket with diamante buttons, £185, Formes is for you. Its smokesatin pedal pushers, £55, and matching four-button jacket.

£135, are quite nice, too.) Why do women put up with this awful stuff? The answer is, I imagine, that many of them don't. It is hard to see why anyone would want to spend money on clothes with a life of just nine months. I doubt whether Lady Linky will be spending the next few months trussed up in maternity dungarees. And I don't suppose it over entered the heads pose it even entered the heads of Posh, Scary and Whatsername from All Saints to go trolling down to their local Mothercare or Dorothy Perkins Maternity. They went on wearing exactly what they've always worn, dispensing mer-rily with the idea that pregnancy demands concealing drapery or fussy details to "distract" the eye — as though anything could distract attention from the fact that one looks, as Colette put it. like a rat mak-

ting off with a stolen egg.

The best-dressed pregnant women are those who wear clothes that celebrate their new, gravid shape. Trying to achieve this ideal, I spent my pregnancy in the grip of a black cotton-Lycra bodysuit by Jasper Conran. The Lycra supported everything that needed support, and made the best of the bits that remained slender.

f I were in the early stages of pregnancy now, I might head for Top Shop, where there is a huge selection of pretty A-line skirts with stretchy waists. Draw-string fatigues are £32, and a long, cosy fleece skirt in

grey or cream with a draw-string waist is £32.

At Warehouse, a sexy little black jersey dress is £40 and a long, time wool tunic in palest grey is £35 - good with black acetate jersey wide-leg pants from Wallis, E45. Next, which cuts generously, has a statu-



net skin, southing and as the combine DISTRIBUTE MORE ONE the countums bine a £7,50 for a pack of six



Lisa Rinna, left, and Paula Yates went on wearing exactly what they have always worn

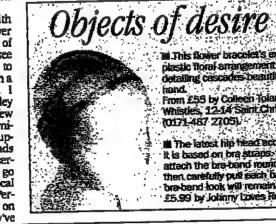
esque embroidered crinkle viscose long dress and coat in sand or navy for £79.99. At Laura Ashley there is an entire wardrobe in cable-knit cream and navy cotton — a long skirt is £45, a tunic £50, and an an-

length cardigan coat, £80. Marks & Spencer has a col-lection in crinkle viscose, in sand, camouflage green, white and black; wide-leg pants with an elastic waist are £30, a long shirt, £35, and a sleeveless tunic, £26. If you have a party to go to, their white viscose pants could be lifted spectacularly out of their league by a white devore shawl coat with dusty pink and green velver flowers from English Eccentrics. £395, or a ravishing devore tunic with a classical pattern in

Wedgwood blue velvet on white chiffon, £450.

is ideal for style-conscious mothers-to-be. Her collection includes silk jersey T-shirts. £167, and dresses, £390, and an exquisite white linen kimono coat, densely swirled with tender green, £487, which might have been designed on purpose to make a girl proud to be pregnant.

Verbaudet 0500 332211:



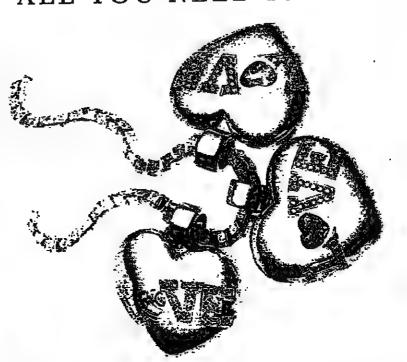
III The latest hip head accessory is the double the band, named because it is based on bra strains their should be scraped back into a ponytal, attach the bra-band round the head and blace at the front of the bandine, then carefully pull each band back, release the ponytall end a sleek bra-band look will remain. £5.93 by Johnny Loves Rosle mail order (0171-375 3574)

hand. From £55 by Collecti Toland at Whistles, 12-14 Saint Christophia's Place W1.5

(0171-487 2705)



ALL YOU NEED IS LOVE.



Visit the Chopard 'Espace' at Harrods and discover an exquisite range of fine jewellery and watches, including these pendants in 18ct white gold, each set with 39 diamonds, with a free-moving diamond, or a heart-shaped pink or blue sapphire. Perfect gifts for Valentine's Day.

Fine Jewellery, Ground Floor.



Harrods Limited, Knightsbridge, London SWIX 7XL. Telephone 0171-730 1234.



30p



# BEATRAVELL NOTATOURIST.



http://www.the-times.co.uk

Four Corners. The four-part travel guide to the places tourists don't go to. Collect part one, free in The Times on Saturday.



CHANGING TIMES

# Love turns bard



Joseph Fiennes and Gwyneth Paltrow in Shakespeare in Love - witty Stoppardian dialogue, the ironic use of anathronism and lots of sex

romantic comedies, there is an mistakei here. You think you're getting a light romantic pick-me-up. As a twenty or early thirty-something with intellectual pretensions, you would not dream of putting burn on seat for the likes of You've Got Mail. But with Shakespeare in Love you can cite witty Stoppardian dialogue and the ironc use of anachronism as justification. The appearance of Gary from Men Behaving Badly wearing a baggy dou-blet is an added bonus for men of the Loaded generation. Oh, and there is lots of sex, some of

in involving Gwyneth Paltrow.
So, a feelgood movie all round. Well, perhaps not.
There is anecdotal evidence that, far from providing thera-peutic escapism, this film is thrusting a rapier into the side of relationships. Couples enter the cinema in a state of sound emotional health, and exit with seeping flesh wounds. It is less than a week since it went on general release, but in

Shakespeare in Love is one of those films purpose built for the "courting couple". Yet, as with so many of the bard's as with so many of the bard's is thrusting a rapier into the property of the bard's is thrusting a rapier into the escapism, Shakespeare in Love is thrusting a rapier into the side of settled relationships, says Grace Bradberry

> one London biterary agency the blood is already on the carpet. A happily married thirtysomething acquaintance re-ports that two of her younger colleagues have required wine-bar therapy after view-ing this apparently harmless romantic comedy.

In both cases an evening at the cinema ended in a blazing row. One woman could not sleep all night, and next morning informed her boyfriend that their ten-year relationship was going nowhere. What with work deadlines, mortgages, and the scarcity of London properties with "outside space" there seemed to be neither time nor scope for balcontest times to be and all the seemed to be not seemed to be n ny scenes, trysts, and above all

Perhaps it's precisely be-cause we live in a society that

Barclays Base

Rate Change

Barclays Bank PLC

announces that with effect from

4th February 1999,

its Base Rate has reduced

from 6.00% to 5.50%

BARCLAYS

REGISTERED OFFICE: 34 LOMBARD STREET, EG3P 3AH.

REGISTERED NUMBER 1026107.

gives the illusion of there being few barriers to love — race, class, economic standing are portrayed as low hurdles to be unthinkingly leapt — that our emotional lives often bob along at a rather even pace. Far from experiencing the grand amour, many of the children of the Sixties and early Seventies (the era of free love).

now find themselves in what you might call "comfortable shoe" relationships. Hearing Viola (Gwyneth Paltrow), declare, "I will have poetry in my life," may be all that is needed to plunge women in warm, stable but rather becalmed partnerships headlong In less

The final image of Viola walking alone on some distant shore is not the most encouraging ried life. In Elizabethan times it may have been essential to compromise in marriage. sacrificing romantic love to material and social con-

the carpet cerns, but in a freer age surely it isn'? these thoughts: Vio-This question lurks in the lais a virgin. Will is a married minds of thousands of young women as they teeter on the brink of marriage, but perhaps because we apparently have complete freedom to make the match we choose, it is rarely asked out loud. A film such as Shakespeare in Love. which apparently presents the real McCoy, can induce a nasty realisation that there may be Something Missing. Tossing and turning at 4am, it can be hard to grapple with the idea that there will always be something missing in a long

As an antidote to the film, it's worth quoting one of Dorothy Parker's cynical verses. "By the time you say you're

term relationship.

his./Shivering and sighing/ And he vows his passion is/In-finite, undying — /Lady, make a note of this:/One of you is ly-ing." If she's even slightly right in this jaundiced view. se — and a bit of fibbing — is necessary or no relationship would outlast the first stay-overs.

In fairness, the film's script has plenty of antidotes of its own. For starters, Will Shakespeare is married, a rather relevant detail that he doesn't see fit to declare to Viola. For another, the film cuts between the love scenes of Romeo and Juliet and those between Will and Viola, as though art exactly mirrored life — then under-cuts this with literary jokes. The owl and the lark that make up Will and Viola's early morning conversation become the distinctly more poetic nightingale and the lark in the play. Still, it is true that Will and Viola don't spend their early mornings debating whether to get a cleaner or whose turn

it is to change the duvet cover. (Viola has a nurse to sort these kinds of things out - every should get

vive a night at the flicks with Joseph Fiennes and co? If the cement of your relationships is already riven with fissures it's best not to go at all. If it isn't, go armed with these thoughts: Vio-

man, and these two salient facts account for a lot of the passion. Second, the man Gwyneth Paltrow is asked to marry may have many faults. but underneath it all he is still Colin Firth. Your partner too

may have hidden qualities.

Third, they always make love at her place not his. The amazing manor house with the river approach undoubtedly contributes to the romance —in other words it has a hard, material foundation. If you junk your partner for a pauper, you will never own a prop-erty with a balcony. And finally, the film is a comedy not a tragedy - they don't die for

**ARTS** A cultural revolution at the LPO: pages 34-37

than a

week, the

blood is

already on

# Oh, the sweet music of Black & Decker

ON THE SIDE

JOE JOSEPH

closer to Nature and its many breath-taking marvels, such as butterflies. the Northern Lights, and the concept "centre of gravity", the structural engineering miracle which enabled Anita Ekberg to always remain upright even though her breasts stretched so far ahead of her that they needed their own passports when travelling?

So imagine my delight at spotting an ad by a company called Britannia Gold offering a selection of compact discs called Sereniry which enable us to "escape from the frustrations of modern living as the therapeutic and deeply inspiring sounds of nature, inter-mixed with beautiful New Age melodies, cre-

ate the perfect environ-ment for peace and tran-quillity. A total of ten CDs—including The Mystic Sea, Chorus Of Whales, Tranquil Harbour, and even Ocean Surf - all for only £9.99.

Serenity is clearly responding to a growing urban yearning for the sounds of Nature BBC Radio 3 has already made its own nod to Nature by broadcasting a series con-sisting of nothing but sounds of wind, rain, tweeting birds and crash-ing waves. The soothing ef-fect of these recordings was only slightly marred by a subsequent admis-sion by Bob Geldot, whose production compa-ny made the programmes, that the soothing sounds we heard in Rainfall—re-missible that the stormer in member that downpour in a tropical rainforest in Malaysia? — had been created by turning on a domestic shower in a bathroom

the shower in a bathroom in North London.

But we then so didn't mind because—given our entpaths with historic and our understanding of its mysteries—we didn't actually actate. In Manistran, where Nature is something you are required by law to put in a pooper scooper, they were so impressed they gave Rabifall a special radio award.

Still, the idea of sitting at home and having the world brought to you on CD is so thrilling that there's no reason to deprive people who live in the commystile of the buzz of city life. It ating Britannia produced CDs that allow farmers in escape from the trustrations of endless greenery and bleating sheep as the therapeutic sounds of the Big Smoke create the perfect environment for tearing out your har or even murdering your next-door neighbour with the sander altachment of his Bosch power driff.

These tapes would also be very relating for those townes among us who suffer with-

for those townies among us who suffer with drawal symptoms when venturing outside the M25 because of the unmistakable abun-

Thich one us town-dwellers does dance of large animal life that seems to be not occasionally ache to be a little roaming around without leads.

An initial selection should include a tape on which the only sound is the insistent tsk-tsk-tsk-tsk you hear leaking from the Walkman of the person sitting next to you on the Tube. The CD officially lasts for 40 minutes that is, roughly the same time as it takes to circumnavigate the Circle Line) although there will also be an extended remix version lasting at least 85 minutes to accommodate the Circle Line's trademark signal failures and points failures.

Another CD would carry the sound of building works being undertaken just the other side of a party wall (a blend of Black & Decker, Radio One, and occasional yells, in-

cluding: "Quick! Turn it off at the mains before we' re flooded!"). A compilation CD would bring together the sounds of various male executives using their mobile telephones to call their secretaries from the train and say: "Hello? Sally? Simon here. Just calling to collect my messages. What none? OK, well you know how to get me if anyone does call."

There will also be a special set of recordings for those who find the sound of Westminster politics soothing including a regu-larly updated CD in which Tony Blair pursues his policy of bypassing newspapers which distort what he is trying to say by speaking directly to each one of us in our sitting-

To end unsubstantiated rittle tattle about what his ministers get up to, the CD will include record-ings of Robin Cook at the

airport telling his former wife Margaret that he has just been informed via pager message that it was time to end their marriage; another of Blair discussing with Alastair Campbell whether, on the basis of overnight focus group findings that the nation is appalled by Glenn Hoddle's views on reincarnation and the disabled, he should give a display of decisive leadership by jumping on the bandwagon and calling for Hoddle to go; and a discreet recording of Mr Blair asking his closest advisers if, given new Labour's disgust with inherite abolich lege, it wasn't now time for him to abolish the Queen and perhaps replace her with a commoner like, um, thaybe himself who — only for a transitional period of 30 years — would be addressed as Your Majesty so as to maintain some sense of continuity during the move to a more democratic system.

These ten CDs will also sell for just £9.99 though once you've heard them I'm confident that you, too, will think they sound as if they should have cost much, much less.



Turing the Winter Sale our entire collection of exclusive international brand and designer furniture is reduced to save you 20% to 50% off our usual prices. Enjoy some of the most exciting furniture in the UK, and let our free interior design service help you put the pieces together.

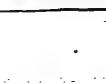


NAUTICA FROM LEXINGTON A beautiful collection of dining and occasional furniture using a subtle combination of lightly distressed cherry veneers and inlays. The design influences coming from the Colonial Indies and campaign furniture of the 19th Century. During our Winter Sale this superb range is reduced by 25%. GENUINE INTEREST FREE CREDIT 0% APR

FURNITURE

Maple House 145 Tottenham Court Road London W1 0171 387 7000 Opposite Warren Soreet Station





# Tony, I've got a bone to pick

The Prime Minister should

#### rein in his out-of-control freaks

al Lottery jackpot than to die from eating beef on the bone. You are 100 times more likely to be killed by a bolt of lightning. And you are 10,000 times more likely to be mur-dered. Your chances of dying in any one year from flu are one in 5,000; from eating beef on the bone, they are one in 1,000,000,000,

So you do not have to be a mathematician to realise that Nick Brown's decision to extend the ban on certain cuts of meat is hopelessly disproportionate to the risk. And it makes me wonder about Tony Blair's supposed determina-tion to curb his ministers'

For Downing Street is wor-ried about the charge that it is turning Britain into a nanny state. On Monday, the Better Regulation Task Force is hosting a seminar at the Cabinet Office on risk and government intervention. Three members of Mr Blair's staff are attending. This will be followed by a private seminar of ministers, culminating in a session with the Prime Minister to discuss how to improve the handling and communication of risk.

The Government could start by treating us as adults. Since the 1950s, we have become less deferential and more confi-dent. We care about our health, but we understand it better too. From newspaper

health pages to the Internet, there is a wealth of independent information to

Moreover, we are far happier to take risks that are "voluntary" than those that are forced upon us. So, for instance, we may choose to ski or to ride a both ous, while resenting

academic study has found that people are willing to accept risks some 1,000 times greater from voluntary activities than from involuntary ones that give them the same benefits.

Eating a T-bone steak is a voluntary pursuit. As long as shops attach a label informing customers that there is a minuscule risk of infection, that should be the limit of government intervention. The same is true for unpasteurised milk and vitamin B6.

But politicians and bureaucrats never seem to take the rewards into account in their obsession with reducing risk. When ministers talk about cutting deaths on the road from drink driving, they never mention the vast reduction in enjoyment and convenience that halving the drink-drive limit would cause. When they try to restrict doses of vitamin B6, they do not stop to think about the health benefits that the vitamin offers. And when they barn beef on the bone, they do not bother to quantify the pleasures lost, or indeed the livelihoods lost, from the prohibition. In other words, people balance risk and reward politicians and bureaucrats

often do not. Nor do they accept that it can be perfectly rational to run risks that others consider unacceptable. I might well 60 having enjoyed delicious

ou are 70 times more food all my life than restrict myself to lettuce and bran and last a decade longer,

When there is no reward, only risk, it may often be right to intervene. There is no pleasure to be gained from drinking unsafe tap water or from having to boil it first. We all benefit when the Government ensures that tap water is drinkable.

And when the safety of others is endangered by the risks we take, there is a case for action too. So, while I believe that the Government should allow people to smoke cannabis in their homes, I do concede that it should stop them driving under the influence. But, even when others' safety is concerned, ministers should still balance rewards against risk. After all, they could eliminate deaths by banning cars altogether. But society accepts a certain amount of danger in return for the convenience of using a car.

There is no consistency to the way politicians react to risk these days. The Tories went into denial faced with the possibility that BSE might cause Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in humans. Labour went into a flat spin faced with the possibility that beef-on-the-bone might kill one in a billion people. Now we have the odd speciacle of Labour banning T-bone steaks but allowing genetically modified food to go ahead. The Conservatives

hold exactly the opposite positions.

The Tory leader may be motivated by no more than political opportun-ism, but for once I side with William Hague. The risks of GM food to the environment. birds, to insects, let alone to humans,

are unknown -- pos-- and potentially

air pollution which huge. What of the may be less harmful. An academic study has found that sub-Saharan Africa, but in Britain, we produce too much food already. And here is a Government not managing an existing risk, but introducing a

new risk into the country. Moreover, it is a risk that individuals can neither avoid nor control. They can control the risk of salmonella by cooking their chicken properly; they can avoid the risk of CID by eschewing beef. But people living near fields of GM crops have no choice in the matter. And we may all rue a dearth of skylarks or an infestation of insects if the introduction of GM plants disturbs the fragile balance of

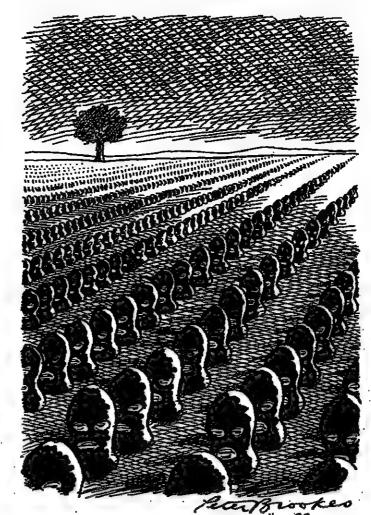
t is time that ministers got the business of risk into proportion. They should be allowed to intervene only when the size of the risk iustifies it, when the rewards do not offset it and where citizens cannot choose to avoid the risk for themselves.

Britain's ecosystem.

Otherwise, they bring the whole regulatory system into disrepute. Politicians are always berating the public for acting neurotically in the face of food or health scares. But they can hardly expect us to be rational -- and to trust them -when they are prepared to act hysterically themselves.

maryann.sieghart@the-times.





YOU REAP WHAT YOU SOW.

# Don't blame the harlots

et them for sex. If not sex, then try money. If the money doesn't burn, ry religion. Try anything. But get them. Bring the bastards down. Each week needs a corpse, Voltaire said, to keep the English ruling class in order. Any accountability will do. Or as the Aziecs presciently pointed out, without regular human sacrifice how can you possibly maintain the circula-tion of the Sun?

The destruction of the England football manager Glenn Hoddle this week was an instance of 'virtual" mob rule. A crowd with its blood up took a wink from the sheriff, closed on the hapless victim, kicked him to death, and then drew back in horror from the deed. dispersed, they mumbled nervously that he was "a known wierdo" and had probably "given offence". They seemed briefly fearful of their power. The street was soon empty, but for a girl weeping over the

Barely a week goes by without these ritual slayings. Harriet Harman, Ron Davies, Derek Draper, Peter Mandelson, Geoffrey Robinson, Charlie Whelan, Will Carling, Tom Spencer, Glenn Hoddle, a Roman Catholic bishop, a public school headmaster, anyone will do. Whatever their misdeeds, they have been selected from the ranks of the well-known or less well-known. They are hauled before a kangaroo court, where the audience demands swift, intense and dramatic justice.

The recent destruction on grounds of sex of the careers of two politicians. Ron Davies and Tom Spencer, was wholly out of propor-tion to their "crimes". The offences committed were to the dignity of their office, and only when revealed. Like similar fates meted out to David Mellor and a former Chief of the General Staff, private lives affected public duties only when it was shouted so loud as to become self-fulfilling. The usual justification for such intrusion, whatever the catalyst, is "hypocrisy on the part of a public figure". This is now a catch-all justification. Even if the victim has never uttered a word on sex or the family, the mere fact of being well-known renders his priva-cy violable. Like a pop star or a footballer, he is a "role model". preferably throwing in relief some

salacious incident.

The press doesn't bring down public

figures, weak institutions do

hardly different. Their private dealings merited inquiry only where it impinged on their public duties. There was clear evidence of unwisdom, but not of corruption, malad-ministration or theft. The decapitaministration or their. The decapita-tion of both was ludicrously severe. As for Mr Hoddle, his bizarre religious views may have caused disabled lobbyists a frosty sound-bite, and evoked from Tony Blair his sofa rendering of Judge Dan-forth in The Crucible. But the lesson is alarming Every corner of public is alarming. Every corner of public life is subject to a

practice, in which anyone remotely famous must guard their every word and deed on pain of a midnight knock on the door and their reputations splattered over the front page next day - with their jobs

splantered the day At this point the familiar cry is to blame the press. True, the press is a dreadful court of assize. It has the instincts of a lynch

mob and knows no penalty short of death. It also treats the public deeds of politicians as boring, and there-fore unworthy of scrutiny, and uses their private lives to stand proxy. A statesman can be responsible for horrendous mistakes in his public life. But such mistakes are dull fare. If you want serious column inches on a Lord Chancellor or a Foreign Secretary these days, you reveal his

choice of wallpaper or mistress. Yet the power of the press to bring down public figures in this way is phoney. Baldwin's "harlots" gibe was a fallacy. The press may be without responsibility — who ever pretended otherwise? — but its power is a function only of what is granted by others. The press sacks nobody. Prime Ministers sack. Tory parties sack. Football Associations sack. They may delegate the job to the press. How often are the The hounding from office of Mr spin-doctors heard muttering, "pres-mandelson and Mr Robinson was sure irresistible...nothing wrong

but looks bad . . . rather mishandled"? But these are the words of politicians passing the buck.

One reason for the media's role as Acas of the gutter is that other conduits of government accountabi-lity have atrophied. Britain lacks de Tocqueville's "intermediate institutions of democracy", of an effec-tive parliament, local councils, semi-independent parties. In deciding whether a colleague should resign, a Prime Minister would once have taken proper soundings.

He would have consulted colleagues in Parlia-Cabinet. ment and the party in the country. He might have asked others to investigate and not rely on "media reaction". Political centralism has removed

these mediating institutions. That Mr Davies's home base in Wales was behind him was of no account Mr Mandelson's supporters in his department or his constituency were nothing com-pared with "how it

looked in the press". Mr Hod-die's record as a football coach was nothing when the political spin was against him. There were no half punishments available to these men. "Must go" is stronger than "is censured" or "says sorry". The law demands great tenderness towards humble employees these days. Per-haps in reaction, we treat public figures with facile ruthlessness.

I almost respect those who survive. Robin Cook must at present conduct his duties as Foreign Secretary while his former wife discloses to the press the most intimate details of their marriage. There is no conceivable public benefit in this, only personal revenge. The intrusion on Mr Cook's privacy is monstrous and he has no defence, given the weakness of the press complaint machinery. The American philosopher Thomas Nagel, commenting on the Clinton case, recently drew attention to the

need of any human personality for layers of intimacy defended by privacy. The potential for hurt in human relations is infinite, he said. An inner life is essential. So too are the inner privacies and confidences of family and friends. Public figures without such layers are hollow and probably dangerous.

These layers are protected by conventions of reticence, sometimes even of lies, which society has learnt to respect. There are "questions a man does not ask, and a lady does not answer", and vice versa. A lawyer or a journalist can tear away such conventions and shout "lies and hypocrisy". But to what good? Nagel describes as "nauseating" the current media humbug that "Ameri-cans cannot trust their leaders when that trust is damaged by a sexual lie". Every poll says that Americans do respect the conventions of privacy, even in a reprobate such as

hen trial by ordeal was abolished by Pope Innocent III in favour of "high-tech" torture, the old guard protested. They pointed out that torture was cruel, secretive and biased to the prosecution. Ordeal had been a voluntary lie-detector test, conducted in public but with judgment postponed to await the healing process. Final decision lay with the authorities. Over half of recorded cases were acquittals. Historians came to look on "the ordeal" with favour as a check on mob justice. It worked. Trial by the press is more like torture. The prosecution is in the lead throughout. The victim can choose whether to accept guilt and execution or die on the rack. Few escape.

There is an alternative to this deplorable state of affairs. It is for those who hold democratic power to treat the press as critic but not master. The phrase, "the press made it impossible for him to stay in office" is a cry of impotence, sign of an introverted, media-obsessed political culture. Public figures should render to the public those things that are properly the publics, and take the occasional risk in doing so. They should not be held accountable to the public for their private lives or beliefs. That way they become dehumanised. But this means politics seizing back the power it has casually ceded to the press. I see no sign of it at present.

comment@the-times.co.uk

threatened by water flooding into

the excavation, which looks like a

by fire. Vesuvius is not dead. It is

gravel pit. They are threatened



# High and dry

JONATHAN ATTKEN is to fly into battle with the Duke of Gloucester and Lord Hattersley to ban millenarian celebrations in Westminster.

A twin attack from a conserva-tion group and the Westminster Society looks likely to leave Tony Blair's plan for all-night millennium drinking high and dry. The prospect of Westminster — includ-

ing Trafalgar Square — being clogged with sated revellers has brought local toffs out in a flush.

"We have made our points to the council," says Sir John Bailey, chairman of the Westminster. Society ty (run by the Duke of Gloucester and Dr Wesley Carr, the Dean of Westminster). "Our fear is that there will be 36 hours drinking

every new year from now on." Next month the Thorney Island Society eco-warriors (Alan Duncan, Hatters and Aitken) will discuss strategy. The Tory council is favour-ably inclined. Aitken has a possible escape: a stint in the clink.

THE secret of Ann Widdecombe's striking appearance: black dye.
"Oh yes, I do have my hair
coloured," she tells me. "I don't like
grey. My own is white."

Type cast?

MICK JAGGER is to play Dylan Thomas (right) in a film of the poet's life. The Rolling Stone (left), scratchy after his split from Jerry



Films (the clever name for his outfit) to make Map of Love, a familiar tale of turbulent affairs and binge booking. Says a drum stick: "Mick has his eye on the part". Ah, poetry.

10 A. 186

TO THE BY

The second state of the second

John Deschiption

. १८१<u>६ म्यस्</u>री सङ्

ः । ूपनायुक्तः ।कुर्न

100 - 100 A

e le certifición de

and the state of the second se

The state of the s

The state of the state of

● A RABBI and professor of Juda-ism is to inspire debate in NW11 by claiming that Hitler was neither mad nor evil, but rather motivated by Utopian, utilitarian ideals. Dan Čohn-Sherbok, of the University of Wales, says: "We want to present Hitler as the embodiment of evil but that's a mistake. They were Idealists with a deranged ideolo-

Flirty Francis

FRANCIS MAUDE has invited "red" Oskar Lafontaine to the House of Commons. His plan: for Oskar to address the finance committee where he will proclaim need for tax harmonisation pleasing, no doubt, that cautious Europhile, Gordon Brown, Francis has more stunts than Evil Knievel.



100

٠,

Sagar .

COULD Frank Warren be a poor loser? The boxing promoter is writing to Lord Irvine of Lairg to grumble about links between Don King's lawyers and Sir Gavin Lightman, the judge in the case that cost Warren £7 million. He moans that the judge came from the same set as Michael Briggs, the American promoter's brief. Trevor Asserson, King's solicitor, also attended the wedding of Lightman's daughter during the case. So why didn't he object earlier?

#### **School ties**

PROUDLY déclassé, Sir Robin Janvrin, the Queen's new Private Secretary, differs from earlier courtiers. Like the late Sir Alan Lascelles - flunkey to three kings and the Queen - Sir Robin attended Marlborough, in contrast to Old Etonian Sir Robert Fellowes. Sir Robin has no hang up about his education while Sir Alan was sniffy about his old school mates: "It was not merely that they knew nothing of the people I knew, but their grandfathers had been county cricketers and mine were masters

JASPER GERARD

#### 'Clearing out the screen of last night's crop of useless, otiose and unintelligible e-mails is like mucking out the pigsty by hand'

ools predicted that this age would be the end of the written word. Writing was about to be replaced by the more immediate media of voice-tovoice communication on personal mobile television and Internet waffle-and-video-ins. Wrong. More people are scribbling (usually illegibly) more than ever before, for e-mail, personal publication and fax. And this popularisation of the written word is a democratic increment. But more has meant worse. Clearing the screen of last night's crop of useless, otiose and unintelligible e-mails is like mucking out the pigsty by hand not forklift, or

This was also meant to be the end of the age of paper. We were going to live in homes and offices without paper, where we would communicate by electronic screen and voice. Wrong again. Ever vaster daily avalanches of

paper bury us at home and at served, even by Philwork. I do not want the Royal istine new lawyers) Bank of Scotland to invent exciting new accounts that will win me discounts in restaurants, on foreign holidays and for accident insurance. Particularly I do not want them to waste my money on glossy and turgid packages (with "free gifts" of key-rings) advertising their new offer to longstanding and valued customers. Most particularly, I do not want Dalek Irish underpaid voices to cold-call me on the telephone to ask whether I have read the package. Who has time

to read such a mountain of crap? It goes straight into the Moloch merry-go-round for recycling. All that I want from my bank is that it puts up with my overdraft and does not humiliate me publicly at the hole-in-thewall. The same, mutatis mutandis (an economical Latin phrase that deserves to be pre-

Philip istine new lawyers) goes for insurance Howard tional Trust. British Telecom and all other firms that assume that punters have nothing better to do

than to read their newsletters and special offers just for you, Mr Mug. They should stick to their lasts. The prose is so turgid and complacent that it

must have been written by senior management. Like cinema companies, they are too mean and too thick to engage professionals to write their screenplays or special offer puffs. Paper will tolerate anything. Even special offers to longstand-

ing and valued customers writ-

ten by the MD with the help of

the chairman and a team of

American universiearly drafts and castheir university pres-ses stop publishing poetry by living authors, would starve the horse to death and prize his turds. So our age suffers from a mountain of

marketing advisers.

misused and unread paper.

It is a bitter irony that while we moderns groan under this paper mountain, we are allowing some of the oldest and most interesting paper in the world to decay. As Richard Owen has reported for us, excavation of the lost Vesuvian library under Herculancum has ceased. Funds have run out because of Italian political wrangling. One third of the villa has been excavated, producing near-

ly 2,000 papyrus scrolls of early Greek philosophy and lit crit. They were packed in boxes, presumably for evacuation as Vesuvius erupted in AD79. Who knows what lost treasures lie in the Latin library in the two terraces that are still buried beneath the lava and hardened tufa of 19 centuries? Philodemus, who collected the

libraries, was the teacher of Virgil, friend of Horace, admired by Ovid, imitated by Propertius. Even Cicero, who prosecuted for corruption Piso, the owner of the magnificent villa, admired his guest and librarian, Philodemus.

here is gold in those old papers. Diggers have already found some Lucretius (confirming an emendation by Housman), Ennius and two acts of a comedy by Caecilius Statius (the Roman equivalent of Tom Stoppard). They are now

spewing smoke and magma as alarmingly as it does in Ingres's portrait of Caroline Murat, Queen (if it needs one) of Naples. Archaeologists do not value old paper as much as the boat and Temple of the Muses they have found. But the charred paper under Herculaneum is literally priceless. If the Italians cannot raise the money to excavate it, the Getty Museum at Malibu (modelled on the Villa of the Papiri) should pay for it. Or Unesco. Or the Royal Bank of Scotland. If they found poems by Virgil or Horace, the find would repay the excavation a million times. But this project is not about profit. Let us hope that the

paper we leave for 4000AD

contains more than special offers

for valued customers.

of the Bramham Moor hunt."

IRA's admission that renegade republicans

have appropriated its weapons. Why

weren't they decommissioned before?

Throughout the peace process the IRA and

Sinn Fein have insisted that requests for

the decommissioning of illegal weapons

were distractions. As long as polinical

progress sustained their ceasefire, they

argued, then Unionist concerns were

mischievous and misplaced. But now we

know that groups such as the dissidents

behind the Omagh bombing were using

material from IRA stockpiles. The republi-

can objections to decommissioning were

always an affront to democracy. Now, by

the IRA's own admission, the refusal to

decommission has led directly to the

Why, then, did the IRA choose to make

this announcement? The answer lies in the

faltering progress of the peace process. Republicans realise the Good Friday

Agreement is under strain, and they are

responsible. The wave of recent punish-

ment beatings, more properly thought of as

targeted terrorist torture, has undermined

faith in the willingness of paramilitaries to

embrace democracy. The continued cam-

paign of intimidation has stiffened Union-

ist resolve not to accept republican

participation in Northern Ireland's new

Government without decommissioning.

Quite rightly, they object to sharing power

with armed thugs whose answer to dissent

is the cocked armalite. The refusal of the

IRA and loyalists to abandon the gun could

bring the peace process to a stuttering halt.

avoid the culpability for such a failure. And

yesterday's statement was a choreo-

graphed move in their dance away from

blame. By announcing that its own

weapons were in the hands of renegades

which it claimed not to be able to control,

the IRA sought to suggest that it could not

There may be no exact American equiva-

lent of the phrase "time to draw stumps"

but with that sentiment the Senate should

seek to conclude the trial of President

Clinton. Senators are currently engaged in

a series of debates and votes that will

decide whether their inquiry ends next

week or continues for an unknown

duration. Testimony has been taken from

Monica Lewinsky, Vernon Jordan and

Sidney Blumenthal and the video-tape has

been seen by every member of the Senate.

There is no reason to believe that any vital

new material has emerged nor that more

would if the exercise were repeated on the

floor of the chamber. The Senate should

This is not to suggest that Mr Clinton's

lawyers have produced compelling argu-

ments that he is innocent of perjury or

obstruction of justice. The managers from

the House of Representatives outlined a

powerful case against the President. The

defence of Mr Clinton consisted of the

claim that the charges he faced were

"vague" and that he might have perjured

himself in the original Paula Jones case but

not in the grand jury appearance that is

formally cited in the articles of impeach-

ment. Beyond that, the White House has

sought to contrast the gender and racial

diversity of its legal team with the

uniformly white, male, conservative House

prosecutors — as if this had the remotest

Nor has it been demonstrated that the

case against the President falls short of the

"high crimes and misdemeanours" re-

When the Romans were languishing for

relevance to Mr Clinton's legal standing.

come to a decision.

Republicans are particularly desperate to

murder of innocents.

THE TIMES

THE BLAME GAME

Republicans distance themselves from a faltering peace

There is only one obvious response to the be held responsible for recent casualties.

The statement was also calculated, para-

doxically, to bolster the position of the Sinn

Fein leadership by drawing attention to a

weakness. Emphasising the existence, and

offensive capacity, of dissident republicans

makes it easier for Gerry Adams to argue

that he cannot move too fast. Ask too much

of me, he seeks to suggest, and these

The Government must be alive to the

cynical intent behind the IRA's words. It

can do so by making clear that there is no

question where blame lies for Ulster's

enduring misery. The IRA has, in the past,

dealt ruthlessly with dissent and is

manipulating the existence of "renegades"

to escape its responsibilities. It cannot be

allowed to evade responsibility for the use

of its arms, and it must not be allowed to

duck the requirement of decommissioning.

Northern Ireland's new executive is due to

be formed on March 10. There is no

prospect of Unionist participation without

a handover of IRA arms. Instead of calling

upon all sides to make sacrifices, the

only real obstacle to progress is paramili-

tary obduracy. A moratorium on prisoner

releases while the punishment beatings

continue would be a suitable sign of

resolution. Ministers would then carry

greater conviction when they say, as they

must, that no executive will be called into

Northern Ireland's First Minister-Desig-

nate, David Trimble, has travelled well in

advance of his party to agree far-reaching

changes which would grant nationalist

Ireland an historically momentous role in

the running of Ulster. He cannot be faulted

for courage. If ministers refuse to lay the

blame for the looming impasse at the IRA's

door now then they must expect to share

submitted. In another, Harry Claiborne

lost his position in 1986 for knowingly

understating his income on a tax return.

One Senator said then that "an individual

guilty of such reprehensible conduct ought

not to be permitted to exercise the awesome

powers which the Constitution entrusts to

(him)." Al Gore appears to have changed

his mind on such matters 13 years later.

President and federal judge should be

treated differently. In political practice,

however, critical distinctions exist between

them. There is but one President and that

individual is elected by the entire nation.

The framers of the American Constitution

did not design and did not desire a

presidency based on direct democratic

selection. This, though, is the nature of the

institution that the Senate today faces.

Kenneth Starr has put forward the

material against Mr Clinton; Congress has

provided it a very prominent platform;

Americans have chosen to spurn every

A further extension of this trial will not

alter anything. The votes do not exist to

convict Mr Clinton. It may be, should be,

upsetting for Republicans to see the words

of George Washington upstaged by the

opinion polls of George Gallup. They must

nonetheless prepare an exit strategy. This

should not be a "finding of the facts"

motion that deems Mr Clinton guilty but

keeps him in the Oval Office. That device is

blatantly unconstitutional. If a majority of

Senators does not want to award Mr

Clinton the undue satisfaction of an

acquittal then they should adjourn his trial

indefinitely. Mr Starr will have his chance

to pursue the President in the criminal

courts but would be wise to wait until his

term is completed. The Senate should

decide to leave him to it.

**WOMEN'S ROCK** 

single opportunity to endorse it.

There is no reason in theory why a

the responsibility for tragic failure.

**CONVICTION POLITICS** 

The Senate will not benefit from an extended Clinton trial

being until decommissioning begins.

Government should emphasise that the

Ministers cannot wait upon events.

hotheads will go further.





· 南南南 (---

state of the

1678 La \$1.7 X

Marie Barrella

80°- ----

新聞的第四人 化二丁二二

getter of an experience

Market Control of the Control

The second strong

18 Sec. 18

gitt fatt i en skri

海袋 ウベーザン

Same Same

1 7 700

90 3 3 3 4 C

Bureles

والمراكب الأستور

SECTION SECTION

Sec. 326

4. 47 M /

A.5

 $A_{2}(x)=-x^{2}$ 

3 177

.....

44.

1. 16.

4-1-

 $S^{m,n,d,m} = 0$ 

4.1

400

At the way are



innis.

quired for his conviction. In the 1980s Senators expelled three federal judges from the bench on the issue of perjury. In one case, the individual concerned had actually been acquitted at the criminal trial in which his allegedly false evidence was

> an outsider - to soldiers from the Benbecula barracks, or holidaymakers, even - as a passport to freedom. And with a dwindling female population, a traditional mode of life will eventually wither and disappear as it did on St Kilda which. evacuated in the 1930s, is now home only to the puffins and fulmars which nest on its steep cliffs.

want of womenfolk they adopted blunt tactics: they swiped their neighbours' wives and unsuspecting Sabines found themselves seized from their ringside seats as they sat admiring the gladatorial games. What proved a perfectly effective method for the ancients sits ill at ease with modern tastes. Less bellicose populations must adopt more diplomatic methods. And the lonesome inhabitants of Scotland's Outer Isles, where men enormously outnumber women, have turned to EU bureaucrats instead. A European Community grant of some £700,000 is being made to lure women to the Hebrides.

The sparse, windswept landscapes of North Uist and the adjoining Benbecula support a scattered and scanty population. The traditional crofter's or fisherman's life is harsh. Working days are long and lonely, social life is limited and usually based around the copious consumption of alcohol. There are only basic supply shops and no cinema. The weekly shopping must be wheeled by barrow across boggy moors. Although outsiders may find this remoteness quaint or romantic, those brought up

to such rigour find in it small allure. Girls who leave school and travel to the mainland for further education are beguiled by the city. Others see marriage to

A chance to meet the Casanovas of the crofts

The proposed EU grant to North Uist and Benbecula is intended to coax new businesses to the islands, or tempt already established ones to relocate. Women will be especially encouraged to take up the proffered funds. Advances in technology make some schemes increasingly viable. Whether mainland incomers will be tempted into wedlock by an army of raddled batchelors is unlikely. The shy Casanovas of the crofts will first have to update their ideas about sexual equality. Many contemporary woman will not be prepared to stay meekly at home attending to the crowdie and the cows, washing, cooking and rearing children, while the menfolk down drams in the nearest pub. But, if an EU grant succeeds in attracting not only women but whole families to these rocky outcrops, it will have fulfilled its most valuable purpose, a relevant and diverse economy where a community now dwindles and dies.

#### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

I Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

# police no-go areas

From Mr James Bell

Sir, Martin Fletcher reports today on Vincent McKenna, another former IRA man who has turned away from violence and now faces injury, possi-bly death, at the hands of his former comrades. The Times is right to highlight his story, and that of Sean O'Callaghan who finds himself in the same dreadful situation (article, January 26).

There is irony — yet also. I believe, hope — in the fact that I, an expat Ulster Protestant, can find myself in total accord with the perceptions, hopes and fears of ex-IRA activists.

That such concordance between us - and, I suspect, many tens of thou-sands of so-called ordinary people in Northern Ireland — should be in any way surprising is simply another as-pect of the general indifference towards affairs in Ulster that most UK citizens and most politicians exhibit daily. We are all tired of the anodyne reporting of the starts and stops of the

so-called "peace process".

It is beyond belief that Messrs Adams and McGuinness can plead a "policing vacuum" as the cause of the barbarous thuggery being practised on both sides of the sectarian divide, Were it to be more widely known in the rest of the UK, where there are no no-go areas, that there are places in Ulster where our police force is afraid (or forbidden) to go, there would be public outrage.

Why do our political masters not only tolerate this situation, but now actively condone it by letting yet more

thugs loose every day?
It is difficult to avoid the conclusion that this Government is more concerned with its footnote in history as having, at last, solved the "Irish problem". Well, history is a harsh judge and may well conclude that Blair's Government succumbed to the threats and blandishments of a bunch of gangsters, and left the vast majority of the citizens of Ulster as forgotten, citizens of the United Kingdom.

I remain, your obedient. if perplexed servant, JAMÉS BELL 26 Parson's Mead. Flax Bourton, Bristol BS48 IUH. February 4.

#### Institutional racism

From Canon Ivor Smith-Cameron

Sir, The Metropolitan Police Service has been accused of institutional racism (letters, January 30). Sir Paul Condon, the Commissioner, refused to accept that charge at the Stephen Lawrence inquiry last July, although he as good as admits to it in his interview today with Vanora Bennett: "Is there racism in the police? Yes. Is it more than a few bad apples? Yes.

As a member of the Church of England I have long believed it to suffer from institutional racism, and this has spurred me to work to eradicate this blemish. I do not believe that my loyalty and devotion to the Church and her members have been impaired.

Unless we acknowledge what is wrong with us it is impossible to be able to do anything about it. Acknowledging a fault in an institution does not necessarily imply any disloyalty to its members.

Yours sincerely, IVOR SMITH-CAMERON (Chaplain to Her Majesty the Queen). 100 Prince of Wales Drive, SWII 4BD. February 2.

#### Police commended

From Dr Muriel G. Yates

Sir, Last week, as the mother of one of the commended officers. I had the pri-vilege of attending the Metropolitan Police Assistant Commissioner's commendation ceremony, 2 Area (North West). It was a delightful family occasion, with an air of informality mixed with the seriousness of the event

As I listened to the reading of the citations listing the devotion to duty. professionalism, and sheer bravery of these young officers, all going far beyond the call of duty. I asked myself why we do not hear more about these things. Why is it always the mistakes and misdemeanours of the very few which reach the press and television?

I felt very proud that day, and ex-tremely grateful to all these men and women in our police forces throughout the country who contribute so much to making Britain a better and safer place to live in.

Yours sincerely. MURIEL G. YATES, 7 Church Gardens, Ealing, W5 4HH. January 27.

#### Euro 'target date'

From Mr Neil Kinnock

Sir. I haven't "called on the Government to set a target date for joining the euro" (report, January 30). in answer to questions about Mr Alan Donnelly's proposal to that effect, I've said that his call was a good way of stimulating debate but that, apart from its unlikelihood, the practicality of such a stratagem was very doubtful.

NEIL KINNOCK. The European Commission. Rue de la Loi 200, B-1049 Brussels. February 1.

#### Mayhem in Ulster Karma and the judgment of God

From the Reverend Canon . John Halliburton,

Chancellor of St Paul's Cathedral

Sir, For reasons not fully understood by most of us. Glenn Hoddle has resorted to the wisdom of the East in order to answer that eternal question, why do the innocent suffer (letters, February 1, 3 and 4). He has chosen the well-known

path, which attributes human suffering to human misconduct, a position taken up by Job's three friends as recorded in the Old Testament, but which was seriously challenged by Job's contemporaries and by many after him. Belief in retribution in this life consequent upon failures in a previous existence certainly does not belong to the contemporary Christianity to which Mr Hoddle is said to have become committed.

Those of us who have lived through the memories of the Holocaust and the horrors of modern genocide and the abuse of human rights will know that belief in the goodness of God and the ultimate purpose of creation has been seriously damaged by those who have adopted the view that human suffering is the consequence of human

Millions today now do not believe in God because he did not come to the rescue of the victims of Auschwitz, nor does he seem to visit the torture camps of Latin America and beyond.

It would appear that Hoddle has no theology of the God who suffers beside us, goes with us into the gas chamber, suffers with us in the prison yards of South America. His God is. apparently, not the Christ of Calvary, only the God who sits in judgment and condemns people for their weak-ness and their indiscretions.

Whom would your readers choose? The Christ of Calvary who loves the penitent thief, or the Judge who condemns his victims to a wheelchair and tells them that it is their fault that they cannot walk?

Yours faithfully, JOHN HALLIBURTON, Chancellor, St Paul's Cathedral, Amen Court, EC4M 7BU. yhu99@dial.pipex.com February 4.

From Mr Ganesh Lall

Sir, Karma is the spiritual equivalent of the physical law of cause and effect. In the exercise of free will each individual, and no one else, is held responsible for the consequence of his or her action. God does not enter the

equation.
Hinduism does not believe in sin and punishment, only in errors and the correction of errors. It is not judgmental. Hindu belief in karma is on all fours with the Judaic religions: where it parts company is in extending the belief to govern the progress of preceding and succeeding lives. This is consistent with the belief of Hindus in the spiritual evolution of the soul until it becomes one with the Uni-

versal Spirit in the state of Nirvana. Incidentally, karma represents progression, not regression. Humans do not come back as animals, only with some of their traits.

I am, yours respectfully, GANESH LALL Burrow Walk, SE21 8LY.

From Professor Ian Markham

Sir. It is important to distinguish between Hoddle's view of disability and the belief in reincarnation and karma that underpinned it. Plenty of Hindus would want to dissociate themselves from the former but affirm the latter. In our increasingly diverse society.

it would be outrageous to end up with a situation in which a Hindu could not be appointed as England coach.

Sincerely, IAN MARKHAM (Liverpool Professor of Theology and Public Life). Liverpool Hope University College, Hope Park, Liverpool LI6 9JT. February I.

From Dr L. L. Katan

Sir, if football can become a religion (as it has), why should not religion become a political football?

LEO KATAN, 14 Ingram House, Park Road. Hampton Wick, Surrey KTI 4BA. February 2.

dom of speech to be one of the most

fundamental of human rights. I find it

astonishing - frightening, really -

that I am living in a land where some-

one can be sacked for expressing his

It is just such intolerance in this

country that led to the founding of my

own nation. I am dismayed to find

that such attitudes still prevail.

44 Peppard Road, Maidenbower,

Crawley, West Sussex RH10 7QS.

From Ms Belinda Hayter-Hames

speech nowadays are the media.

BELINDA HAYTER-HAMES.

Sir. It is extraordinary that the only

people allowed complete freedom of

5 Moray Place, Edinburgh EH3 6DS.

Sir, I was astounded to read some of

the things Howard Wilkinson said

yesterday, as reported by Matt Dickin-

Just how much longer do we have to

put up with this man as caretaker

manager of the England team? Surely

the time has come for him to go - and

son in your sports pages today.

religious beliefs.

Yours sincerely.

February 2.

Yours faithfully.

From Mr Ken Broad

go quickly I say!

Yours sincerely, KEN BROAD,

February 3.

TRICIA MORGAN.

#### Hoddle trouble

From Mr Michael Varcoe-Cocks

Sir, You report today that Glenn Hoddle publicly admitted making a "seri-ous error of judgment" that had caused pain to a number of people, for which he apologised, and (later editions) that he "is now expected to receive a £500,000 payoff, representing the remaining 18 months of his contract".

If this "serious error of judgment" was a breach of his contract with the FA. IT IS COMDICIEIV UNACCEDIADIC INA the FA is considering paying him what he would have received under his contract had he stayed.

If it was not a breach of his contract. those running the FA are even more incompetent than they have appeared from the past few years.

Yours faithfully. MICHAEL VARCOE-COCKS, 5 Brackenbury Road, W6 0BE. February 3.

From Mr Don Bradbury

Sir. Half a million pounds for doing nothing for 18 months; nice work if you can get it. My word, how badly we treat our failures in this country. Hoddle couldn't have organised it better if he'd tried.

Yours faithfully. DON BRADBURY. 6 Solway Rise, Dronfield Woodhouse, Sheffield S18 8ZR.

From Mrs Tricia Morgan Sir. As an American, I hold the free-

#### February 4.

Winter fuel payments

There is more at stake here than

simple pride. The decline of the pen-

sion is an important factor in fuel

poverty. In our experience pensioners

believe it to be wrong that the basic

state pension has been allowed to

dwindle over the years against aver-

age earnings, to the extent that, in

April, for a single pensioner it will be

far below the income support level of

£75. What was the point in their

making a lifetime of national insur-

ance contributions if not to earn the

right to an adequate basic pension on

retirement? And how can a pension

level below the poverty safety net be

Our view is that the basic pension

level should be raised in April to at

least the income support personal

allowance, as a first step towards

National Pensioners Convention,

47 Chalton Street, NWI 1HY.

pensioner@compuserve.com

thought adequate?

rectifying this injustice.

(National Organiser).

Yours sincerely

January 25.

**GARY KITCHEN** 

From Dr Gary Kitchen

From Sir Ronald McIntosh Sir, I imagine that the great majority of better-off pensioners will applaud Professor Elkan's suggestion (letter.

Manor Court, Church Aston.

Newport, Shropshire TF10 9JJ.

Sir, Sally Levett (letter, January 23) is January 16) that they should pass on right to suggest that elderly people would be reluctant to take winter fuel to an appropriate charity the winter fuel payments they receive from the payments from the State if left to claim for themselves. This resistance Department of Social Security. Some is very marked in relation to meansalready do this: probably many more support the idea in principle but for tested benefits such as income support, where up to a million pensioners one reason or another do not get do not claim their entitlement. around to doing anything about it.

Before making winter fuel payments the department sends every pensioner a letter giving details of the amount involved and other relevant information. I hope that on the next occasion it may be willing to give pensioners who feel they do not need the payment the option to ask for it to be paid instead to a charitable fund which can ensure that it reaches those who do.

I am sure that the established charities for the elderly would be glad to administer such a scheme, which could attract a substantial sum of money every winter. It would certainly give more effective help to those in need than the present arrangement does, at no extra cost to the taxpayer.

Yours faithfully, RONALD McINTOSH. 24 Ponsonby Terrace, SWIP 4QA. January 24.

Letters should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be faxed to 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

#### Minimum wage threat to charities

From the Reverend David Weekes

Sir, The National Minimum Wage Act comes into force in just over two months' time. I write to publicise the plight of young people who are en-gaged by charities as volunteer

· As well as nationals, young people from overseas have been able to enjoy an experience of working for a charity in Britain for up to one year through a long-standing concession outside the immigration rules.

Unless the present draft regulations are suitably amended, this kind of opportunity will no longer be economically viable. The Act will not allow us to continue with our present residential remuneration package in cash and kind (which is exactly tailored to this kind of opportunity). The total value of such emoluments is already in excess of what will be required in

cash by the NMW. Moreover, the Act would actually force us to pay such workers a package with a total value of around 50 per cent above the NMW, since although it is greatly to their advantage that our volunteer workers must be residential the regulations only allow a deduction for payments in kind of £20 per week for accommodation.

It is not practical for us to give our volunteers less benefit in kind than accommodation, heat, light and all meals and snacks. We calculate that the present cash value of this is about £85 per week. Unless the regulations are amended, the Act will effectively require us to pay each volunteer the value of such benefits worth at least

£65 per week on top of the NMW. Many charities are in jeopardy because of an Act which was presum-ably intended to address completely different issues. Members of religious communities may be equally at risk for similar reasons. Certainly au pairs seem to be adversely affected (letters,

January 27 and 30). Yours faithfully. DAVID WEEKES (Warden), Lee Abbey International Students' Club, 57-67 Lexham Gardens, W8 6JJ. January 30.

#### 'Grey-power' cars

From Mr Stirling Moss

Sir, I was surprised to read (January 27) that I am helping to build the first motor car designed for the ageing driver. I must apologise to your reporter for the confusion 1 appear to have caused him with regard to my involvement in this research project.

I was happy to be asked by the Institution of Mechanical Engineers to help them draw attention to the launch of a programme they are fundresearch of automotive ergonomics for the older driver. In a year's time, I hope I will again be present when

they report on their findings. Ageing drivers are a population group that is growing - both numerically and as a proportion of overall road users - and, as such, the merits of taking a measured approach to meet their changing needs are obvious. Adjusting aspects of car access, seating, controls, instruments and outside view could assist in making cars easier, more comfortable and, above all, safer to drive.

At no time would I suggest that sports cars should be turned into invalid carriages; only that mainstream models should take account of the older driver, ultimately to the benefit of us all. Like it or not, if not there already, inevitably we will all, one day, become that "older driver".

Yours faithfully, STIRLING MOSS, 46 Shepherd Street, WIY 8JN. January 28.

#### Near miss

From Mr Alfred Brendel, Hon KBE Sir. According to your paper (January

30), Goethe, whose 250th birthday an-niversary is celebrated by the "Teutonic world" (read: the German-speaking countries), was a "near-genius". May I suggest that you call Richard

III a near-villain, and the earthquake in Colombia a near-disaster? ALFRED BRENDEL

c/o Ingpen & Williams, 26 Wadham Road, SWI5 2LR. February 1.

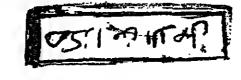
#### Knot rated

From Professor Ian Fells

Sir. I was disappointed that your arti-cle on ties ("Does a bit of cloth round the neck still inspire respect?", February I) made no mention of bow-ties. I have worn one ever since I was a research student when a normal tie tended to fall into my experimental equipment. I have since introduced them to my surgeon friends who do not like to get blood on their ties when

dealing with emergencies. The only downside is the assumption, occasionally made by TV interviewers and the like, that one is either an architect or a Liberal Democrat or

Yours faithfully, 29 Rectory Terrace. Newcastle upon Tyne NE3 IYB. February 1.





#### **COURT CIRCULAR**

this afternoon visited the Soho Centre for Health and Care, 29-30

Soho Square, Westminster, Lon-

Her Royal Highness, Patron.

The 1999 World Schools Debating

Championships, this evening at-tended a Reception at the Locarno

Suite, Foreign and Common-wealth Office, King Charles Street,

February 4: The Princess Marga-

February 4: The Duke of Kent, Chairman, this evening attended a farewell dinner for the National

Electronics Council at Savoy Place,

Sir Robert Atkins, former MP, 53; Sir Norman Blacklock, urologist,

71; Mr Jasper Clutterbuck, former

non-executive chairman, Morland and Company, 64: Major-General Sir Simon Cooper, Master of HM's Household, 63: Mr Ian

Findlay, former chairman, Lloyd's. 81; Lord Gibson, 83; Mrs Molly

Hattersley (Lady Hattersley), edu-cationist, 68; Miss Susan Hill,

novelist and playwright, 57; the Hon Douglas Hogg, QC, MP, 54; General Sir Geoffrey Howlett, 69;

Mr M.E.P. Jones, director, National Museums of Scotland, 48; Mr

al Museums of Scotland, 48; Mr Dennis Kennedy, former chair-man and managing director. Hon-cywell, 64; Lord Justice Morritt, 61; Professor A.M. Neville, former Principal and Vice-Chancellor, Dundee University, 76; Dr Eliza-beth Neville, Chief Constable of Wittshire, 46; Miss Charlotte Ram-pting, actress, 52; Canon Colin Semper, former Provost of Coven-try, 61; Sir Michael Simpson-Orle-bar, former diplomat. 67; Sir

bar, former diplomat, 67; Sir Rodney Sweetnam, former presi-dent, Royal College of Surgeons, 72: Lord Williams of Mostyn, QC.

58; Sir Leslie Young, former chairman, British Waterways Board, 74.

Westminster, London SWI.

KENSINGTON PALACE

Road, London, W14.

ST JAMES'S PALACE

SANDRINGHAM HOUSE February 4: The Queen has been graciously pleased, on the retire-ment of Sir Robert Fellowes, to appoint Sir Robin Janvrin Private Secretary, Mrs Mary Francis Deputy Private Secretary and Mr Tim Hitchens Assistant Private Secretary to Her Majesty.

ST JAMES'S PALACE February 4: The Prince of Wales this morning was represented at the Funeral of Mrs Ulrica Murray-Smith as Loughborough Cremato rium, Lelossershire, by Lieutenam Colonel Sir John Miller.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE Rebrusry 4: The Duke of York, Parron. The London Contempo-rary Dance Trust, visited The Place, London WCI, to meet the new Chairman and view rehears-

BUCKINGHAM PALACE February 4: The Princess Royal

#### Birthdays Royal engagements | today

The Prince of Wales will visit Park Farm, Wellow, Nottinghamshire at 10.30; will open the new Clarendon College, Nottingham, at 11.45; will visit the Macedon Trust's Albion Nightshelter, Not-tingham, at 1.35; and will visit the Queen's Medical Centre, Nottingham, at 2.35, to open the new multi-faith centre and the new parents overnight stay unit. The Princess Royal, as president, The Princess Royal Trust for Carers, will attend a luncheon at

Lloyds TSB Foundation for Scotland, Henry Duncan House, 120 George Street, Edinburgh, at noon; will open the Edinburgh Academy's Sports Complex, 42 Henderson Row, Edinburgh, at 2.10: will be admitted an Honorary Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, George Street, at 4.20; and will attend a dinner for Marie Curie Cancer Care at Edinburgh Castle at 7.50.

The Duke of Kent will visit Blease Anaesthesia Systems, Beech House, Chiltern Court, Chesham, Buckinghamshire; and as patron, the Stoke Mandeville Burns and Reconstructive Surgery Research Trust, will attend a luncheon and seminar zi Stoke Mandeville Hos pital, Aylesbury.

#### Sherborne School for Girls

Scholarship Awards for Septem-The following girls have been awarded Scholarships from Sep-

tember 1999: Academie Scholarships First Scholarships: Rose Beer, Hazel-

russ scholarstips kose beer, Haze-grove House; Katherine Sutile. Sher-borne Preparatory School. Second Scholarships: Harriet Hawkstey, Port Regis: Phillippa de Fonblanque. King's Hall. Third Scholarship: Felicia Line, Salis-bury Cathedral School. Exhibition: Harriet Newman, Mount House School.

Music Scholarships
Major Scholarships Charlotte Newman.

Major Scholarships Charlote Newman, Salishury Cathedral School. Minor Scholarships: Harriet Newman, Mount House School: Erika Maude, Usena temporary Home taught. Exhibitions: Harrier Hawksley, Port Regis: Kristabelle Williams, Sherborne School for Girls.

Minor Art Award: Rosanne Millfield Preparatory School. Sixth Form Scholarshing Major Scholarships: Aliette Boshler, Millfield School; Olga Voronina, Sher-

#### Reception

borne School for Girls.

Minor Scholarship: Cornelia. Sherborne School for Girls.

**English-Speaking Union** The Princess Royal, Patron of the World Schools Debating Champi-onships, attended a reception held yesterday in the Locarno Suite, Foreign and Commonwealth Of-fice. Baroness Brigstocke, Chair-man of the ESU, which organised the championships, was the host. Mitchell, director-general, re-ceived the guests who included the Premier of Bermuda and Members of the Diplomatic Corps.

#### **V&A** fights to keep statue of Charles I

BY DALYA ALBERGE ARTS CORRESPONDENT

THE Victoria and Albert Museum is desperately appealing for help to prevent an historic bronze bust of Charles I from leaving Brit-

The sculpture, which is just 7in high, dates from the mid-1630s and is the only known bust of the king by the Anglo-Italian sculptor Franc-esco Fanelli, whose title was Sculptor to the King.

res. Countess of Snowdon, Presi-dent, The Royal Ballet, this after-noon attended the Ursula Moreton Choreographic Competition at the Royal Ballet School, Talgarth Pared London Wild. Paul Williamson, chief curator of sculpture at the V&A, described it as the "finest sculptural likeness of the monarch to survive", a work of "exceptional quality".

Unless £240,000 is raised by April 18, observers fear the bust will go abroad. The Getty Museum in California is a likely destination.

The sculpture, which has never been exhibited in public before, has emerged 350 years after Charles I was beheaded.

It has been hidden away in private collections throughout its life. Exactly when it entered the collection of the Ionides family, which is selling it to cover inheritance tax, is unclear. The family, from whom the V&A received an important bequest of paintings, drawings and watercol-ours in 1900, is so keen to see the bust remain in Britain that it has loaned it to the V&A until April 18.

Through a private treaty sale, the price to the V&A would be £240,000. With grants from the art charity, the National Art Collections Fund, and elsewhere, the museum is £60,000 short of its target. If the museum fails to meet the April deadline, the



Dr Williamson, of the V&A, carefully carries the little bust of Charles I by Francesco Fanelli, which has been in private collections since its creation

as royal sculptor . . .

work reverts to its market "exact role played by Fanelli price of £350,000. "exact role played by Fanelli as royal sculptor . . . is

Fanelli was one of two royal artists, said Dr Williamson, The other was Hubert Le Sueur who was "nothing like as good", he said, but had "an inflated idea of his own importance". Fanelli's depiction is closest to Van Dyck's

at, Sir John

mysterious as no records of large-scale commissions for the King survive; Instead, his oeuvre consists primarily of small bronzes." The King is known to have particularly favoured small bronzes.

Documentary evidence, which first mentions him in striking portraits. Which first mentions him in Dr Williamson said that the 1605 in Genoa producing

works in marble, silver, ivory and bronze, shows that he was working at the English court by 1635, when he re-ceived a pension from the King, His title, Sculptor to the King, was one he dearly liked to use he inscribed it on the pedestal of a bronze bust of the ten-year-old Prince of Wales, later King Charles II, at Welbeck Abbey.

#### **Memorial service**

Sir William Stuttaford A service of thanksgiving for the

life of Sir William Royden Stuttaford, former Chairman of the Unit Trusts Association and President of the National Union of Conserva-tive and Unionist Associations, was held yesterday at the Church of St Margaret, Lothbury. The Rev Tom Farrell officiated and the Rev Robin Elphick led the prayers. Lord Wakeham read the less

Mr Tim Miller read Remember by Christina Rosseni and Mr William Stuttaford, son, read Footprints. Dr Tom Stuttaford, brother, gave an address. Among others present

Were:
Lady Statishord (widow), Mr Dominick Statishord (sord), Mr and Mrs Jussin Statistics and Mr and Mrs Jussin Statistics and Mr and Mrs Anthony Morris-Eyron (sons-in-law and daughters), Mr Angus Grahame (siepson-), Mr and Mrs Alexander Lewis (stepson-), Jaw and Mrs Alexander Lewis (stepson-), Jaw and Mrs Alexander Lewis (stepson-), Jaw and Mrs John Carteis and Mr and Mrs B Partirick (brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law), Mr and Mrs Tim Partirick, Mrs D Grahame, Miss E Grahame.

Viscount Gough, Lady Wakeham, Lord

Ellenborough, Lord Farnham, Lord Lane of Horsell, Lord Feldman, Lord Jenkin of Roding, Lord Fender, Lord and Lady Grey, the Hon C T C Law (group chairman, Towry Law Group) with Mr Douglas Black thief executive, the Hon Michael Bernon trepresenting the Chairman of Amvescap). The Hon Bernard Jenkin, MP, and Mrs Jenkin, the Hon Robert and Mrs Bocsawen, Sir Martin Weigewood, Sir Alastnir and Lady Stewart, Lady Salt, Sir Chrascopter Royden, Sir John B Hall, Sir Jeremy and Lady Stewart, Lady stewart, Lady Salt, Sir Chrascopter, Sir Michael Crang-Cooper, Sir Graham Macmillan, Sir John Burgen, Sir John Margan, Sir John Burgen, Sir John Margan, Sir John Burgen, Sir John Pharpet, Sir John Margan, Sir John Burden, Sir Patrick and Loughaon, MP. Mr. Tom Durie, Mr. Tim Ireland, Mr. Mark Ireland, Mr. J. Ireland, Miss Clare Ireland, Ms. Joanna, Collingwood, Mr. and Mr. M. Tollemache, Mr. and Mrs. John Arkell, Mr. David Krapp, Mr. Town Jones, Mr. Robert Bruce, Dr. A. Yales, Mr. and Mrs. Rodesich Playlair, Mr. Christopher Bothsford, Professor and Mrs. Peter Grootenhous, Mr. Diana Banks, Mr. John Cox, Mr. J. Deot. Mr. R. Baneman.

Mr. Chris. Pools (Secretary, Naxional Union of Commerciative and Unionist Associations) with other members of the association; Mr. Mark. Powel (chief executive, Rathboom joins with other members of the association, Mr Mark Powell third executive. Rathbone Lattence Keen) with past and present. (Phisoopher

Macmillan, Ser Anthony Carner, Sir John Margan, Ser John Shanham, Sir Patrick and Lady Lawrence, Sir Joseph and Lady Bawence, Sir Joseph and Lady Sarrak, Sir Beliery and Lady Bowman, Mr John and Lady Margaret Classe.

Mrs David Wanner, Mr Dental Freeh, Mr Mark Rinner, Mr Feer Sedgodick, Mr J Michael Honre, Mr Christopher Snewartsmith, Mr and Mrs Martin Broat, Mr and Mrs Robert Banks, Mr J F Culls, Mr A KS Franks, Mr Angul Ivory, Major-General and Mrs John Welles, Mr and Mrs Michael Ponnier, Mr John Welles, Mr and Mrs Michael Ponnier, Mr John Whitmogdale, MP, Miss Audrey Head, Mr Malaiss Reid-Soott, Mr Tohy de Lothniers, Mr Hugh Mellor, Mr Richard Spring, MP, Miss Janqui Lait, Mr Howard Fights, MP, these Mr Hugh Mellor, Mr Sichard Spring, MP, Miss Janqui Lait, Mr Howard Fights, MP, the Rev G Bountam Carter, Mrs Charles Kennedy, Mr and Mrs John Hobroyd, Dr A Niven, Miss Karema Boscawen.

Or and Mrs A McL Morrison, Mrs Brian Edwards, Mr Ian Bother, Mr Tim Jameser Neen, wan peak and present nembers of the groups Mr Christopher Taylor-Young Management Investment,
Mr Roger Adants teneurive director, Closed End Punds, Warburg Dillon Read,
Mr Grahant Ross Russell (chairman, Securities Institute), Mr Joseph Adjessen pranaging director, Johanny, Mr Jahm Manser (chairman, Robert Heming Holdings), Mr B D Lindsay-Rea (secretary, Thi Rayne Foundation), Ms Dana Graves (Lee it Pemberums), Mr Simon Toynheet Senior fund manager, Majedie Investments).
Mr Tom R Escon (Columbus Asset Management), Mr Anthony Nort (director, Jopiter Asset Management), Mr Michard Peirson (director, of institutional clients, Framlington) with other members of staff: Dr Adotey Bing (director, The Africa Centre), Mr Clive M Gilchrast [usanaging director, Bestrustees], Mr Sichard Manasell-Jones (Brown, Shipley and Col.

inancial Services Regulatory Group, En-t Young, Mr John P Southwell (Cre-young), Mr John P Southwell (Cre-young), Mr John Mr Tom Auto-paraging director, Intermedian Capi roup), Mr Paul Field (P A Field), In-diana R Hambaran Anna Capital

Management), Mr. Nirk Bensted-Smith glareton, Christell Associates), Mr. Martin Trowell (group compliance officer, invesco), Mr. Julian Cozalet (Cazenove & Co) with Mr. J. W. Findlay.

Mr. Mark Phythjan-Adams (director of investors) with Mr. Christopher Clarke (chief investors) with Mr. Christopher Clarke (chief investors) with Mr. Christopher Clarke (chief investorate of investors) with Mr. Christopher Clarke (chief investorate of investors) with Mr. Christopher Clarke (chief investorate of investors). Mr. Jerry Huges (Panel: Magazine), Mr. Jand Mr. Bram Lewis (North Essex Conservative Association). Mr. Peter Lumsden (Special Trustees).

Association). Mr Peter Lumsden (Special Trussess).
Mr Neil Oliver and Mra Denise Everin (University of Kent at Canterbury). Mrs E Rez (representing the Chairman of Essex County Council), Mr P A Revell-Smith (Ambient Media Carporation), Mr David Tburpe (Priends Ivary and Sime). Mr Noel Himon and Mr Peter Let (Takeover Panel) and tranty other friends and former collegences.

#### **Forthcoming** marriages

Mr P.R. Amper and Miss F.M. Parker-Jervis The engagement is announced between Patrick, son of Mr and Mrs Robert Angier, of Ewelme, Onfordshire, and From, elder daughter of the late Mr John Parker-Jervis and of Mrs John Parker-Jervis, of Longworth,

Mr F.A. Felton and Mrs B.J. Bartlett The engagement is announced between Mr Frank Felton, of Hainault, Essex, and Mrs Eleanor Bartlett (nee Wilkinson), of

Rangeworthy, Bristol, Mr P.O. Gearls and Miss C.E. Chapters

and Miss C.E. Chapitate
The engagement is announced between Pear Orlando, son of John R. Geach, of Bishops Castle, Shropshire, and Susan L. Dix. of Cambridge, formerly Mr and Mrs John Geach, and Christina, daughter of Sir David Chapman, Bt. DL, and Lady Chapman, of Cleadon, Tyne and Wear.

Mr A. Oxley and Miss C.H. Blakely The engagement is announced between Andrew, son of Mr and Mrs Colin Oxley, of York, and Clare, daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Blakely, of Bermuda.

and Miss J. Smith The engagement is announced between Richard, younger son of Mr and Mrs John Harvey, of Ewshot, Parnham, Surrey, and Jacqueline, only daughter of Mr and Mrs David Smith, of Olivers Banery, Winchester, Hampshire.

HORD

Mr M.J.Q. Lewis
and Miss A.M. Myles-White
The engagement is announced
between Marthew, son of Mr and
Mrs B.A. Lewis, of Norwich. Norfolk, and Antonia. second daughter of Mr and Mrs M.J. Myles-White, of Matlock,

Mr N.C. Randell and Miss S.A. Montric The engagement is announced between Nicholas, younger son of Mr and Mrs John Randall, of Worthing, Sussex, and Simone, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Alan Moutrie, of Brookmans Park, Hertfordshire.

Mr D.J.C. Simmonds and Miss R.H. Wilson

The engagement is announced between Douglas, son of Mr and Mrs Richard Simmonds, of Cookham Dean, Berkshire, and Rosalind (Rosie), daughter of Mr and Mrs Nevil Wilson, of Micheldever, Hampshire.

#### **Dinners**

1912 Club Lord Lamont of Lerwick was the guest of honour at a dinner of the 1912 Club held yesterday at the House of Commons by Invitation of Mr David Amess, MP, chairman of the club. Baroness Miller of Hendon, president, also spoke.

Constructors' Company Professor David King, Master of Downing College, Cambridge, was the principal guest and speak-er at the surveil dinner of the Constructors' Company held last night at Painters' Hall.

Mr Peter Heath, Master, presided and presented the 1998 David Tong Cup Award to Bhupinder Singh Chawia as best all round achiever from the School of Architectural Engineering at the University of Westminster, and the 1998 Shafting and Shoring Trophy to Warrant Officer N.P Clark, 101 Regiment RE (V). Mr J.M Burrell, Middle Warden, also spoke.

The Masters of the Plaisterers'. Paviors', Engineers', Arbitrators', Lightmongers' and Water Conser-vators' Companies and the President of the Chartered Institute of Building were among those present

Railway Study Association Mr John Welsby, Chairman of British Railways Board, was the principal guest at the annual dinner of the Railway Study Association held last night at the Park Lane Hotel. Mr Alan Williams, president, and Mr Chris Heaps, chairman, also spoke. The Centre for Jewish-Christian

The Centre for Jewish-Christian Relations (CJCR) in Cambridge held a dinner at The Athenaeum London, yesterday. Mr Clemens Nathan, Chair of the Centre's Board of Trustees, and Mrs Nathan were the bosts. The occasion was to welcome the Centre's first Visiting Fellow, Professor Ham-utal Bar Yosef from Ben Gurion

University in Israel. Among others present were: Mr Edward Kessler (Director, Deborah Panerson Jones (CJCR), Mrs Kasherine Hallgarten, Mr and Mrs Edward Mocana, the Hon Mr Gerard Noel, Professor Naomi Segal, Mrs Edeen Shaw and Mr George Wilkes (CJCR).

Confederation of Passenger Transport UK Lord Whitty, Minister for Roads and Road Safety, was the Guest of Honour at the Annual Dinner of the Confederation of Passenger Transport UK, held yesterday at Grosvenor House, London. The President of the Confederation, Mr

Frank Harris, Chairman of the Harris Group, presided. Service dinner Royal Navy Chub of 1765 and 1785 The Secretary of State for Defence and the First Sea Lord and Chief of the Naval Staff were the principal

guests at a dinner of the Royal Navy Club of 1765 and 1785 beld yesterday at Trinity House to entertain the Admiralty Board and to mark Founders' Day (February 4, 1765). Vice-Admiral Sir Christo pher Morgan presided. Blundell's School

The Hon Francis Maude, MP, Shadow Chancellor, will open the new Library and Resources Centre at Blundell's School on Thursday, March 4

Colin Beale

ig service for the life of Colin Beale, Bursar of Blundeli's School 1953-73. (OB 1925-1930) will be held at 11.30am on Saturday, March 13, in Chapel.

**Anniversaries** AUTHVETSATIES
BIRTHS: Sir Robert Peel, Prime
Minister 1834-35 and 1841-46, Bury,
Lancashire, 1788; John Boyd Dunlop, pioneer of the pneumatic tyre,
Dreghorn, Strathclyde, 1840..
DEATHS: Thomas Carlyle, writer
and historian, London, 1881; A.B.
(Banjo) Paterson, Australian folk
poet and author of Waltzing Matilda, 1941; Emeric Pressburger, film
producer, Suffolk, 1988.

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

#### PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE; 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

BIRTHS	
BURTON - On February to Joan (née Peurce) an	l
Paul, a daughter, Emm Louise, a sister for Andrew.	
CLARKE - On January 22 1999, to Jill and Richar	à

CORBETT - On February 2nd at Bieleseld, Germany, to Lucy (née Osborne) and Jonethan Capt AAC, a son Charles Joseph Cameron.

HOUSE - On February 3rd at Bedford Hospital, to Ann (née McNiff) and Sean, a daughter, Eleanor Louise, a sister for Charles.

MORTBACK - On January 29th 1999 to Clare (née Madden) and Greg, a son, William Patrick Fordyce,

PADOVAN - On January 29th, to Arabells (née Gibbs) and Benedict, a daughter, Daisy Amello sister for Oliver.

SAUL - On February 1st, to Roshi and Tom, a daughter, Miranda, a sister for Edward and Isobel STRINGER - On February 2nd. to Rozanne (née de Pinna) and Jeremy, a son, Samuel (Sam) John, a brother for Molly.

TEESDALE - On Friday January 15th 1999, to Ingrid Curl and Paul Teesdale, a beautiful daughter, Ellen Astrid.

DEATHS AMPENOFF - The Rev Abbes AMPENOIT- The Rev Abbess Elisabeth Ampenoif died peacefully in the Convent of the Annunciation on 3rd February 1999. The funeral at the Convent of the Annunciation, 26 Brondeabury Park, London NW6 on Saturday 6th February. Liturgy and Service at Sam followed by interment at Gumersbury

interment at Gunnersbury Cemetery at 12 noon. CARR - Doresn Catherine, died suddenly but pescafully at home in Finnwell on 1st February. Beloved wife of Robert (Bob), much loved Mother and charlahed Grandme. Funeral enquiries: J Perigoe & Son - (01580) 713636. DEATHS DOXON - Matthew Patrick aged 30 years, peacefully at home in Nelson, New Zealand, on 2nd February Zealand, on 2nd February 1999 after courageously facing Leukaemia. Much beloved husband of Caroline and sou of the late Dr Roger Dixon and June Millar, stepson of Christopher Millar, brother of John and Psul, son-in-law of Bob and Rith Fagg. The funeral will take place in Nelson at 11.00am on Saturdsy 6th February. There will be a Service of Celebration of Matthews life in England in the spring. Details will be announced later.

DURBIN - Elizabeth died in hospital in New York on January 25th aged 62. Cherished wife of Sy, beloved daughter of Marjorie and loving sister of Jossy and Geoff - she was also a devoted sunt and step-granny. She will be very much missed by her two families on both sides of the Atlantic and by countless friends and

by countless frien scademic colleagu ELERTON - Evelyn Millicent Marian died peacefully on February 3rd 1999, aged 79. Much loved mother and grandmother. Funeral Service at 12.30pm, at Cramborough Church, on Monday 8th February. No flowers pieses. Donations if desired, to Friends of Granborough Church, c/o Heritage & Sons - Funeral Directors, 63 High Street, Winslow, Bucks MK18 3DG.

GARDINER - On February
3rd 1993 peacefully at
Knoli Nursing Home.
Yeovil, Somerset, David
aged 77 years, formerly of
Halliar, Yorkahire and
Pomsapooth, Conweil.
Dear father of Jane, John,
Jerumy, Diana and Wendy
and a devoted grandad.
Funeral Service will take
place at Yeovil place at Yeovil
Crematorium on Friday
13th February 12.30.
Flowers may be sent or
donations if preferred for
Parkinson's Disease
Society c/o Clive Wakely.
Wakely Bros., 33 Sparrow
Road, Yeovil. Tel: 01935
479913. place at Yeovil

HAMMAY - Pamela Shenton unexpectedly but peacefully on 2nd February 1999, widow of the late Dr. John Hannay, beloved mother of Pippa and Richard and a much loved grandmother of Kate and James. Cremation private. Thanksgiving Service to be held at Wimborne Minster on Monday 12th February at 11.30 am. No flowers please but donations in eid of the M.S. Society may be sent c/o Charles Small & Son F/D, 15 West Street, Wimborne, Dorset BH21 1JR, tel: (01202) 882372. HAMMAY - Pamela Shenton

HARSTON - Christopher Clynn aged 63 years, died at Broadlands, Upton on January 31st. Formerly of Mill House, Drayton, Norwich, Brother of the late John Harston (deceased). Funeral Service at St Faith's Crematorium on Crematorium on Wednesday February 10th at 11:30 am Denations if desired to St Margaret's Church Drayton of Peter Taylor Funeral Services, 85 Unthank Road, Norwich, Norwich

HENGERG - On January 30th at her home in Sydling St Nicholes, Margaret Strachan, wife of the late John Henning, and devoted foster mother of Martin, Philip and Diana. Funeral at St Nicholes Church, Sydling St Nicholes on Tuesday February 8th at 4 pm.

Pebruary 9th at 4 pm.
Family flowers only
please, donations if wished
for Abbeyfleid Society
(Dorchester), c/o Grassby
Funeral Service, 16
Princes Street, Dorchester
Dorset D'II 1TW.

IFVINE - Teddle, (Edwina, Marquette) of Angmering West Sursex, Diad on 31st January 1999, Wife of Jaci mother of Jill and James, mother of Hill and James, Nama to Barmaby, Roale and Robyn. Funeral has taken place, tributes to her life and memory please to Cameer Research c/o H.D. Tribe Ltd., Broadwater, Worthing, Sussax. Telephone: 01803 234516.

MES - Alfred George IAMES - Aifred George
Anstee, artist, peacefully
after a short illness at
King's College Hospital,
South London, on
February 3rd, Dearly
loved husband of Mary
and father of Ross and
Hilly and grandfather of
Alexander, Private
fungral, Memorial Service
to be arranged. KMG-On February 3rd peacefully, in Harrogate, Elleen, wife of the late Frederic, a dearly loved mother and grandmother. Service at Harrogate Crematorium, Tueeday February 9th at 2.20pm. Donations in memory to RNLI.

RNLL
INDSAY - Martin Ross of February 2nd 1989
tragically at home in Ripon. Derling Husband of Flona, deeply loved Daddy of Sophie, Lottie, Flora and Phoebe, also dear Son of Ism and Brother of Gevin and Eusn. Funeral at Ripon Cathedral on Tuesday February 9th st 11 am. Family flowers only. Donations if desired to The Child Bereavement Trust dyo 1 Miliside, Bourse End, Bucks. SL8 5EB.

SEB.

NECHOLSON - Thelms, at home in Relsail, Cheme, at home in Relsail, Chemis, and February 1999, aged 86 years. Widow of Theo, mother of Elizabeth.

David and John, and much loved gramy. No flowers please, but donations to the Camer Research Campeign may be sent c/o T.H. Lightfoot & Sons, 111 High Street, Tarporley. Cheshire CW6 DAY, tel: 01829 733808 to whom all enquirles may be directed.

onquirles may be directed.

OATLEY - Christina Margaret
(Kitty). Mother of Clive
Oatlay. Peacefully at
Oaborne House, Isle of
Wight, on Tuesday
Fabruary 2nd. Her friends
will be welcomed at a
Memorial Service as St
Lawrence Parish Church,
Isle of Wight on Sanday
March 7th at 3.00pm. No
flowers or black ties' by
request, any small
donations will be
thankfully received by
The Donkey Sanctuary.
Lower Winston Farm,
Wroszall, Isle of Wight, ref
Oatlatton March of Might, ref
Oatlatton March of Might, ref
Oatlatton March of Might, ref
Oatlatton March of March of March

PAGE WOOD - Marthew, died peacefully at home after a long illness on Fehruary 1st. Beloved husband of Betsann and much loved father of Belinda and Miranda, and grandfather of James, Emily and Sophia. Funeral service at St Simon Zelores Church. Milner Street, London SW3 on Wednesday, February 10th at 12 noon. SW3 on Wednesday, February 10th at 12 noor. followed by private burist. Flowers or domations if desired to Richard Costillo Dey Care Centre c/o Chelses F/D, 260b Felham Road, London SW10 9EL, tel 0171 352 0008. PEVERELL - Kathleen
Victoria died suddenly on
22nd January 1999.
Cremation at Patney Vale
Crematon at Patney Vale
Crematon on Friday
12th February 1999 at
1pm. Flowers to Chelses
Funeral Directors, 200h
Fulham Road, London
SW10 9EL or donations to
King George's Fund for
Sailors.

Sanora.

REFVES - On January 31st
1999, peacefully in
hospital, Benjamin
Anthony, aged 35 years,
Freeman of the City of
London and Skinner,
beloved husband of
Marjorie, very dear father
of Chrissie and much loved
grandfather. Cremation
private on February 11th. of Chrissie and much loved grandfather. Cremation private on February 11th. Thanksgiving Mass at 12 moon on February 12th at St Teresa's Catholic Church, Clairmont Road, Lauden, Colchester. Family flowers only. Donations if desired to Cafod o'o W.H. Shephard, 93/94 High Street, Colchester COI 17TH, tel: (01206) 572305.

SELWYN - On February 2nd, Percy, Economist and Covernment Advisor, in Mauritius after a long illness, aged 80 years.

SHEPHERD - Douglas Alan died suddenly at home Friday 28th January, aged 59 years. Beloved husband of Margaret and much loved son of Grace Shepherd Fitneral Service at St Mary Magdalene Church, Taunton on Tuesday February 9th at 1.1.00am followed by burial at Broomfield Churchyard. Family flowers only, but at Broomfield Churchyard.
Family flowers only, but
donations if desired to
Broomfield Parish Church
Restoration and Fabric
Fund may be sent c/o E
White & Son, 138-9 East
Reach, Taunton, TA1 3HN

SHEPHERD - Margaret
Whitfield died in
Musgrove Park Hospital,
Tsunton on Monday
February ist after a short
illness aged 59 years.
Beloved wife of Dougias
and much loved sixter of
Elisabeth Abrahams.
Funeral arrangements as Puneral arrangements as for Doug Shaphard. STEWART - Poggy, beloved mother of Heather and Anne, loving sister of Edith and adored granny of Gordon, died peacefully on Saturday 30th January at 10.15em in Greenwich District Hospital. No flowers please, but denations instead to the Macmillan Cancer Relief

SUMMERS - Dr. George A.C. died pescefully at home in York on February 3rd 1999 aged 83 years. A loving and beloved husband, father, stepfather, grandfather and great-grandfather. Funeral grandistner and great-grandistner representation of Service in York Minster on Thursday Pebruary 11th at 2.15 pm, followed by private cremation. Family flowers only please. Donations if desired to The British Music Society York, Cencer Research and York Minster c/o J Rymer Funeral Directors, 15 Penleys Grove Street, York YO3 TPW. TURNESUL - Dr Priscilla

15 Panleys Grove Street,
York YOS TPW.
TURNESUL: Dr Priscilla
Elizabeth. Peacafully on
3rd February 1999 at St.
Columba's Hospice.
Edinburgh. Priscilla,
younger daughter of the
late Margaret Hope Vere
and George Lingard
Turnbell: Sister of Jean
and Scoras. A funeral
service will be held at
Mortonhall Crematorium.
Main Chapel. Edinburgh
on Wednesday 10th
February at 12 noon to
which all friends are
invited. Family flowers
only please but donations
if so desired may be sent to
St Columba's Hospice.
Chellenger Lodge, Boswall
Rosed, Edinburgh. Details
of a Memorial Service will
be autounced later.
WELCH - On February 3rd
Bishop Neville Welch the
late Banty, much loved
father of Barry, Grant,
Shella and Margaret and
grandisther of Mathew,
Petrick, Danlel. Thomas,
Peter, Edward, Simon and
Timothy and step grandfether of Ben and Daniel.
Funeral Monday 15th
February at 2pm at
Chelmiford Cathedral
followed by private
eremation. Donations to

followed by private cremation. Donations to The Mission to Seamen c/o Luckin's Funeral Directs 195 New London Road, Cheimsford, Essex CM2

WOOD - Christopher Wing Commander RAF, of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, Beloved husband of Juna, is ther of Peter and John, grandfather of James, is ck, Tom, Henry and Lucy, Passed sway pescefully on holiday in Cape Town on February and 1999, Memorial Service at St. Peter and St. Paul Church, Aldeburgh, 12 noon, Wednesday 17th February, Donations, if desired, to Royal Africres Association.

IN MEMORIAM -PRIVATE BULLOCK - Jack (John). You are always on my mind -you are always on my mind. Love Jenny and Matt.

WANTED

HUNT FESTIVAL Tel: 01285 862288 Selates, State Cores, Cle Ci 7 51

MALIMAN - Peter D.O.G. 5.12.45 to 5.2.94. Till we meet again on the other side all our love Pariss and Dodo.

TVE RATIONS Enginy 99, Tichan wanted for all paneches Tel 017, 357 8081 TICKETS FOR SALE ACCESS TICKETS Would Wide Sporting Events, Top West End Shows & Pop Concerts 0171 821 6616 AD Avail ALL AVAIL R.Williams. All Pop. Alegnia, Phenton, All Theatre Engity & Sport 0171 536 0751 CHEAPEST OF LUNCON Phantos Chicago, Saigno. All yop & spor We deliver, 0171 930 8636 THE WATERMARK CIT & CHELTENHAM NATIONAL LATE AVAILABILITY —
LOUNY Likende Lodge £500 mt
In Cotswolds - Steeps 4 £500 mt

CORPORATE
HOSPITALITY
ALL TICKETS
5 NATIONS
WORLD CUP
GRAND PIEX
FOOTBALL, ASCOT
CRICKET, ETC
CRICKET, ETC

ALL TICKETS & THEATRE S 0171 283 4040 ALCREDITCARDS ACCEPTED

Club Vicints including Gold Cup Day also available. Lessure Centre . Golf . Tenni

CORPORATE
HOSPITALITY
5 NATIONS 6 W/CUP
SUBSY
ALL PREMISERSHIP SOCCES
LEWIS V HOLLYFIELD
MOVIAL ASSOT, CHICART W/CUP
WHARELEDON DEBENTURE
THEATER 5 WE SPECIALISE IN ALL SOLD OUT EVENTS

TICKETS FOR SALE WE HATHOMS Champ, Enq V Sons, Rughy World Cop. Calchet World Cop - All Gened Priz. All Major sporting events, thesten Tel 0171 394 8283 CC's accepted Welsh internationals. Tel 0836 730730. Pex 01446 700 562 IRU Debeuture sents, new stadi-um 50 years. 01222 709687 af-ter 6 pm. FOR SALE

HE THARES - 1791 - 1997 other ti-ties available, Rendy for presen-tation - also Tondays', Lemen-ber When. 0181 488 6322 or Call Fose 0500 520000 WINTER SPORTS

NO TOTAL chalet hangelow in Val Classe, Meethel, Lee Gets, Lee Contamines, St Agree, Leeh Zer-mant & Whirelet, Teb 0181 946 2535, ATCL 2271, ASTA 74104. https://doi.org/10.1006/j.jps.2271.

ATRIANES (Set 1970), Seat Club houses to chare (1905-4), Len houle/resunts 0171 589 5491

FLATSHARE

SITUATIONS

VACANT -

GENEVA CEPTINE Svely sympathesis organizer for emite antomining English howeshild. Consisting of closty 7 yr old boy, hand working mum, identify cut is guesta. Applicater input be flexible, a good cook, and laves GEORE. No app hints. Tel 0041 22 344-7203.

LEGAL NOTICES ACHEMIL PURE HERD TESTONERS OF LIGHTED HARROWLAND LUCTED HARROWLAND LUCTED (ALL IN LUCHEDST GIVEN PURSUIT TO SECTION 55 of the Insolvency to Section 95 of the Insolvency Line Heatings of Credition of the Heating Local Company of the Heating Local C TRED - BOTH IN CREMITIONS
THE John Registrous of Covers
Shipping (Indemntinant) Limited
and Covers Shipping (Ecospo) Linited
that is not the 4-136 and hale 11.2
of the Innolvency Shine 1996 that
they insued to pay a first and final
dividend to the vastecured creditate of the altows companies.
Conditions who have not absently
done so small seed extend, in writing
and of any chain against Covers
Shipping (Courpe) Linited
of Covers Shipping (Courpe) Linited
of Covers Shipping (Courpe) Linited
of the following the paid within
loss mouths of the less these for
should of Fricewatehouses
Coopens at 9 Soud Court, Leeds,
LSI 2380 by 8 Shirch 1999 which is
the last day for submitting chains. A modifur who
does not make a claim by that date
will not be included in the proposed fixed distribution.

I Marsh
John Liquidance
Pleasurey 1999

Security 1999

S vent 12 mom on 10 Pubramy 1999. For the purposes of voting, a secured condition is required (misch between in the pubramy to lodge before the mostling, a securing girting particulars of his security to lodge before the mostling, a securing girting particulars of his security of the date when it was girting and the date whom it was girting and the condition of further characteristics. TRUSTEE ACTS COTICE is hearly given pursuant to a 27 of the TRUSTER Act, 1926 that they pursue having a CLAM against or an HURBERT in the BSTACT of any of the decembed pursues and deputytions are set out helper is harely required to send particulars in writing of his chira or increase to the persons or persons mentioned in relation to the decembed pursues are persons or persons or persons or persons of the dates and particular the state of the decembed will be distributed by the persons will be distributed by the persons of the decembed will be distributed by the persons of the decembed will be distributed by the persons of the decembed only in the ciahms and interests of which they have had noticed. preceding the date of stand above. 2nd February 1999 3 V President **FLIGHTS** DIRECTORY

medica.

DAVES - Paul Predarick Davies decessed. Late of Claimer House,
Gillman Late, Bridgeser, Surrey,
Date of Casart 2-5.1998. All chips or incours to BP. CELLING & CO.
SELLICTOR, COLLING & CO.
SELLICTOR, COLLING B. DOURS,
22-38 STATION ROAD, GERRARDS CROSS, BUCKS, \$19 SEL. on or before 14:4-1979. CHADIED DETERM O | 7 | 8 2 8 | 5 8 7 Litera Company And An Property St. March 1987 Dec 1989 in 1987 for the second LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY

NOTICES

TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THESE SECTIONS PLEASE:

Telephone 0171 890 6878 Fax 0171 782 7930 Or Email nl.lestures@newshrt.co.uk

LIGHTSEEKERS 0171 663 4425



State of the state

- دور موسید

in Assistan Application and (S)

Marie 1866

2 / 200

\_\_بيان

ATTEMPTS ....

- A

Brate "

\* 5 \* \*\*

\* 7.50 m

38.00

o Mary Mary

k Agineri 10 f

Avera

British 25 y and a con-

POR TO

Forthcoming.

marriage!

## RENFORD BAMBROUGH

Renford Bambrough, Cambridge philosopher, died on January 17 aged 72. He was born on April 29, 1926.

FELLOW of St John's College, Cambridge, for nearly 50 years, Renford . Bambrough began as a classicist in ancient philosophy and became a philosopher in the tradition of Russell, Moore and Wittgenstein.

John Renford Bambrough was born into a mining background in Silksworth, County Durham, where his father was an electrician in the local colliery. After grammar school he was conscripted as a Bevin Boy to work at Wearmouth Colliery in 1944. He went from there to St John's as an undergraduate, subsequently succeeding in the fierce postwar competition for places and fellowships to study further study and follow an academic career. He became a college fellow in 1950.

He began with Plato, Aristotle and the pre-Socratics, with a powerful essay on Plato's Republic. Plato's Political Analogies, which was reprinted in Plato, Popper and Politics (1967). But his assiduous attendance at the Cambridge Moral Sciences Club had brought him into contact with Ludwig Wittgenstein and with philosophers from the United States and other parts of the

English-speaking world who were drawn to Wittgenstein. Although Barnbrough was a university lecturer in classics from 1957, his focus of attention had already switched to consideration of philosophical questions, often illustrated by references to Aristotle and more occasionally to Plato, before he became a university lecturer in moral sciences in 1966.

Bambrough came to believe that



Wittgenstein's later work, for all its dismissal of philosophical theories such as those in his own Tractatus, provided the material for demonstrating that philosophical knowledge was indeed knowledge: capable of reaching truth, with justification and reason. Little published material about the later Wittgenstein existed in the 1950s, but the feeling of a powerful oral tradition was heady matter for those

who attended Bambrough's lectures and John Wisdom's tea-parties at Causewayside.

Bambrough was an inspirational rationalist. He believed that there was objectivity in philosophy, ethics, aesthetics, and politics, as there was in science and mathematics, and he approvingly quoted Aristotle's view that accuracy was important for the carpenter and the geometrician, but

was to be construed differently in the two cases.

Bambrough's influential paper Universals and Family Resemblances (1961) developed such notions, beginning from a celebrated passage in Wingenstein's Philosophical Investigations. There followed a series of important articles, including Principia Metaphysica (1964), Unanswerable Questions (1966; and Aristotle on Justice: A Paradigm of Philosophy (1965), and books, too: Reason, Truth and God (1969). based on his Stanton lectures, and Moral Scepticism and Moral Knowledge (1979), Bambrough's philosophical work was rooted in commonsense and common understanding. That, and his unfailing intellectual rigour, made him a distinguished editor of Philosophy from 1973 to 1994. A wonderful teacher, he in-

spired generations of students, many of whom aspired to his calm rationality in worlds remote from professional philosophy. His mien was often impassive: his lack of mannerism sometimes seemed itself a mannerism. When he chose to be, he was wickedly witty, the centre of humour and reputedly lucky at poker.

He was an important figure at St John's, as Dean (1964-79) and then President (1979-83). He also served on numerous university bodies and as chairman of the governors of Sedbergh School. But he was, perhaps, too extraordinary and controversial a figure to reach the administrative pinnacles.

His last years were marred by a degenerative neurological condition. Lewy Body disease, which, like Alzheimer's disease, deprived him of thought, reason and speech. His wife and four children, to whom he was devoted, cared for him compassionately, and so, at the end, did his nurses.

#### THE RIGHT REV PATRICK CASEY

The Right Rev Patrick Casey. Bishop of Brentwood, 1969-79. died on January 26 aged 85. He was born on November 20, 1913.

PATRICK CASEY was one of the first Roman Catholic bishops in England to be appointed on the recommendation of his clergy and parishioners. In the summer of 1969 a survey was circulated in the Brentwood diocese asking priests and laity who they would like to see take up the reins on the departure of Bishop Ward. While the clergy favoured a figure who would work closely with them, others in the diocase replied that they wanted a "relatively progressive" char-acter. Unsurprisingly, Casey's name featured prominently among the candidates.

The method of Casey's appointment was in many re-spects in tune with the philosophy of the Second Vatican Council, four years before. It satisfied the wishes of those within and without the hierarchy who believed that the time had come for bishops who would work in a more consultative and sympathetic man-

Casey was not a specialist theologian but an enthusiastic and accessible figure who had made a name for himself for his unobtrusive work among the poor and in nursing homes and clinics while Provost of Westminster Cathedral Chapter in the previous three years. Wryly remarking that the diocese of Brentwood would never be happy with anything less than a saint, Casey said he would stay for only ten years. Bound to his word, he duly stepped down in December

Patrick Casey was born in North London of Irish stock, and was ordained into the priesthood by Cardinal Hinsley in June 1939, whereupon he became assistant priest at St James's, Spanish Place, for more then 20 years. After two-and-a-half years as parish priest of Hendon, he was appointed Vicar General of the Westminster archdiocese in December 1963. The following year he was made a domestic prelate and a canon of Westminster Cathedral. He was consecrated bishop of a titular see by Cardinal Hee-



nan in 1966 and became one of the auxiliary bishops at Westminster.

During his tenure of the diocese of Brentwood (which covers the bulk of Essex) Casey ensured an adherence to the spirit of the Second Vatican Council. establishing commissions on liturgy and justice and peace.

However, he had first to deal with the thorny problem of whether or not to enlarge the existing cathedral, the church of St Anthony of Padua, at a cost of £125,000. A minority opposed the idea, pointing out that this sum might be more appropriately spent on overseas aid and charity. Casey insisted, however, maintaining that the old structure was insufficient for its needs, and the extension was eventually built - an extension which has since

been augmented by a more impressive, classical structure. When Cardinal Heenan died in 1975, Casey as Bishop of Brentwood acted as the principal celebrant at the funeral. For many years he was Episcopal Secretary of the Bishops' Conference of England and Wales.

Upon his resignation in 1979, Casey became apostolic administrator, before the eventual appointment of Bishop

Thomas McMahon, In 1980 he once again took up the role of parish priest, this time at the fashionable church of Our Most Holy Redeemer and St Thomas More in Chelsea. He retired to Leigh-on-Sea in September 1989, where he lived next door to his local church, playing an active role in parish life, though in recent years he had been afflicted by psoriasis and arthritis, which made it painful for him to

kneel or genuflect.

As a bishop, Casey was comfortable popular with his clergy and congregations: he would often celebrate Mass in a church where the local priest was ill or absent. Despite his ostensibly liberal stance, he was opposed to any suggestion of women priests. After the Church of England voted to allow the ordination of women in 1992. Casey became a champion of the so-called "Roman Option", intended to bring Anglican clergy into the Catholic priesthood. One of the beneficiaries of the idea was Bishop Graham Leonard. the former Anglican Bishop of London. Asked on his 80th birthday whether women would ever be ordained in the Catholic Church. Casey remarked: "I do not think it will happen in my lifetime, thank

#### **ALEXANDER COOKE**

Alexander Cooke, physician, died on January 6 aged 99. He was born on October 17, 1899.

ALEC COOKE liked to recall that as a medical student he was instructed in the application of leeches. Yet he was sympathetic to modern ideas, and in his nineties he attended : lectures on molecular medi-

He came from a long-lived family. His father could remember the funeral of the Duke of Wellington, and one of his sisters just beat him by iving to be 100. At Merton College. Oxford, he was an avuncular and clubbable character. But his modesty disguised a sharp intellect, and he was influential in instigating changes in an essentially conservative profession, notably at the Royal College of Physicians.

Alexander Macdougall Cooke was educated at Merchant Taylors' School, Oxford University and St Thomas' Hospi-

DIRECTORY

ETLINE

DIA, ORLANDO & AFRICA

LIGHT SEARCHERS

THE SUNDAY TIMES

Valentine's D

Place a message for the love in your life and we will send

them a bottle of tommy (RRP 222) or tommy girl (RRP 225).

together with a note telling your. Valentine to look in

The Sunday Times on the 14th February.

Prices from £35 -

PHONE NOW FOR DETAILS:

0171 360 1111

tal. Before taking up an exhibition at Jesus College he served in the Royal Fusiliers and Royal Flying Corps during the last two years of the First World War. In 1920 he secured a first in animal physiology and was at once employed as a demonstrator in the Department of Physiology.

At St Thomas' he was awarded the Mead Medal and the Toller Prize in clinical medicine and pathology, while at the same time tutoring in physiology at Jesus. He qualified in 1923 and then held a succession of appointments at St Thomas, finally becoming

deputy director of the medical unit. În 1933 he left London and was appointed May Read-er in Medicine at Oxford, so beginning a long association with the Radcliffe Infirmary, where he became a physician

The onset of the Second World War placed a great strain on hospital resources in

014762592095



Oxford, where medical students were evacuated from London to complete their clinical training. As clinical subdean. Cooke set about organis ing the teaching with quiet efficiency, and his success encouraged the formation of an undergraduate clinical school in Oxford, to be grafted onto the postgraduate school endowed by Lord Nuffield.

In 1942 Cooke was elected to

PUBLIC NOTICES

NOTICE PUBLISHED BY THE

SECTION 7(7) OF THE

SECRETARY OF STATE UNDER

**TELECOMMUNICATIONS ACT** 

The Secretary of State hereby gives notice as follows.

. He intends to revoke, later in the year, the Class

Licence to run Telecommunications Systems for the

Provision of Satellite Telecommunication Services

Broadcasters to Receive Messages from Earth Orbiting

Appararus (issued 15 January 1991), the Class Licence

Transmission Systems for the Purposes of Controlling

and Monitoring Television and Cable Relay Systems

(issued 12 December 1991) and the Class Licence to

Run Community Television Relay Systems (issued 3)

December 1990) which were granted by the Secretary of

Various amendments have been made to the licences

to bring the conditions and definitions into line with the

those set out in the Annex to the EC Licensing Directive

and for other reasons. The draft licences have been examined to ensure the conditions are consistent with

and that each condition satisfies the EC Licensing

Directive's requirements to be transparent, non-

discriminatory, proportionate and objective. New

conditions have been included in the licences on Fair

Trading and Access Control services. Various other

minor or consequential amendments will be made to the

licences to update and standardise the conditions and

3. Representations or objections may be made in

respect of the proposed new licences. They should be

made in writing by 5 March 1999 and addressed to the

undersigned at the Department of Trade and Industry,

Communications & Information Industries Directorate,

Room 2.79, 151 Buckingham Palace Road, London

SW1W 9SS. Copies of the proposed licences can be

by calling 0171 215 1746.

Department of Trade and Industry

Smon Moselev

obtained free of charge by writing to the Department or

5 February 1999

uirements of the EC Licensing Directive (97/13EC).

State under section 7 of the Telecommunications Act

and to issue new licences. The licences will be for a period of 25 years subject to earlier revocation in circumstances specified in the licences.

(issued 2 August 1991), the Class Licence for the

to Run Sound Broadcasting Systems (issued 31

December 1990), the Class Licence to Run Radio

Running of Telecommunication Systems by

PERSONAL COLUMN

ira n fer fatastic fares.

a fellowship at Merton, an honour he valued above all others. The dinner parties he and his wife Vera gave in their house on the Woodstock Road, where members of the medical profession met dons, helped to ease the absorption of the clinical school into the life of the universi-

After the war Cooke

became increasingly in-volved in the affairs of the Royal College of Physicians. He had been elected to the fellowship in 1935 and was for many years an examiner for its membership. He also gave the Lumician and Langdon-Brown lectures. During his time as censor and senior censor, in the 1950s, he brought his considerable influence to bear in encouraging the college to move from the ornate but inappropriate building in Trafalgar Square to Denys Lasdun's splendid new building in Regent's Park. This move, more than anything else, enabled the college to change from an inwardlooking body to an institution with a wide-ranging concern for continuing postgraduate medical education.

Perhaps his most important contribution to education was the training of a series of house physicians and regis-trars who subsequently be-came distinguished in their own right. His interest in training was also manifest during the ten years he served as Oxford University's representative on the General Medical Council.

Standing at over 6ft, he was always well-dressed and set high standards for himself in personal and professional be-haviour, which he expected others to follow. He was we known in the hospital for remonstrating with anyone, be it porter or professor, who was walking along the corridor whistling or with hands in his pockets.

Yet he was completely unpompous, and his sternness was relieved by a self-deprecating humour and a refreshing lack of ambition for personal

He was for 13 years secretary to the editors of the Quarterly Journal of Medicine and then an editor himself for a further 14 years. He also contributed many papers to medical journals. In 1966 he retired from the National Health Service, and in 1972 he published the third volume of the History of the Royal College of Physicians, a meticulous work of scholarship. At the age of 92 he wrote a delightful autobiography. The Cooke's Tale. A man of wide culture, he sang in the Bach Choir, had a great interest in architecture and was a connoisseur of bookplates.

He married Vera Lea in 1928 and enjoyed a supremely hap-py family life. His wife died in 1984, but being fiercely inde-pendent he insisted on living done in his house, continued to travel widely and remained a familiar and much loved figure on high table at Merton. He was predeceased by one of his daughters, but is survived by his son and two daughters.

#### JOAN COOPER dren's Bureau in 1955 and Joan Cooper, CB, socia work reformer, died on January 15 aged 84. She was

SINCE the end of the Second World War social work has never been free from controversy. This was Joan Cooper's battlefield. She relished challenge and change. As chief inspector of the children's department at the Home Office in the 1960s, as chairman of Parents for Children in the 1980s and as longtime vicepresident of the National Children's Bureau, she was at the heart of most major develop-

born on August 12, 1914.

ments in the field. She was born in the Moravian settlement in Fairfield, Manchester. She took a degree and a teacher's diploma at Manchester University, and began to take an interest in social work in the slums of Ancoats, and by doing parttime probation work.

Finding a job in teaching was not easy. She had to go as far as Bude in Cornwall. But, despite her small stature, she had no difficulty in keeping

in 1941, she became an administrative assistant in the Derbyshire Education Department and then an assistant director of education. In these posts she was involved with evacuees (about whom she later advised television's Dads Army), with primary education and in the setting up of child guidance clinics.



After the 1948 Children's Act, which was aimed at dealing with children deprived of a normal home life, children's departments were set up in local authorities, and Joan Cooper was appointed to East Sussex. Together with her colleagues she established a professionally manned children's service. She gained the full support of the elected council, though one member was initially rather in favour of sending the children to learn farming in Australia and New Zealand, Large homes which housed many children were replaced with

was proud that by the time she left a number of "her" children were at university. While in East Sussex she went on an overseas study tour, played a major role in setting up the National Chil-

smaller ones, and other chil-

dren lived in foster homes. She

became president of the Association of Children's Officers in 1965. In that year she also became chief inspector of the Home Office's children's department. She worked on the 1969 Children's Act, which was concerned with delinquincy issues, strongly putting the view that labelling a child "delinguent" means predicting a delinquent future. In 1971 she went to the

Department of Heath and Social Security as a director of the new social work service. She retired in 1976, leaving behind a broader vision of personal social services work. On retirement she took a year's course at the National Institute of Social Work. She also wrote three books and many articles in professional journals.

She became an honorary research fellow of Sussex University in 1979 and was particularly pleased last October that the university took part in the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the Children's Act - an event which she had helped to organise nationally.

She travelled extensively both professionally and privately. She found North America stimulating and was in demand there, as in a number of countries.

She loved opera and art galleries, but her greatest love was walking, particularly on the Sussex downs. She did not

The party of Australian cadets who are visiting Europe on an educational tour were received by the Prince of Wales at St James's Palace vesterday afternoon. Headed by their band and colours, they marched to the Palace and formed into three sides of a square in the garden under command of the director of the tour, Mr. J. J. Simons. His Royal Highness walked across from York House, and his appearance in the Palace gardens was greeted by the Royal Salute and the playing of the National Anthem. The Prince remarked that he needed no introduction, because he remembered Mr. Simons quite well. having seen him not only in Australia but some years ago at Buckingham

#### ON THIS DAY

February 5, 1925 **老人** Despite the somewhat prim tone of the

report, the atmosphere was said to be informal at all times. The occasional splitting up of the party was not surprising, for there were 140 cadets.

of Connaught would be as anxious as himself that they should have a happy and instructive time. As the lads marched past him in single file the Prince shook hands cordially with each one, and asked a number of questions. The band brought up the rear, and the Prince had quite a long talk with Geoffrey Bryne, the 12 year old drum-

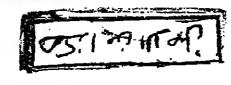
major, who is only 3ft 8in high, and is the smallest member of the party. The Prince briefly addressed the party, saying: "I sincerely hope that you may have a happy time here and that you will enjoy your visit to the Old Country as much as I enjoyed my visit to Australia. That is saying a great deal for nothing could have been better."

Earlier in the day a party of the cadets visited the A.E.C. motor works at Walthamstow, while the remainder went to the Science Museum at South Kensington. After the ceremony at St James's Palace the boys were driven to Lambeth Palace where they received a very hearty welcome from the Archbishop of Canterbury and Mrs Randall Davidson. The Archbishop told the cadets that his Palace was one of the very few really old houses left in London. He trusted that they would return home believing that the people of this country had great faith in the future of Australia. The visitors were entertained to tea at the Royal Colonial Institute by Lord Burnham. In the evening half the cadets visited the Savov Theatre and witnessed a performance of The Sport of Kings: the remainder were the guests of the Overseas League . . .



AUSTRALIAN CADETS

Mr. Simons informed his Royal Highness that the Duke of Connaught, who had heard that the cadets were going to Nice while on the Continent, had expressed a wish to see them. The Prince replied that he was sure the Duke



#### NEWS

#### Ailing Hussein flies home

A critically ill King Hussein was last night flying back to his vulnerable desert kingdom in an apparent bid to die on home soil after the drastic failure of a second bone marrow transplant to secure remission in his lethal lymphatic cancer.

"The great fear of everyone here is that the King is rushing home to die among his people and not on foreign turf," a former Jordanian diplomat said... ...Pages 1, 15

#### Base rate cut deals blow to savers

Savers were dealt a blow yesterday by the fifth successive monthly cut in the Bank of England base rate from 6.0 per cent to 5.5 per cent. The Bank's unexpected decision to trim base rates was greeted with widespread acclaim by business and union leaders. Mortgage lending rates were cut to their lowest levels for 30 years..

#### Diana patent bid fails An attempt by the family and me-

morial fund of Diana, Princess of Wales, to turn her face into a trademark, has been rejected by the Patent Office... ... Page I

#### RAC deal called off

Some 12,000 members of the Royal Automobile Club who had been banking on a £34,000 windfall from selling RAC Motoring Services to Cedant had their payouts cancelled when the deal was called off.....

#### Lords, 75, face axe

Life peers over 75, such as Baroness Thatcher and Lord Callaghan of Cardiff, face expulsion from a reformed House of Lords under plans for a mandatory retirement

Island wives wanted

Remote Hebridean island com-

munities, known locally as bach-

#### elor country, are to receive European funding to attract potential wives to the area ....

Dilemma for rider A talented disabled rider is considering having her arm amputated to comply with a rule change ban-

ning her from top-level dressage

#### competitions.... Channel 4 faces fine

Channel 4 is facing a substantial fine after admitting that a documentary about young male prostitutes contained scenes that were

#### Percy's garden plan

The Duchess of Northumberland is seeking £15 million in sponsorship to help create one of the most spectacular gardens on the planet at Alnwick Castle...... Page 11

#### Tories' marriage vow William Hague has promised to use the tax and benefit system to support the institution of mar-

...Page 12

#### Fresh IOC scandal

Kim Un Yong, the Korean Olympic official tipped as the next president of the IOC, came under fresh pressure to step down when it was revealed that Salt Lake City had got his son a job ...... Page 14

#### Nato prepares forces Nato is planning to send five bri-

gades into Kosovo, with a 5.000-man strategic reserve force in the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, if a peace deal is signed in Rambouillet..... Page 17

#### Mercenaries revolt

French mercenaries are in revolt over their lack of work and what they say is the failure of their leaders to pay them for the few missions that have come their way in recent years..... ....Page 18

#### Bank in Nazi scandai

Deutsche Bank, Germany's largest commercial bank, was thrust into the midst of a new Nazi era. scandal, casting a shadow over its planned \$10-billion takeover of

#### Home boasts durable foundations

The buyer of 29 Bailgate in Lincoln will get a slice of Roman history as well as a three-storey family home. The house boasts four giant pillars, part of the remains of a first-century Roman civic centre, as well as a section of road believed to have been built between York and London by the Romans after they arrived in the area about 42BC.....Page 13



Bill and Hillary Clinton, pictured at a prayer breakfast in Washington, have attacked a People cover story about their daughter, Chelsea. Page 16

THE FROG IS A
SUMBOL OF HOPE FOR YOUNG
GIRLS EVERYWHERE WHO DREAM OF
SOMEDAY MEETING THER PRINCE. TO
DESTROY HIM IS TO DESTROY THE VER

OF CHILDHOOD, SO CLASSI OF YOU FUT DOWN HOUR KNIVES AND JOIN ME

#### BUSINESS

Rover sham: Longbridge, Rover's car plant, has already been abandoned by its parent BMW, according to senior Rover insiders who have branded the high-profile £2 billion package a sham..... Page 27 Stakis talks: Ladbroke, the hotel and gaming group, is in talks to acquire Stakis, its Glasgow-based rival, in a £1.5 billion deal....Page 27 Goldman payout: The partners of Goldman Sachs may exclude most employees from a share windfall when it again attempts to float on the US stock market ...... Page 27 Markets: The FTSE 100 index fell 0.40 points to 5939.9. The pound fell 0.02 cents to \$1.6380 but rose 0.33p against the euro to 68.93p. The sterling index rose to 100.6

Tomorrow In

THE SATURDAY

IMES

Lisa Against Vivisoction

in the new SIMPSONS

comic strip

Football: A sub-committee will be formed next week to discuss the contenders for the job of England manager, and David Davies, the acting chief executive, will have a large say in the appointment..... Page 52 Boxing: Howard Clarke, a journeyman boxer from the West Midlands, aims for a world title at Madison Square Garden in New York

on the same bill as Lennox Lewis and Evander Holyfield ...... Page 52 Rugby union: Scotland have made six changes to the team that lost to South Africa for their opening Five Nations Championship match against Wales.... ..Page 49 Cricket: India scored 247 for eight in a hostile atmosphere on the first day of the second Test against Paki-...Page 30 stan in Madras..... ....Page 45

☐ General: colder, Scotland will be bitterly cold with showers and a strong wind leading to bizzards in highlands and some sleet.

or snow at lower levels □ London, SE & Central S England, E Midlands, Channel Islands: manly dry and bright Small risk of a shower Wind hesh, NW, Max 9C (46F)

E E Anglia. Central N, E & NE England: sunny spells with one or two showers Wind N.V. strong Max 7C (45F)

W Midlands, S Wales, SW & NW Eng-

☐ W Midlands, S Wates, SW & NW England, Isle of Man: heavy showers, sunny spells 'Wind Strong, NW Max 8C (46F).

Li N Wales, Lake District: heavy showers few sunny spells Wind strong, NW. Max 8C (46F)

#### SPORT Rare Bard: A London theatre is staging a little-read Shakespeare poem in an unfamiliar verse form - and the result is 80 minutes of thrilling drama .... ... Page 34 Richard Morrison; "This time the

curse of the lottery has blighted not some over-ambitious theatre, but the humblest and oldest servants of British mass culture"......Page 35 Pop 1: "John Lennon is cool because he was exactly the kind of person who would have loathed Chris Evans" - Caitlin Moran on a television commercial too ghastly to

....Page 36 watch... Pop 2: How three teenage sisters from Manchester adopted the name Cleopatra and set about ruling the world. Plus the week's new pop albums reviewed......Page 37

☐ Borders, Edinburgh & Dundeet surry spells, showers on hills Wind strong to gale, NW. Max 6C (43F).

☐ Aberdeen, Central Hightands, Moray
Firth, NE & NW Scotland, Argyll, Onkney, Shetland: showers, blzzards on hills
Wind strong to gale, NW Max 6C (43F).
☐ SW Scotland, Glasgow: sharp showers turning wintry. Wind strong to gale, NW.
Max 6C (43F).

I N Ireland: heavy showers, few sunny

GRepublic of Ireland: surny spells and scattered showers. Wind Iresh or strong, NV. Max 10C (50F).

Outlook for weekend: becoming even colder, with showers and surny spells.

0.01 0.08 0.01 0.09 0.09

0.04

AROUND BRITAIN YESTERDAY

spells Wind strong, NW, Max 7C (45F).

Jane Shilling: "Pregnancy is a thrilling experience, during which you have a fair chance of looking as sexy as you ever have"..... Page 20 Grace Bradberry: "Far from provid-

Breekthrough: Jeff Randall, the editor of Sunday Business, is relishing his paper's breaking the 60,000 sales barrier .... .. Page 38

ing escapism, Shakespeare in Love

is thrusting a rapier into settled re-

lationships".

Trashed: Peter Stuart, TV's original king of trash who is about to launch another risqué Channel 4 series, believes that Channel 5's output is going too far ..... Page 41

#### Help: Guidelines are needed to ensure that school governors understand their position.......Page 43

The shameful evidence of corruption by IOC members, the inability of the IOC to agree to an anti-drugs regime that will be effective, and the failure to reform the bid process, confirm that the IOC has lost its effectiveness. Members talk rotten apples". But the rot is systematic. As the IOC president, Juan Antonio Samaranch must carry the ultimate responsibility for the crisis. He is not an answer to the problem. He represents the problem.

The Sydney Morning Herald

#### TAPIDA TV

Preview: Home improvement buffs parade their cock-ups. Britain's Worst DIYers (ITV, 9pm) Review: Paul Hoggart on a flu virus that could return.....Pages 50, 51

#### DENIEL.

#### The blame game

Ministers in Northern Ireland cannot wait upon events. The Government should emphasise that the only real obstacle to progress is paramilitary obduracy. A moratorium on prisoner releases would be a suitable sign of ministerial resolution. No executive can be called until decomissioning begins ...... Page 23

#### Conviction politics

It may be, should be, upsetting for Republicans to see the words of George Washington upstaged by the opinion polls of George Gallup. They must nonetheless prepare an exit strategy....

#### Women's rock

If an EU grant can encourage not only women but whole families to the underpopulated Outer Hebrides, it will fulfill its most valuable purpose, a diverse economy where a community now dies ..... Page 23

#### **SIMON JENKINS**

Barely a week goes by without these ritual slayings. Harriet Harman, Ron Davies, Derek Draper. Peter Mandelson, Glenn Hoddle ... anyone will do......Page 22

dbroke.

ato Duv

Bun deal

MARY ANN SIEGHART Eating a T-bone steak is a voluntary pursuit. As long as shops attach a label informing that there is a miniscule risk of infection, that should be the limit of government intervention ..... .... Page 22

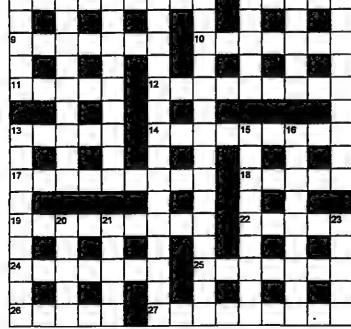
#### PHILIP HOWARD

Ever vaster daily avalanches of paper bury us at home. I do not want the Royal Bank of Scotland to invent new accounts that will win me discounts in restaurants and for ac-

Renford Bambrough, Cambridge philosopher; Alexander Cooke, physician; The Right Rev Patrick Casey, Bishop of Brentwood; Joan Cooper, social reformer .... Page 25

Police no-go areas in Northern Ireland; God's judgment; minimum wage; Stirling Moss on elderly drivers: institutional racism: Alfred Brendel defends Goethe .... Page 23

#### THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,019



- **ACROSS** I Even though rejected with reprimand, unlikely to flare up (9).
- 6 Allow out of bed to relax (3,2). 9 Brave young lady left a testament
- 10 Rows for sport (7). 11 Your old baffling disease is sim-
- 12 Erect pine crashes where disaster's most severe (9).
- 13 Sacred text worked into tiny fabric pattern (5). 14 Takes back fruit, first of several
- goods to be moved out (9). 17 Cane, say, for bribe (9). 18 Permitted to speak in normal
- voice (5). 19 Old writer that's made a knight
- never mixes with cast (9).
- 22 Soldier wearing protective gear
- Solution to Puzzle No 20.018

- for possibly dangerous spells (5). 24 State employing veto, inter alia 25 European project has recent rival
- 26 Pet fed with chips? (5). 27 Old soldier given encouragement to include name on equipment (9).
- I Scrap plane journey, having no
- money (5). 2 Athletic event broadcast to people
- 3 Cutting entertainment short, firm ly fix seating order (9).
- 4 Points out cause of one's being misled like this? (2.3.5,5).
- 5 Full of ideas over residential development in cradie of civilisation
- 6 Philosopher making secure point 7 Time needed to overcome breach
- in church council here (5). 8 Law groups made haste without pressure, and missed only one point of law? (9).
- Knowing excellent joke (9). 15 One needs energy to maul furiously hard in crucial area of field (9). 16 Material son's written in drink
- leading to downfall (9). 20 Check root that's come up (5). 21 Anger with refusal, in any case
- 23 Set free, but bound over? (5).

Times Two Crossword, page 52 NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING for UP intercoapers in the feel half of 1997

**Books for Schools** 

token inside

Latest Road and Weather condition UK Weather-All regions 0336 444 910 UK Roads - All regions 0336 461 410 9314 401 746 9335 401 747 9316 401 748 9314 401 919 9336 401 288

0134 407 205 Diai 0336 follo. Wat Course 414 325

414 336 414 337 414 338 414 339 410 340 414 397

World City Weather ÖneMaconics

All Car reports by fax

0336 416 399

Cafe are stranged at 90p per presente at all prises

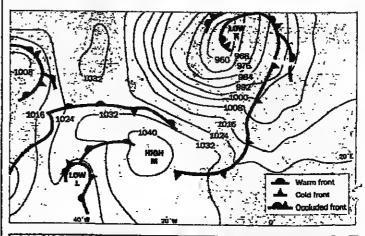
HOURS OF DARKNESS

Moon sets: 9,45 am Last quarter: February 8 London 4.56 pm to 7.31 pm 9nstpl 5.06 pm to 7.41 pm Edinburgh 4.54 pm to 7.59 pm Manchester 4.59 pm to 7.46 pm Ponzance 5.22 pm to 7.49 pm

Wettest Altrahama and Loch Glascamoch Highland 0.65in, Summiest Newcastle 6 7hrs

Home Salzburg S Frisogo S Paulo Sentingo S Paulo Seculo Seculo Seculo Sirasbirg Sydney Tanger Tel Aviv Tenerie Tokyo Teronto Tures Vancoe Verove Verove Weshfor Weshfor Weshfor Weshfor Weshfor Jungh Melbourne Mexico C Marni Milan Moscow Munich Najrobi N Faro Florence Frankfurt Funchel Geneva Gibrattar Helsiniu Hong K Innsbruck 10 50 8 13 55 8 1 34 c 7 45 8 25 77 6 2 36 c 3 37 c 14 57 8 30 86 8 27 81 3

HOMETODAL Changes to the chart below from noon: High M moves slow and declines slightly, Low K



HT PM 8.9 14:10 7.1 17:04 2.6 12:48 4.7 15:12 5.6 20:21 3.7 20:47 5.3 19:47 5.3 19:47 1.9 22:08 4.5 14:12 9.6 13:59 4.4 13:51 1.7 21:27 9.6 18:50 4.1 18:48 HT 9.0 7.1 2.2 4.5 6.3 6.3 6.3 6.3 6.4 4.4 5.9 4.2 9.8 4.0 41 122 313 4.9 62 4.7 3.7 5.4 8.4 6.4 5.2 AM 1:55 4:40 0:00 2:44 9:07 8:01 8:18 7:28 9:46 2:04 1:56 1:42 8:41 2:24 1623 22:24 14:07 22:10 20:46 13:59 14:52 14:52 13:18 21:21 21:21 21:21 21:21 21:21 21:21 21:21

All times GMT. Heights in metres

GORETEX Tabric is extremely durable, waterproof, windproof and breathable. Rain and snow can't get in but perspiration can get out:

GORE-TEX

dman Sach:

Pop, Page 37

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

FRIDAY FEBRUARY 5 1999

Insiders claim that Longbridge plant has already been abandoned by BMW

# Rover rescue branded a sham

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, SIGRID AUFTERBECK AND ARTHUR LEATHLEY

LONGBRIDGE, the huge Rover car plant in Birming-ham with 14,000 employees, has already been abandoned by its parent, BMW, according to senior Rover insiders who have branded the £2 bil-

lion rescue package a sham. An announcement about the end of the Rover series and the closure of Longbridge had been tipped for the Geneva Motor show next month, but BMW chiefs have brought the

issue to a head early with today's meeting of the company's supervisory board. The meeting could sack Bernd Pischetsrieder, BMW's chief executive and the only supporter of keeping the Rover operation intact.

Despite the deal to save Longbridge, struck in December, Rover has not started building the production line for the new Mini, nor has it placed orders with suppliers for the car, which is due to be produced by next year. Nei-ther has Rover put in a formal request to the Department of

despite having indicated it needed such aid to bolster its rescue package. The salvation for Longbridge was struck after unions agreed to flexible working practices. They are now dismayed at the prospect

of Longbridge collapsing. The rescue package was agreed to increase the plant's productivity, which lags be-hind that of its European competitors. The problems facing Rover, which industry experts say produces cars that people do not want to buy, were underlined yesterday when figthe British car market plum-

The troubled group saw new registrations crash 45 per cent from 20,588 to 11,218, reducing its share of the overall market to less than one in 20 sales. Rover is usually the third-biggest seller in the UK behind Ford and Vauxhall, but it finished behind Peugeot, Renault and Volkswagen.

If Herr Pischetsrieder is sacked today, he is likely to be replaced by Wolfgang Reitzle. who is against preserving the full range of Rover production

only the Mini. MG and Land Rover ranges and isolating production to Rover's plants at Oxford and Solibull.

Rover insiders, who have been briefed at top-level meet-ings at BMW's Munich headquarters, say that Herr Pischetscrieder is alone in banling for Longbridge and the full Rover range. If he is made to carry the can for poor production and sales, then support for Longbridge will vanish even if another successor is chosen.

Ken Jackson. General Secretary of the AEEU, said: "Long-

bridge is central to the West Midlands economy. Its clo-sure would be the biggest blow the area has suffered in years." But he said he had had no indication from the compa-

ny that this would be the case. Tony Woodley, chief negotia-tor at the T&G, said the unions would press Rover to abide by the Longbridge rescue package. He said: "The deal was ratified by the entire board; that includes Herr Reitzle," However, the deal is not

thought to be legally binding. Mr Woodley, who is also chairman of the Rover trade

THE stock market yesterday

endured a rollercoaster day

with even the Bank of Eng-

land's unexpected move to reduce base rates to their lowest

level in more than four years

failing to curb the jitters of

While the Bank's decision to

reduce rates from 6 per cent to

5.5 per cent was greeted with

glee by business and the un-ions, the market turned lower

on fears that the Federal Re-

serve might consider raising

The anticipated reluctance

of the European Central Bank

to kick-start the European

economy with its own rate cut

also took a toll of the market.

trimmed rates because "pros-

pects for international activity

consumer demand" implied

that a further reduction was

necessary to keep inflation on

target. It was the fifth consecu-

tive month in which the MPC

has cut rates, reducing them

from a peak last summer of 7.5

The stock market jumped

immediately after the decision

per cent.

d prices, domestic costs and

The Bank said it had

rates in the US.

Rate cut fails to

curb jitters in

rollercoaster

ride for market

the possible departure of Herr Pischetsrieder, "He was seriously committed to us over here. We were 100 per cent committed to Herr Pischetsrieder and we are very sad

time to ride the Rover project to a successful final end." Rover confirmed that it had not started building the key production line at Longbridge, had not contacted suppliers nor had officially applied to the DTI for aid.

for the day some 101 points

higher. However, the market

failed to maintain its gains as Wall Street opened lower on

US interest rate fears and the

FTSE 100 eventually closed up

early losses to close virtually unchanged against the dollar

at \$1.6380 and marginally

higher against the euro at

weighed down by the poor eco-

nomic outlook in Europe de-

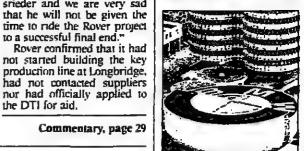
The euro continued to be

The pound rebounded from

just 0.4 points at 5,939.9.

#### **Business Today**

At sea in the marketplace 29 Bid ahead for FKi? quity prices:



#### Family

Brother and sister with the future of BMW in their hands

US RATE

spite the ECB's decision late in the day not to alter its key rate

from 3 per cent. Wim Duisenberg, President of the European Central Bank. said there was still no indication of "significant upward or downward pressures on pric-es". He added that the ECB had no intention of interven-Tokyo closa Yan 113.80 ing in the foreign exchange

markets despite the recent decline in the value of the euro. Rate cut, page Commentary, page 29



LINKS

WEBSITE: (Bank of England)

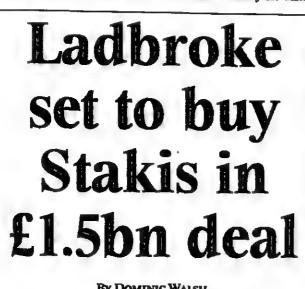
#### fortunes

commentary 29, Feature 31

New York

NORTH SEA OIL

\$288.75 (\$287.05) London close denotes midday trading prices



LADBROKE, the hotel and gaming group, is in talks to acquire Stakis, its Glasgowbased rival, in a £1.5 billion deal. If a merger goes through, the enlarged Ladbroke is also tipped to make a £400 million move on Vaux.

Stakis admitted that it had received an approach "that may or may not lead to an offer for the company in the region of 140p". It declined to identify the suitor but industry sources confirmed that a recommended offer from Ladbroke of at least 150p could be announced as

It is understood that both sides are keen to do a deal, although observers believe the statement could spark a bidding war involving the likes of Whitbread and possibly Accor of France. One said: "Whitbread are unlikely to sit back and let Ladbroke have things all their own way."

News of the deal comes amid mounting City pressure for con-solidation in the sector. Vaux, which owns Swallow Hotels, is known to have received ap-proaches from Stakis and Whitbread last year, and both also looked at Thistle Hotels. If Stakis walks away from a Ladbroke deal, it could renew its own takeover ambitions.

Stakis was forced by the Takeover Panel to issue a statement after a sharp rise in its share price since The Times revealed two weeks ago that Ladbroke and Stakis had held exploratory talks. Its shares, languishing at 100p before the report, rose a further 26p yesterday to 137p. Ladbroke shares shed 44p to 2384p.

One of the main issues under discussion is likely to be the role of David Michels, the Stakis chief executive and regarded as one of the best managers in the hotel business. If a deal is agreed, it is inconceivable that Mr Michels would not take over from David Jarvis as head of Hilton International, putting a question mark over Mr Jarvis's future.

The recent appointment of Mike Smith, head of Ladbroke's betting and gaming division, to run Rank Group leaves a gap for lan Payne, managing director of Stakis Casinos. Neil Chisman of Stakis is thought likely to lose out to the highly regarded Bri-an Wallace as finance director. which it bought last year.

although Anthony Harris, managing director of Stakis Hotels, is expected to emerge with a significant role. Mr Michels, a former man-

aging director of Hilton UK, is also being tipped as an eventual successor to Peter George as chief executive of Ladbroke. When he joined Stakis in 1991, the company was on the brink of collapse, but it is now regarded as the leading four-star hotel chain in Britain with 54 hotels. as well as 22 casinos and 69 LivingWell health clubs. Some 38 of Ladbroke's 170 Hilton hotels are in the UK, most of which have LivingWell clubs.

At 150p a share Stakis's market value including debt would stand at £1.5 billion. Mr Michels has shares and options worth almost £3 million, while Sir Reo Stakis, the group's founder and president, has £15 million worth.



David Michels, who is regarded as one of the best managers in the British hotel business

# RAC poised for float as DTI blocks US sale

THE Royal Automobile Club is preparing for a stock market flotation after its £450 million sale to Cendant yesterday fell foul of the Department of

Trade and Industry.

In a move designed to deliver the promise of share windfalls to its 12,000 members - worth around £33,000 under the aborted Cendant deal - the RAC will now either go public or find another buyer willing to table a "knock-out offer".

It is widely expected that Britain's second largest roadside breakdown service will receive approaches from venture capital buyers. It is understood that Cinven, which vied with Cendant in last summer's takeover talks, is seeking immediate negotiations.

Kim Howells, Competition Minister, ruled that Cendant would have too much control over the breakdown market if It merged the RAC with its

By Fraser Nelson On DTI calculations, the AA

has 48 per cent of the break-down market, the RAC 29 per cent and Green Flag 12 per cent. Ms Howell said: "No other supplier has more than 3.5 per cent. The market is highly concentrated, and the merger

would make it more so." Stephen P. Holmes, vicechairman of Cendant, an American corporation that owns Brit-



Special guide with The Times

tomorrow

ain's NCP car parks group but which has also been dogged by allegations of fraud in the US, said: "We are very disappoint-

ed. The British motorist has

lost out here - the deal would have been far better for them." The RAC had been preparing for the deal to be blocked and yesterday unveiled a new City-friendly board, chaired by Sir Michael Angus, chair-man of Whitbread, to ready it

for flotation. The RAC Club in Pall Mall, London, with its golf course in Epsom, Surrey, still owned by the members, has now been separated from breakdown business. Neil Johnson, RAC chief executive, said that members who were looking forward to wind-

falls will not be disappointed: "I don't think we'll have to look actively for buyers - they will come to us. I know there is a lot of interest out there, but they will have to join the queue."

Commentary, page 29

#### Deutsche's **Auschwitz** past hits **Bankers**

SHARES in Bankers Trust slipped further in Wall Street trading last night as speculation mounted that its takeover by Deutsche Bank is running into trouble after the German bank disclosed that it helped to finance construction of the

Nazi death camp at Auschwitz. The World Jewish Congress is seeking meetings with Rolf Breuer. Deutsche Bank's chairman. to force the bank to settle Holocaust claims. Yesterday Deutsche Bank historians said that newly uncovered documents showed it had played a part in financing the construction of the

Nazi camp in southern Poland. In New York, Bankers Trust shares eased 88 cents a share to \$85 (E52) against a year high of \$136.05, as investors took an opinion on the \$10.1 billion deal with Deutsche Bank unravelling. Deutsche's stock firmed €0.35 to €48.30 (£32).

Loan link, page 19

# was announced to hit a peak

## **GOOD BUY PEPS**

Alas, soon it will be goodbye to PEPs. However, there's still time to invest up to £9,000 tax-free. Buy from Chelsea and get a really great deal. As well as the PEPs illustrated, we handle all the leading brands. All of which are discounted. So far we have given back over £12 million in discounts.

ISAs also represent a super savings opportunity. Starting April 6, you will be able to invest up to £7,000 tax free in an equity ISA. And of course enjoy the usual Chelsea discounts too!

Chelsea Financial is a no frills, execution only service for the cost conscious investor and is the UK's oldest and best discount broker. As well as the most respected.

So make the most of PEPs before April 5. It is literally an unrepeatable offer. For more information, call us or return the coupon.



CHELSEA FINANCIAL SERVICES THE ONE STOP INVESTMENT SHOP

Chelsea Financial Services PLC, FREEPOST, 2/1 Harbour Yard, Chelsea Harbour, London SW10 0YZ. Tel: 0171 351 6022 e-mail: info@chelseafs.co.uk

To Chelsea Financial Services, FREEPOST, 2/1 Harbour Yard, Chelsea Harbour, London SW10 0YZ. would like to know more about Discounted PEPs. 🔲 Discounted ISAs. 💭

# Goldman Sachs to block staff windfall

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

THE partners of Goldman Sachs may exclude the vast majority of their em-ployees from a share windfall bonanza when the US investment bank at-tempts once more to float on the US stock market later this year.

According to the latest plans circulating at the Wall Street bank only partners and managing directors will share in a floration payout of about

\$20 billion (£12 billion). Under the blueprint for the original flotation that was pulled at short no- insisting that all employees should retice last year, all 11,000 employees were to have received shares.

After the collapse of the plan, Jon Corzine, the co-executive chairman and the strongest advocate of a flotation, lost his job.

The flotation is now being managed by Hank Paulson, who succeeded Mr Corzine as chief executive, with the help of John Thornton, who is a top partner based in London as well as chairman of Laura Ashley, the trou-

Some Goldman Sachs insiders are

ceive stock, although that amount is likely to be smaller than the previously suggested figure of shares equivalent to between 50 per cent and 100 per cent of each employee's salary. It is understood that employees are being prepared for their exclusion from the flotation windfalls.

Mr Paulson and Mr Thornton, who initially opposed the flotation, have agreed that the deal will be revived this year but they are said to be changing the structure devised by Mr Corzine. Under the new blueprints, control

mine Goldman's hands-on manage-Foreshadowing changes to come. Goldman last month disbanded its six-member executive committee that made all big decisions. In its place, a bigger committee of all department heads will advise the top trio. made up

of Mr Paulson, Mr Thornton and

John Thain, the finance director.

over the most secretive of Wall Street

banks will be exerted firmly from the

top. One of the objections to the flota-

tion by Mr Thornton and other top

partners had been that it could under-

# Tyneside buyout bid rejected by Siemens

By Paul Armstrong

SIEMENS, the electronics company, has rejected a management buyout proposal for its crippled microchip plant on Tyneside

The collapse in negotiations ends the 250 employees' best hopes of keeping the doors open beyond the June closing date set by Siemens.

It is understood that Siemens refused to accept the proposal from two of the plant's senior executives, who were believed to be offering about £400 million, despite having no better deal on the table.

A company spokesman refused to reveal why Siemens had rejected the proposal. Analysts, however, are speculating that Siemens is holding out for a higher price. Jim Wood-Smith, an analyst with Greig Middleton, said the price of chips, such as those produced at the Siemens plant, had risen sharply in the past fortnight.

Siemens spent £650 million on the Newcastle project, which employed L100 people when its closure was announced last July.

# ICI has a mountain to climb as profits slump

By Christine Buckle INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

ICI, the former industrial bellwether and biggest company in the UK, yesterday offered no way out of its gloomy trading prospects and massive debt mountain. Sir Ronald Hampel, chairman, said this year would bring "continuing uncertainty and lower growth in many parts of the world, which will further impact our bulk chemicals businesses".

While the company, which is transforming itself from a commodity chemicals business to a speciality consumer group, said that its priority was to cut down its £4.2 billion debt, it would not say how. Analysts fear that its chances of selling businesses now are poor because the commodity chemicals market is in the doldrums. The company has hit two blocks in recent months over its disposal programme, when the Federal Trade Commission in the US halted the £1 billion sale of its tioxide operation and the £285 million sale of its Crosfield business.

Brendan O'Neill. who will



ICI's Brendan O'Neill, left, and Alan Spall aim to reduce debt

become chief executive in the spring, said the change to new ICt was on course. He said: "We suffered a setback last year, but that does not mean the transformation is in crisis."

ICI saw pre-tax profits for the year to December 31 slump 17 per cent to £321 million as industrial chemicals reported a 14 per cent fall in volume along with declines of 3 per cent in coatings, materials and overall group volume. Industrial chemicals produced a E31 million loss in the last quarter, while petrochemicals suffered a 26 per cent collapse in sales

over the whole year.

The total dividend is maintained at 32p a share, with a second interim payment of 19.5p due April 19. The company said it would review the next dividend on the basis of the performance of the core business, the disposal programme and the economic outlook. Earnings per share, after goodwill and exceptionals, fell to 26.7n (35.7n).

ICI is to shake up its bonus scheme for executives so that it is linked to cash generation and only rewards "hardedged" achievements. It is also guarers operation, heightening speculation that it could move from Westminster.

Mr O'Neill insisted that the company was not vulnerable to a takeover and that it already had one of the biggest portfolios of specialty chemicals. The shares climbed <sup>Q</sup>p to 527p.

Temnus nage 3

#### Cammell Laird sees its boat come in

BY ROBERT LEA

CAMMELL LAIRD, the ship repairer, prompted memorics of the glory days of the Merseyside shipyards yesterday when it reported a near quadrupling in interim profits.

rupling in interim profits.

The company, famous earlier this century for building the Mauretania and the Ark Royal, reported pre-tax profits in its half year to October 31 of £4.7 million. Activities now include repairing Irish Sea ferries and converting vessels for North Sea oil fields.

The Cammell Laird name was resurrected four years ago when Coastline Industries bought the name and the dry docks that it leased in Birkenhead from VSEL.

Birkenhead from VSEL.

Current growth, the company says, comes from increased dry dock capacity and the acquisition last year of operations on the Tyne and the Wear. Analysts expect full-year pre-tax profits of £9.7 million, rising to £15.4 million in 2000.

The dividend is 2p, up from 1.4p. The shares, floated 18 months ago at 100p, yesterday slipped 10p to 700p.

#### BUSINESS ROUNDUP

# Telewest sets time for digital launch

TELEWEST, one of the big three cable companies, yesterday said that it will launch digital services in the fourth quarter of this year and confirmed the placing of an initial order of 100,000 digital set-top boxes with Pace Micro Technology. The announcement means that all three large cable companies — Telewest, NTL and Cable & Wireless — plan to launch their main digital services at about the same time and all three have placed set-top box orders with Pace.

Telewest yesterday unveiled strong fourth-quarter operating figures boosted by its Millennium package of a telephone line and 14 cable channels for £12.99 a month. The Millennium package and good results from Front Row, the cable industry's pay-per-view film service, boosted cable television figures before the merger with General Cable. The number of cable television customers rose by 19.5 per cent to 724.287.

#### Trafficmaster deal

SHARES in Trafficmaster, the traffic information network, yesterday rose by more than 16 per cent after announcing a five-year contract to supply the AA with information. Trafficmaster will receive a "substantial" annual fee and a share of revenues. The AA will start using the information in the first half of this year, but it is as yet unclear how it will be deployed. Probable options are a website and a mobile phone service. The shares rose 89p to 64145p, near their 652p high.

#### **Durlacher** increase

DURLACHER, the AIM-listed technology investment group whose shares have risen 250 per cent since November, has reported pre-tax profits of £531,000 for its half year to December 31, up from £150,000. Earnings per share were 11.58p (3.51p). There is again no interim dividend. Geoffrey Chamberlain, chairman and chief executive, said: "It is our intention to expand each of our key functions at a pace sufficient to maximise the symbiotic relationship which exists between them."

#### Coats Viyella jobs go

COATS VIYELLA, the textiles company, is to close a knitwear factory that makes clothing for Marks & Spencer. It will make 287 staff redundant. The plant at Loughborough, Leicestershire, employs 430 people, but 143 jobs are to be switched to a plant at nearby Shepshed. The company, which said that the closure was part of a planned restructuring, is the latest in a long line of Marks & Spencer clothing suppliers to shed staff. Coats Viyella employs 9.500 textile workers in the UK.

#### Nightfreight ahead

NIGHTFREIGHT, the parcel delivery company, attributed its increase in profits in a deteriorating market to improved margins. Pre-tax profit for the year to November 30 was £3.5 million, up from £3 million last year, on a turnover of £87.3 million (£88.2 million). Earnings per share were 4.71p (4.15p) and the final dividend of 1.5p (1.3p) brings the total to 2.1p per share (1.8p). David Cobb, chairman, said: "Consolidation is inevitable and we expect to play a part in that process."

#### Swan Hill shares leap

SWAN HILL GROUP, a construction company, yesterday saw its shares leap 23p to 68%p after it said that it had received unsolicited approaches that may lead to an offer being made for it. In March last year, Swan Hill reported its first annual profit since 1994 after emerging from a long restructuring. The company, formerly known as Higgs & Hill, made pre-tax profits of £8.79 million for the year to December 31, 1997, against losses of £3.87 million in 1996.

#### **Bass buys in Germany**

BASS, the brewing and leisure group, has made its first barrestaurant investment outside Britain with the acquisition of a 19-strong chain in Germany. The Alex Group bars, similar to Bass's All Bar One and Edward's chains in Britain, are said by the company to be "a toe in the water" in the continental market. The news came as the group reported a 2.2 per cent decline in beer volumes in pubs and bars and a 13.2 per cent decline in off-trade in the first quarter.

#### Cadbury's Dutch sale

CADBURY SCHWEPPES is pulling out of confectionary production in The Netherlands after a decision to sell its Dutch factories. Cadbury Faam is selling its production facilities, which have a net book value of £8.7 million to Astra Sweets, the Dutch company. Cadbury will concentrate instead on building up its brands in The Netherlands and Scandinavia and will source its products from other manufacturers.

3

#### AirTouch advances

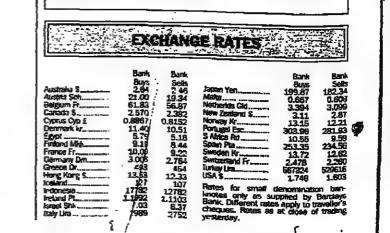
AIRTOUCH, the American telecommunications group that is being acquired by Vodafone, the British mobile phones group, for \$66.5 billion (£40 billion), yesterday reported a 54 per cent leap in earnings in 1998 to \$608 million. The company, which is based in San Francisco, said that it added 4.3 million customers during the year, with well over half coming from outside of the US, taking its total customer base to 17.6 million.

#### CCB expanding

COCA-COLA BEVERAGES (CCB), one of Coca-Cola's main bottlers and whose shares are listed in London, is expanding its presence in Romania by buying two bottling plants. CCB will pay £15 million for the territory owned by Ozgorkey Coca-Cola, which accounts for about 12 per cent of Coca-Cola's volume in Romania. The acquisition, taking CCB's share of Coca-Cola sales in Romania to 64 per cent, is its first since flotation last year. CCB shares fell up to 107p yesterday.

#### Chemring approached

SHARES of Chemring jumped 45p to 151p yesterday after the defence and engineering group said it was considering an approach that could lead to an agreed offer. Earlier this week, the company reported pre-tax profits of £1.25 million for the 13 months to October 31 on turnover of almost £75 million. In the previous year to September 30, the company incurred a £24 million loss after provisions associated with a restructuring. At yesterday's price, the company is valued at £36 million.



# As you'd expect, Scotland is at the top of Great Britain.

OMPANY	SCORE	Test 1	DATE	
Scottish Power	81.5	Feb	09	199
Shell	7 <del>9</del> 79	Øct Dec	27 07	199
BAA	78	Dec	22	199
ВР	78	June	29	199
Legal & General	78	June	22	199
Granada	78	Feb	02	199
Codbury Schweppes	77	Apr	14	199
PowerGen	76	July	06 27	199
Boots Lloyds TSB	<b>76</b> 75	Apr	10	199
British Aerospace	75	June	15	199
Stagecoach	74	Sept	1	199
Schroders	74	June	Q1	199
BG	74	Nes	03	199
Asda	74	Oct	13	199
Reuters Tesco	73 73	Dec	14 08	199 199
resco Rechitl & Colmon	73	May	18	199
British Energy	73	Apr	20	199
Smiths Industries	73	No	24	199
Halifes	73	Jan	05	199
COLT Telecom	72 72	Jan N-	18	199
Nycomed Amersham United News & Media	72 71	Nov	09 11	199
Hays	73	Oct	12	199
National Power	70	Jan	1:	199
Prudential	70	Oct	5	199
3i	70	May	04	199
Diageo	60	Nor	2	199
Sevent Trent WPP	69.5	Oct Aug	19 16	199 199
Carlton Communications	69	Sept	29	199
Unilever	69	Feb	23	199
Scottish & Newcostle	69	Mar	02	199
Allied Domecq	68	Nov	30	199
SmithKline Beecham HSBC	36 38	Sept	14	199 199
Compass	86	July	20	199
Rolls-Royce	67	Feb	16	199
Rig Tinto	67	Ne#	17	199
ICI	67	Mor	16	199
Read Elseviar Amvescas	67	Jon Sept	21	199
Anwescop Roiltrock	66	Jon	12	100
Sema	66	Nor	23	199
Tomkris	65	No-	76	199
Abbey National	65	May	25	190
Norwich Union Allianco & Leicester	65 64	Jan	19	199
Thames Water	64	ylut Aug	03	199
CAI	63	Dec	G1	109
Woolwich	63	Dec	23	199
Rentokil Institi I Sauschuse	62	Dec	08	199
J Samsbury British Arregys	62 61	Aug	24 20	199
Pounovi	59	Oct	0é	199
Boyol & SunAllianco	58	Mar	30	199
Barclays	57	Jan	Zā	190
Scloway	54	Mar	C9	199
NatWest Unded Utilities	54 54	Mor	23 06	199
Bulliton	53	Apr Sop≉	7	199
BAT Industries"	49	Dec	15	199
Tolewest	47	Oc!	76	199

sch and merge BAT with Rothmans
Source: THE TIMES 25th January 1999.

The Times, in a recent survey\* of the country's leading corporations, placed ScottishPower at the top. We'd like to thank all our customers, staff and shareholders for putting us in our natural place.



I Atlantic Quay Glasgow G2 8SP www.scattishgower.plc.uk

"Just under 18 months ago. The Times started a unique analysis of the 100 leading Constraints in Social The Space shucture is analyses, as are the market's whose of the companies, and a roung out of a 100 is given, paged on issues such as now well the Questions are Said. Now the shares have performed and waterfact the company tags a well explained and executed attribute policy.

point cut in interest rates. Sure the committee nature of the MPC

has in the past produced a number of compromise decisions.

The Bank may even have had an

early sight of the revisions being

carried out on the average carn-

ings data and certainly received a

report on pay pressures from its regional agents. But with the Quarterty Inflation report looming —
providing the MPC with a firm target on which to five to sight.

get on which to fix its sights — the City should have had enough clues as to the likely outcome.

Just as most economists have

substantially revised their infla-

tion expectations downwards since November, there is little reason to believe the Bank would have modified its own prediction otherwise. The Bank has also demonstrated in the current rate-cutting street that it is prepared

cutting spree that it is prepared

to adopt a more activist style, making larger rate reductions in

an effort to revive business and

consumer confidence.

The City consensus is that the Bank will now leave rates on hold for a few months before making another smaller move downwards towards 5 per cent by the end of the year. Certainly there is a reasonable accounter.

there is a reasonable argument

that the Bank will not move in

Televen en in for divital laung

ETT VIEW

traffirment de

Dur lacher increa-

Courts Vivella jobs

Nichur, win the

\* War IIII share

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

Carrier - Date.

trading arm of the Samsung Group, to set up a joint venture with its retail division. Samsung Corporation runs two department stores in Seoul and two discount centres in Taegu and Pusan. Samsung is also believed to be talking to a Japanese trad-ing company. Tesco de-

is also investigating possi-bilities in Taiwan. Tesco with like-for-like sales running ahead of last year".

# All at sea in the marketplace

hile Eddie George and his colleagues on the Monetary Policy Committee continued their push for national canonisation yesterday, the markets appeared strangely wrong-footed by the latest half-point cut in interest rates. Sure March, the MPC meeting closely preceding the Budget. But there was little else in the bland statement that accompanied vesterday's decision to suggest that the Bank has any intention of repeating the experimental pause it undertook in late 1997. Given the City's poor recent record of forecasting the Bank's behaviour, the benign inflation outlook and the continuing uncertainties about the health of both the domestic and international economy, it seems more reasonable to expect that the Bank will again surprise with its generosity. It must be re-membered that the Bank's mandate includes supporting the Gov-ernment's growth objectives — and unlike the European Central Bank there is no comfort zone for inflation. If inflation is set to dip below the 25 per cent target fig-ure, the Bank has to take action. With some members of the MPC

level of 4.5 per cent to stimulate

Longbridge clearly indicating that they would like to see interest rates fall below an estimated "neutral"

the economy, the internal pres-sure remains for further cuts. Not that this is likely to make much difference to the contrarians of the stock market. Having pushed shares back towards Oddly, there has appeared a re-



COMMENTARY by our City Editor

record levels despite the gloomy Short-term economic outlook, the latest rate cut brought only a short-lived initial cheer before the market followed Wall Street lower. Indeed, with the market's eyes increasingly fixed abroad, suggestions that US rates might even have to rise and the ECB's dogmatic reluctance to consider an interest rate cut are far more likely to determine the stock mar-

Crash reaches

ongbridge has been the ugly sister of the British motor industry longer than most can remember. At last, in a deal with unions, BMW agreed last December to make good years of under-investment by other owners that left produc-tivity way behind best standards.

this vital programme moving. Now we know why. Bernd Pischetsrieder, the friendly face of German ownership, may have been on the same wavelength as Brummie workers, but was not. it seems, able to convince the Munich hard men back home.

The five year strategy of reviving Rover's mid-market car business, rather than just Land Rover and the Mini, has got nowhere. Why pursue it at such huge cost when there is likely to be a world surplus of more modern capacity for a decade?

BMW is highly profitable, minus Rover. But it is not big enough in the world car league to

enough in the world car league to throw investment and sustain heavy losses for several years at a factory that would, at best, be peripheral to its corporate future. What made sense in 1994. when BMW bought Rover, now looks different. In the past two years, the outlook for the global car market and the industry's

structure have been trans-

formed. Longbridge has become a costly irrelevance, a lump of capacity ripe to be rationalised to the benefit of those that survive. The big questions in Munich seem to be whether to sell to General Motors, merge with Honda or forge a new survival strategy.

In Britain, however, Longbridge cannot be dismissed so cavalierly, especially by a Government whose predecessors. alongside the forerunners of today's union leaders, must bear much of the blame for its ills. Un-

der the BMW plan, it was to re-tain 14,000 manufacturing jobs. These are key jobs and skills for the West Midlands. On them also hang the future prospects of the components industry, which is already under threat from oth-

er global mergers. Herr Pischetrieder is a gentleman who earned the respect due to one such, not least in becoming the preferred inheritor of the Rolls-Royce car brand. He also knew that BMW would not have

been allowed to buy Rover without commitment to its car range. If BMW is now to play hardball, as it may need to, the Government should again reply in kind, using every fair trick or foul to save Longbridge, if not in BMW's hands then in someone else's. No excuses for failure.

#### Retailers should use their loaf

logging basic commodity items for next to nothing is a familiar commission for a familiar gimmick for supermarkets in quiet times. Once was baked beans at 5p a tin. Now it is bread at 4p or 7p a loaf.

The game is ritualistic. The first to cut, in this case Asda, wins publicity as a champion of consumers. Responders, such as Tesco and Kwik Save, then match or beat the first cut to back up their own price promises. The loss leader should attract

more people into their stores, until we all tire of the game and prices go back to normal. At down-market Kwik Save, the loaf now selling at 7p normally rates 17p.
Supermarkets claim this is harmless fun that helps hard-up shoppers. Not any more. Asda et al should know by now that they are being watched. The Office of Fair Trading is already trying to resolve claims that the big four are profiteering at the expense of hard-pressed British farmers, abusing their market power to squeeze suppliers and mark pric-

es up heavily to consumers. Bread is a different case. The main potential losers are the remaining independent bakers and corner shops who might be driven out of business before the

big chains hike prices back up. If game-players are to avoid a full monopoly vetting, they may have to convince the OFI that 17p is not profiteering, yet 7p is not predatory pricing. If they suc-ceed, on the grounds that loss leaders are time-honoured, they still need to explain their crass timing to anxious investors.

#### Breakdown

RAC members ruing their missing £33,000 cheques should have seen the smile on the face of Neil Johnson, chief executive of their breakdown service yesterday. The aborted merger allowed RAC's people to pore over wouldbe partner Green Flag and get a much better idea of what their business could be worth. There is no going back. Having escaped the mess that is Cendant, they now face a queue of venture capigenerous. The undeserving will get their big cheques after all.

# Wolves victorious in bid battle with Marston's

BY DOMINIC WALSH

WOLVERHAMPTON & Dudley Breweries has emerged vic-torious from its tit-for-tat bidding battle with Marston Thompson & Evershed, the rival brewer, after securing a resounding 73.45 per cent of

Marston's shares. The result brings down the curtain on what had become an increasingly bitter battle during the four months since Wolves first admitted it was stalking its Midlands neighbour. It also means that the audacious £330 million Mar-ston's counterbid for Wolves,

Tesco in talks with Samsung

By Sarah Cunningham

TESCO, the supermarkets group which bought a hypermarket business in Thailand last year, is in talks to enter the South Korean market.

The company is in advanced negotiations with Samsung Corporation, the

clined to comment. The British food retailer said last month that its Lotus hypermarket in Thailand "continued to recover trade in difficult economic conditions and finished

in a so-called Pac-Man defence, now lapses.

Shares in Marston's reacted by frothing 21½p higher to 306½p, while Wolves gained 11½p to 469p. At those prices, the final Wolves bid values its target at about £295 million, compared with its original of-fer worth £262 million, although it will also assume debts of £110 million. Marston's shareholders will receive 230p in cash and 0.175 new Wolves shares for each

David Thompson, managing director of W&DB, described the result of the vote as "a ringing endorsement of the strategy we have proposed". Whereas the Marston's Pac-Man bid had envisaged closing W&DB's two breweries to focus on managed pubs. Mr Thompson intends to keep all three breweries and about 1,500 of the com-

The Marston's takeover brings with it several wellknown brands, including Pedigree Bitter and the fashionable Pitcher & Piano chain of bars. Both will be retained; although Mr Thompson has agreed to sell 170 pubs to Greene King for about £80 million and has earmarked another 250 tenancies for immediate

Although the Wolves victory had been widely expected, Mr Thompson said: "I didn't know until midday whether we'd won. I remained on the edge of my seat until the very last moment." Allowing him-self a wry smile after the re-sult, he added: "I shall look for-ward to sampling a pint of Ped-igree at the Burton brewery in due course."

Mr Thompson estimated the total costs of the deal, including the cost of Marston's abortive securitisation deal with Nomura, at about £30 million. However, he has promised to extract at least £17 million in annual savings from putting the two companies together— there will be 250 job losses— and believes the deal provides a platform for enhancing shareholder returns.

He added: "The regional

brewers have been out of fabelieve consolidation is the way forward and that this deal will help to bring the sector back into favour." Nick Letchet and Mike

Thompson, respectively chief executive and finance director of Marston's, who earned plaudits in the City for the way they handled the defence, are not expected to be offered jobs in the enlarged Wolves.



Eyes on expansion: John Bowner, chief executive of the Swiss company Adecco, left, with Tony Reeves, his Delphi counterpart

# Delphi chiefs in bid bonanza

DIRECTORS of Delphi Group looked set to benefit from a multi-million pound bonanza yesterday after the IT recruitment company received a £167 million takeover

The offer, from Adecco, the Swiss persomel services company, values the stake held in Delphi by Rony Reeves, its chief ex-ecutive, at £3.6 million. Doug Woodward, a US non-executive director of Delphi. will see his stake valued at £2.4 million. Delphi's board has aiready recommendspecial 15p interim dividend. The offer represents a 50.4 per cent premium to the clos ing price of Delphi shares on January 29.

The shares rose 57%p to 550p yesterday. One year ago the shares traded at 8274p. John Bowner, chief executive of Adecco. said Delphi would provide his company with a critical mass in the IT personnel services market around the world. especially in Europe.
We will use Delphi as a springboard to

expand into continental Europe," he said. The acquisition will help boost Adecco's revenues from IT to almost \$1 billion

company at 565p a share. This includes a (£600 million), accounting for about 10

per cent of its total sales. Mr Bowner said that Adecco was no planning any job cuts following the merger, as Delphi would be added, not integrated, into its existing operations. Adecco has a network of 3,000 offices in 48 countries. The company is listed on the Swiss, Paris and Frankfurt exchanges.

Yesterday Delphi announced the sale of its 30.5 per cent interest in Decan, a French IT recruitment company, for £25.3

Tempus, page 30

so. The department saw the in-

consistency on the menu bar

of the filmed computer screen.

technician, said: "I am going

to have to go back and find out

what happened. They filmed

the wrong system and proba-bly grabbed the wrong screen

James Allchin, a Microsoft

# Step up for Fitness First | Microsoft video blunder

FTTNESS FIRST, the AIM-listed health and fitness club operator, is to move to the Stock Exchange's official list in an attempt to improve its ability to raise new funds for expansion Dominic Walsh writes).

Michael Balfour, managing director, said: "We've probably got sufficient cash to fund our expansion for the next 12 to 18 months, but that could change. If the right opportunihave the kind of investors on board to be able to tap them for money."

Since its AIM flotation in October 1996, the group's UK presence has grown from six clubs to 36 and it has another 33 in the pipeline. Its German joint venture, which has nine units, has another 14 in the pipeline, and Mr Balfour said that he was seeking similar opportunities in Spain. The Netherlands and Belgium.

Total UK memberships increased from almost 24,000 to more than 52,000 last year, contributing to a doubling of pretax profits to £2.7 million in the year to October 31. Earnings per share reached 8.04p (4.36p). but there will be no dividend until next year as profits are ploughed into new openings. Mr Balfour said that the

company's "affordable fitness" concept means it is well placed to withstand any economic downturn.

Tempus, page 30

MICROSOFT has suffered its most embarrassing day in court as a video demonstration it offered in its defence to an anti-trust action was exposed as false (Oliver August

writes from New York). The software company tried to show the problems with a program written by a Justice Department technician and used as evidence in support of its anti-trust action. The program separates the Windows operating system from Microsoft's Internet browser. The Justice Department claims that Microsoft integrated the two products to gain control of

the browser market. In its defence, Microsoft sugested that the browser and the operating system could not he split without creating computer problems. In its video, it tried to show those problems. However, it turned out that it had failed to use the depart-

The Justice Department said the incident was "obviously embarrassing to Microsoft" and tried to use it to underment's separation program although it claimed to have done mine the defence's credibility.

welcomed by SB investors By PAUL DURMAN

US sale

INVESTORS in SmithKline Beecham have welcomed the prospect that the drugs group is planning to sell Di-versified Pharmaceutical Services, the American business bought for \$2.3 billion (£1.4 billion) in 1994.

SB is believed to be close to a deal that may come as soon as next week. Although the group is expected to take a heavy loss on the disposal, its shares rose almost 4 per cent

yesterday to 835½p.
The sale of Diversified will represent an admission of error by Jan Leschly, SB's ebullient chief executive. The acquisition of Diversified was Mr Leschly's first big strategic move, a deal struck within weeks of his taking over as

chief executive.

Diversified is a pharmaceutical benefit manager (PBM). which controls the drugs bought under employer healthcare plans. PBMs were the US healthcare market, but regulatory restrictions have prevented Diversified from fa-

vouring SB drugs. Eli Lilly, the American pharmaceuticals group, has already taken an enormous loss on its PBM, which it sold last year to Rite Aid, a drugs retailer.

John Murphy, analyst at Goldman Sachs, suggested that SB may be planning to drop its total healthcare strategy to focus on pharmaceuticals, the most profitable of its businesses.

This would pose doubts over the future of Clinical Laboratories, the US blood and urine-testing business that is under persistent pressure to cut prices.

"The best returns have traditionally come from the pure pharma plays like Glaxo Wellcome and Pfizer." Mr Mur-

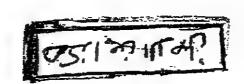
Diversified is not thought to make any money for SB. Mr Leschly has previously defended its contribution, saying it provides useful information for the rest of the group.

(SMOOTHUS TALKUS REPTILUS)

IT CHARMS ITS PREY. STRIKES QUICKLY AND DISAPPEARS. ITS YOUR TYPICAL BUSINESS SOFTWARE COMPANY.

Don't make any sudden moves. Keep your ears open. And trust your instincts. That's the best advice we can give to someone looking for a business management system. At Lawson Software, we encourage you to take your time, ask questions and talk to current customers of every software provider you're considering. Ask about service and support. And, of course, ask about the . product. Is it capable of handling large volumes of transactions? Are the applications fully integrated? Process oriented? Web accessible? The answers may surprise you. Lawson Software's enterprise financials, human resources, procurement,

supply chain and performance indicator process suites provide innovative ways to gather, process and access information. We have over 20 years of experience in business management software, and a 96% customer retention rate over five years. We were the first to use web technology, enabling our customers to share vital information more freely and cost-effectively. Our Self-Evident Applications™ practically eliminate training costs. And our people are known for their professionalism and accessibility. In other words, we don't bite. Visit Lawson Software at www.lawson.com/more or call 0800 496 0706.







# Speculators circle FKI in the hope of an offer

IF YOU take the view that there is no smoke without fire. then we can assume that there is a bid on the way for FKI.

The price of the engineer raced up 13p to 169p in heavy turnover that saw almost II million shares change hands by the close of business. Not bad for a company that lost its chief executive last year and subsequently saw its share price plunge from 227p to a low of 102%p in October.

Trading has proved difficult for the company. In November Bob Beeston, chief executive, gave a gloomy rundown of prospects. In spite of a 13.5 per cent increase in profits at the halfway stage, he said that the group was vulnerable to the worldwide recession.

The group's current price tag of £963 million means that any bidder could pick up the business for a snip.

One broker said: "We have seen a lot of sharp price movements in the engineering sector. There has been talk of various bids, but today's move in FKI has been backed by solid turnover in the shares."

There was little apparent response to the half-point cut in interest rates with the London market giving up a tol-point lead to close virtually unchanged on the day. London's reversal followed opening falls on Wall Street, where prices gave ground in response to the threat of belt tightening by the Federal Reserve. The FTSE 100 index finished 0.4 down at 5.939.9 so once again it was left up to second-liners to generate interest with the FTSE 250 index up 19.4 at 5.232.6. Turnover was again more than a billion shares.

The buyers were chasing Northern Leisure, sharply higher with a rise of 9p to 138p. It follows comments in this column linking the group to rival Luminar, up 27 up to 760p. Word from the marketplace suggests Luminar may be prepared to offer an all-share deal in excess of 200p.

EMI Group was the best performer among the top 100 with a rise of 32p to 432p. Warburg Dillon Read, the broker. has raised its recommendation on the shares from "hold" to "buy" on the back of its involvement in the Internet.

British Telecom eased another 31:p to 9501:p but Goldman Sachs, the US securities house, has been waxing lyrical about prospects, having raised

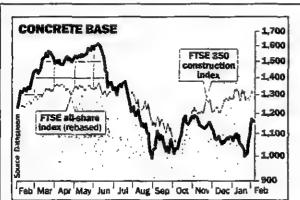


Sir Colin Southgate, chairman of EM1, the shares of which rose 32p to 432p, buoyed by its Internet interests

its target price from \$80p to EII. It follows the decision by BT to invest a further 55 billion over the next five years. It rates the shares a "market out-

Rival Cable & Wireless received a welcome boost from its mobile telephone interests catapulting the price 33p to 865 p. The group has seen customers for its One-2-One subsidiary pass the two million mark for the first time.

There was an almost audible sigh of relief from the high street retailers to news of the latest cut in bank base rates. It is hoped the move will help to boost consumer expenditure. Debenhams advanced 15p to 4131:p, and there were rises at Kingfisher, 26p to 666p. Allied Carpets, 4p to 39p. Boots,



HOUSEBUILDERS have enjoyed fresh stimulus during the past week as signs of a pick-up in the housing market have been underpinned by the latest cut in interest rates. Now there are also signs of a revival for the construction industry. It comes in the wake of an

"unsolicited approach" for Swan Hill Group, formerly Higgs & Hill, which responded with a rise of 23p to 68thp. The company's most recent published net asset value is 115p a share. The identity of the suitor was not

disclosed. Mark Hake at Merrill Lynch, the broker, said: "You are probably looking at housebuilder, a regional or national player most of Swan's business is." City speculators claim this of moves aimed at consolidating the industry.

Those also seen as possible takeover targets include Henry Boot, up 15p at 210p. Birse Group, hp to 10 p. EBC Group, lp to 56p. and Tilbury Douglas, 21-p to

to 365p, New Look, 16p to 145p, and Wickes, 17±p, to 240 sp. Hamleys also stood out with a rise of lop to 142p. Three seperate lines totalling 500,000 went through the mar ket late on Wednesday at the 140p level, a sizeable premium

to the ruling price. By contrast, the banks gave up an early lead perturbed by increased competition and reduced margins. Royal Bank of Scotland fell 361:p to £11.521: HSBC 29p to £16,20, and Lloyds TSB 221-p to 7954-p.

The speculators continued to drive BICC higher with a rise of almost 4-p to 82-p. Wassall holds about 9 per cent of the shares and continues to monitor the possibility of mak-

The 140p a share offer for Stakis Hotels, up 25p to 137p, generated speculative support for the rest of the hotels sector. Jarvis Hotels, up op to 103thp. is seen as the next target for a bidder, while support was also seen in Millennium & Copthorne, 32p to 474 p. Macdonald Hotels. 5p to 155 -p. However. Ladbroke fell 41: p to 238: ip.

Thistle Hotels advanced 5p to 142%p having hit a low of 1031 p in December, following the breakdown in takeover talks when the price stood at the 200p level.

High-flying ARM Holdings continued to power ahead with the price, lifting 155p to (20.37). This gave one director the opportunity to cash in some of his chips. Robin Saxby, chief executive, has sold 60,000 shares at £19.80 reducing his holding to 1.34 million. or 2.85 per cent.

AJM-listed Gartland Whalley & Barker rose 84:p to 1031:p on the back of further share purchases by the board. Anthony Gardand has bought 25.000 shares at 95p taking his total holding to 53.2 million shares, or 61.5 per cent.

GILT-EDGED: The prospect of strong US non-farm

paytou numbers later loca

undermined Treasury bonds

and left gilts nursing losses on

the day. Sentiment appeared

unaffected by the half-point cut in base rates. In the futures pit the March series of the long gilt fell 53p to £118.63.

NEW YORK: US shares caught the bond markets' interest rate cold. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was down 36.56 points to

# MAJOR INDICES

	New York (midday):
	Boy Juses
	Dow Josep
	Takyo:
	Nide heavy 14086.85 (-74 76)
	Hong Kong. Hing Song
	Amsterdam:
	AEX lader531.27 (+4 15)
	Sydney: 40
	AO
	Frenklurit
	DAX 5077 85 (-7 81)
	Singapore: State 1378.90 (+12.11)
	Strain 1378.90 (+12.11)
	firmssals:
	firmssaks: BB_20
,	Davids
9	CAC-40 416742 (-2142)
í	Zurich
	Sha Gen
_	London:
2	FT 3036291 (+9.8)
	FTSE 100
2	FTYE 250
	FIRE Fundon (CI) 2770 65 (+2.06)
2	FISE AU-State 2732.62 (+2.51)
,	FTSE Roo Financials
	FISE God Secs
£	Bargaris
	London:
i	(55,
	ESDA
1	Extrange Index
1	HAVE DO EMPLOY OFFICE CARSE 140M] REP. 164 & Dec 27 194 Les 1497 - 108
l.	RP) 164 4 Dec (2 85y Jan 1987 = 100 RPot 162 4 Dec (2 65) Jan 1987 = 100
,	

#### RECENT ISSUES

	ARI VCT	100	
	Abbey Next Dublin Inv	68	.,
	BFS O'seas Inc & Guith Ca	pp 98%	
	BES O'seas Inc & Guilli Inc	1191	
	Close Bros Dev VCT	100	
	Five Arrs Lits Or Ln 2040	1072	+
	Gander Properties	7	
	Juniter En Zero De Pf	108	_
	Jupiter Enhanced Inc	99	- 1
1	Singer & Fird ASM VCT	120	
	Virtual Internet	200	
	Yeoman II Equity Units	1021:	+ 1
	Yeongan II low Tot Cap	54	
	Yeoman II inv TsI Inc	3712	+
	Yeoman II Zero Div Pf	117	_

#### MAJOR CHANGES

- 1	JAMES .	OLDER!	Villa y	COLUMN CO.
	Sean Hill	EB12	+ 23	+ 50.5
	Cheming	143	+ 43	+ 40.5
	Cortecs	23'4	+ 5'3	+ 30.9
1	Statis	.137	- 36	+ 23.4
-	Stakis	. 9412	+ 15	+ 18
	Aortech	.7212	+ 10	+ 15.0
	Torotrak	95	+ 12'2	+ 151
1	Central Pacific	.21612	+ 281:	+ 15.0
	JBA HILIGS.	.1731:	+ 22	+ 14.5
4	JBA HIdgs	.138':	+ 1712	+ 14.4
ų	Hamleys	142	+ 16	+ 126
-1	Hamleys	77	+ 8'2	+ 12.4
-1	New Look	.145	+ 16	+ 124
-1	Photobation	260	+ 28	+ 120
1	Celphi	.550	+ 5712	+ 116
Н	Phototonon	381	+ 3912	+ 11.5
Н	Allied Carpets	. 39	+ 4	± 11.4
- (	Helphae Go			
-1	Corp Services			
-	Nord Anglia	.185	+ 18	+ 10.7
-1	Pentide Thera	.147'5	÷ 14	+ 10.4
	Informa	34312	+ 32	+ 10.2
-	Hervers Furn	.104	+ 9':	+ 10.0
ı	PSD	.417°2	+ 3712	+ 98
ł	Tibbel & Britin	.35512	+ 314	+ 9.7
ı	FALLS:			
-1	Stock	∩toea	Chara	Chno4.
-1	GEI Int	341.	_ 21	37.8
-1	GEI Irs	282	- 90	- 248
1	flussell (A)	105	- 15	- 125
1	AlM	1271-	- 15	- 105
ď	On the Coulter	201	- 13	- 103

# too good to pass up.

#### Chemical imbalance

IT ALMOST beggars belief. Imperial Chemical Industries used to be the core shareholding. From Throgmorton Street to Tunbridge Wells the initials ICI were synonymous with UK equity market investment. Can it really be that the fortunes of ICI are so bad, and the prospects so poor, that the time has come to cut the cord from the mother of all stocks? Sadly, yes. Without the pharmaceutical ex-

citement of Zeneca. ICI's commodity chemicals business has long looked weak. In a last roll of the dice new ICI bet the ranch buying Unilever's specialty chemicals for £5 billion. But disposals of the commodity chemicals side — required to pay off debt taken on to finance the Unilever deal — have not come quickly enough. ICI's ambitious programme in challenging its old persona bit the buffers. to shake off its old persona hir the buffers when the US's Federal Trade Commission

blocked the El billion sale of its tioxide operation to DuPont. Last year it encountered a similar block over the £285 million sale of Cros-field to WR Grace in the US. Now buyers are scarce and even if buyers can be drummed up ICI is unlikely to get as decent prices. Little prospect, therefore, for a speedy reduction of the £4.2 billion debt mountain.

And without off-loading the undesired com-modity operations ICI cannot push ahead into its new areas. To be fair, progress with fine chemicals for use in fragrances such as Tonimy Girl and Avon's Woman of the Earth lightened an otherwise gloomy set of results yesterday.

The unchanged 32p dividend supports the current share price but without a rapid turnaround future payments are threatened. Mean-

while, a rescue takeover seems unlikely.

#### Stakis

SO DAVID MICHELS and his magic Stakis Hotels have got Ladbroke interested in a bid. Shareholders who have ridden with Mr Michels since his arrival in late 1991 have seen returns well in excess of twice the market average. Those involved longer can thank him for pulling the company back from the brink of collapse.

Now it looks like Stakis shareholders will have the chance to exit, and the price could be a good deal higher than the market price of 137p currently indicates.

Stakis is in such good shape that Ladbroke is unlikely to be alone in showing interest. Whitbread immediately springs to mind and encourag-ingly for Stakis holders, Whitbread has never knowingly underpaid for acquisitions viz David Lloyd Leisure and

holders should demand nothing less than 180p and the like-lihood that their demands will be heard means there are quick profits for buyers here.

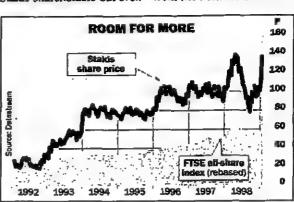
The appearance of Whitbread in the auction house will be greeted warmly by Stakis shareholders but even

the UK Marriott hotel busi-

ness. Ladbroke's sighting shot

is pitched at 140p. But share-

at this early stage it seems more likely that Ladbroke will win control. If it does it also seems likely that Mr Michels will be hired by Ladbroke - a former employer. And as long as Ladbroke is allowed to make its offer, at least partly, in shares, that would give Stakis holders the chance to continue benefiting from Mr Michels' talents.



#### Delphi

GENEROUS as it may seem at first sight, shareholders in Delphi may feel shortchanged by Adecro's 565p-a-share cash offer. Two years ago the IT recruitment com-

pany's shares were at 905p. But fortunes changed after a series of management blunders that led to an aborted tilt at the Nasdaq stock market in the US. A profit warning - caused when Delphi failed to to see that too many of the computer perds on their books were on holiday at the same time - deepened the

bombed to 246p in October. So compared to two years ago Adecco's 565p cash offer (including a "special" interim dividend of (5p), may look disappointing. But given the trials of the past 18 months, it is

The offer values Delphi at £167 million, a 51 per cent premium to its closing price of 375p on January 29 and more

DOLLAR RATES

Hong Long. Japan Mala*r*sa

1.5527-1 5540 1 4933-1,4943 6 5950-6,5980

1.1265-1.1269 7 7489-7 7494

.6680-1.6780 6878-1.6838

7.3740-7 8840

1.4204-1.4214

than double the lows plumbed last October.

The price takes into account Delphi's market leadership in the UK and probably a bit more. Shareholders might want to hold out for a better offer, but it is likely that Tony Reeves, the chief executive of Delphi who stands to make £3.6 million from the deal, has cast around for the best deal. With Adecco mopping up 22 per cent of the shares in the market yesterday, it looks like a done deal.

**Fitness First** 

MANAGEMENT at Fitness First which has brown from six to 45 clubs since it floated on AJM in October 1996, has attracted little but praise during its short stock market history. Shares in the firm have also recovered well from last summer's sudden loss of confidence in the leisure sector.

After sparkling results yes-terday, shareholders can be confident that Fitness First will continue to impress.

WALL STREET

While the doubling of profits was largely down to new openings, there was encouraging evidence that mature chibs are growing profits too. Its first club, located in Bournemouth, has increased profits every year for six years with no rise in subscrip-

Low subs - at £31 a month

half the cost of smootier operators such as Vardon and First Leisure — should assure growth at Fitness First even if the fashion for fitness wanes or gym-goers' wallets feel the unpleasant chill of recession. But the health and fitness market is stul relatively unde veloped and Fitness First's target of having 100 clubs is not outrageous. Moreover, with 80 per cent of revenues coming through direct debits inertia plays to its advantage.

The racy rating reflects growth prospects and its man-agerial abilities. Nevertheless, accumulate,

**EDITED BY ROBERT COLE** 

UFFE	ICIS-LOA (London 6.00pm)	GNI LONDON GRAIN PUTURES
COCOA	CRUDE OILS (S barrel FOB)	(close £/1) (close £/1)
904 902 135 1001-1027		12. 75 1 19
y 31,5911 Art 1977-1935	Braci 15 4a, (\$tar) (0.95 -0.40	15 15 No. 17
. 174-992 Seg 1057 1090 910-955 Seg 1007: 907	Bent (5 da) (5p) . 1985 - 234	.ul = 43 kg
\$ \$1,450 CHE 1079 SLE	A Teach tremedia (Na. 12.6 0.6)	Jes - 7665 500 739
597 673	A feet his record (School 1991 1991	190 20 20 E
1004 LP 100 Nove 1009	PRODUCTS (S-MIT)	Volume 15.1 Yourne
ROBUSTA COFFEE	Spot CIF NW Europe (prompt delivery)	UFFE POTATO (£1) 25 Ses
1779/1772 1/9 (611/17/07) 1645/1797 to 1877/17/07		92 . una 150 del
	Figure Sinto 1141-15 1177-15	Ac
1 1 7 1 1 75 4 4 55	G2:04:000 1:00:000	100 grac 330 Min
F11.453 10/04/202	(\$84.0) (\$ vo. 60 %)	ة و تحاله
WHITE SUGAR (FOR)	Magnatic Relation 1971 the Sec.	
ruters 6e . 3112-316 0		HUBBER (No 1 RSS Cit p. 2)
# 254 Die 1 3/45 200 5	IPE FUTURES (GNI Lid)	দে ব্যৱস্থাত
* ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** *	GAS OIL	Larger manners and Law Street
. 12:12:0 Var (10:70:75 1:01:17:5 /20:06:15:7	Feb : 图音系列 No. 1225-1038	LIFFE BUFFEX (OM LOS \$10.70)
2.81.015 (mare 154)	25 95 15-97 60 Jun 102 10-102 15 44 93 30-58 25 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	40 % En S
	Apr 93 30-98 25 86 21970	15a 25 85 95 9
MEAT & LIVESTOCK	BRENT (6.00pm)	15m 75 855 925 92 35 99 94) 925 92
COMMISSION	19 19 79-10 30 Am	4.29 825 475 3
· 政治的 就是如此的效益 性 医硬体 持	Apr 10 a0-10 21 au	Von 157 cm; Open stared, 24
THE REAL OF FRANCE !	1/2 . 1'06 640 10 MTET	POE :54 (1/c)
kg he) Pig Sheep Cattle 42.42 76.91 27.25		
-426 -260 -036	(Official) (Volume prev day) LOVIOC	ON METAL EXCHANGE Rudgit Wol
A100 . 420 822 882	County Ser \$ (Studie) County 1457	6 (1584) Seeth, (45% 5-1466 3 Val. 1267 9)
40 mg 44 4175		0-459 50 500 74 507 60 2105
140 - 150 KI		0 99: 00 1005 0-1603 5 4274
୪୬୯ ଜଣ ମୃତ୍ୟ <b>୬</b> ୫୯		95 TO 5:450-51509 184
mm 742 -128		\$ 10'99 (215 G*C) ± 3519
6 . 160 024	"schall Colones 4555	2-750 CTS (CTC) 1265

Calls   Pete	Fuery 10 (205 - 5)  Fuery	4 Accord   170   14   13   15   5   15   17   17   17   17   17
Color and the state of the stat	Property of the proper	Section   Sect
(139 ) 540 45 W W W W 139 W 13	Ac Per 175 L 7) 25 5 43 (5 ) アプロ 750 14 44 页 25 (8 ) 年	(6) (6) (7) (8) (8) (8) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1
	5550 233 312 500 477 5560 172 282 599 440 5 5960 142 223 227 211 6600 112 722 795 391 4 6501 30 195 251 266	1   1984

#### LONDON FINANCIAL FUTURES 67084 522 German Govi Sond (Burd) Var 39 21E 08 Five Year Gift ftalian Govt Bood (BTP) Wr 39 . 11142 11462 1133: 114 42 2:642 121 27 127 47 121 27 127 27 14 260 24 129 14 260 24 129 14 260 14 261 lapanese Govt Bond (JGB) 136 03 14.30 25.75 50.79 34.612 34.830 ±6.005 Three With Euroffer 93.96 98.60 98.96 98.50 97.09 97.05 97.05 Three little Euroswiss Forest ten new 1962 1238\$ 18514 Three With Curb Processors Trum 11550 40 99 10 99 \$ \$ 9" FTO 9" C00 1918.6 5963.0 5560 û 5569 0 325 \$252 \$255 MONEY RATES (%) Base Rates: The no Band I - Repropried & i**nterbanic** Caempta logan é e octas E

EUR	OPEAN M	ONEY	DEPOS	ITS (%)	- T
Currency	1 mth	3 mth	6 mth	12 mth	Call
Ochar:	وحدر ه	6'~67	415-412	5-42	5-4
Sterling: Euro:	- € 1-€ 31-31.	5 %-5 % 3 %-5 %	55". 33":	5 %-9 e 3-2-	5 - 5 36:-3:
Yen:		***	5-2	70	1-02
Canada:	41-4	1-1-2	414414	\$2.4°C	5-4
COLD/	PPFCIALI	S META	I C IR	ibel Z.	15
GOLD/	PRECIOU	S META	LS (B	and & C	o)

-	Did. Shanba	-	Nume: \$357 (0) (527)	887
STERL	NG SPOT A	ND FORV	VARD R	TES
Mkt Rates for		Close	1 anorath	3 Month
Copernages.	12 783-19 795	10 773-10 795	14-1401	''-ar
EU/G	1,4499-1,4519	1,4522-1 4515	0 13-0 15:25	0 42-0 45ds
Menteal	2,4453-3,4539	2,4131-2,4509	0 17-0.10or	0 43-0 29or
hear Yara	1 5368-1 6383	1 5377-1 5383	0 125-0.165pr 0	298-0.267:
دلی	12 508-12 555	12 536-12 555	1-145	->x0s
_				

12 884-12 911 183 70-165 24

Steemann. Torys Auton

163,76-183.93

12-240s 2-240s

#### Charles and the same of the sa Down James Down James Down Jensey Down Jensey Down Jensey Down Jensey Extractor Chrone Extractors for the Compellance Corn Benne Corn File There Benne File There File Ther Abordania Alemania Al OTHER STERLING 2 5389-2 5424 0.6100-0 6242 "الحوا الحوالا Euro. Finland markia. Greece dractura. 1.4591-1 4593 8 5-170-8 6861 12 6849-12,689 \_\_\_ 68 71-70 31 13895 0-14495 0 Ci and four Malaysia noggil... Hew Zealand dollar Sangapore dollar. S Albica rand (com) Barclays Treasury \* Lloyds Bank FTSE VOLUMES Land Section Land ASDA GO ASDA G

andern decidental Put diffice Design in the Georgia in the

reads.

# Community banking key to assault on social exclusion

rosperous Britain must gen-uinely be beginning to believe that the experiment with an independent Bank of England is proving a success. The latest rate cut yesterday provided another boost for homeowners and businesses alike, leaving interest rates at their lowest level for more than four years.

Yet for all the emphasis on the machinations of the Monetary Policy Committee (MPC), there is a substantial section of society for whom the latest rate cut will make little difference. The sink estates of the inner cities have been largely bypassed in the recent economic boom. With no mortgages and little access to bank finance, the inflation views of Eddie George are about as relevant as the financial crisis at the Royal Opera House. In one of its bolder policy

moves, the Government has made trying to end the "social exclusion" suffered by those inhabiting the fringes of the British economy a top priority. It has pledged to spend £800 million over the next three years supporting policies de-signed to tackle traditional poverty issues such as homelessness and poor housing, through to the more recently identified problems of mobile phone deprivation and

"shopping desert" areas.
Some 17 inner-city "pathfinder" areas have been identified to run pilot projects with the aim of rolling out successful start-ups to other areas. No less than 18 special action task forces have been established to provide policy support.

Only one action group, however, has been specifically charged with the fundamental task of devising ways of encouraging busiTHE BUSINESS OF POLITICS

nesses back into no-go regions. Lacking the big names of many of the Government's more high-profile task forces, its work has gone largely unnoticed. Beyond Ed Mayo, the head of the left-leaning New Economics Foundation, the task force consists mainly of anonymous civil servants and voluntary sector workers with only Andrew Robinson, community manager at NatWest Bank, providing representation from the main stream corporate sector.

The absence of widespread business representation on the social action task forces reflects a deep-seated failing that is as much the fault of Government as business. As Mr Robinson says, Britain has tradi-



tionally approached social exclusion problems by throwing money at deprived communities. There is now a general acceptance that this has not only proved ineffective but may even have heightened the problem by creating grant depend-

ency. The new thrust of policy is to find ways for these communities to tap into the mainstream financing, to try to ensure long-term viability. It is no coincidence that Mr Robinson, a Canadian by birth, learnt his skills in the far more developed community banking markets of North America.

The US has long defined the need for adequate commercial finance as the root of the problem. The Community Reinvestment Act has attempted to arrest the drift into the suburbs by forcing banks to lend wherever they raise deposits, while niche community lending banks have sprung up in the inner cities.

the moment backed off from making such community lending compulsory, unconvinced this would genuinely help many of the most deprived areas. Although about 20 per cent of the population does not hold a bank account, the Banks retort that only 1 per cent are ever refused an account and the problem is as much the reluctance of certain sections of the population to seek out a mainstream lender as any mass discrimination.

Mr Robinson believes that the experience of banks such as South Shore in Chicago will provide a far more useful model for bridging the funding gap. South Shore has developed a strong hold on central Chicago banking by developing a new risk model for the local home loans market. It found that strategic lending has a knockon effect, encouraging nearby

ing in their houses and, as the street improves, arracting businesses back into the locality. As Mr Robinson emphasises, for the US banks this is profit-driven rather than a charitable or PR exercise. Noticeably, NatWest is treating its community banking experiments as a marketing exercise rather than a charity project. Profitable, however, does not

mean that this form of banking will ever produce an acceptable rate of return. Niche community banks will be able to take some of the strain, but a nationwide solution will still require support from the large retail banks. The Government can try to coax and cajole, but ultimately a serious assault on social exclusion is going to need an immense amount of private sec-

# Family ties that drive BMW forward

Sigrid Aufterbeck reports on the emergence of a new generation at one of Germany's industrial dynasties

ernd Pischetsrieder has had a long and distinguished career in German Industry. Yet as the BMW chief executive faces the car and motorcycle maker's supervisory board today, he might reflect that his future is being determined by two factors — the unpopularity of Rover among British car buyers, and the influence of two bil-

lionaires in their thirties. The feeling in Bavaria is that the decision that could end Herr Pischetsrieder's career at BMW, lies in the hands of Susanne Klatten and Stefan Ouandt, the heirs of the family that controls BMW. Today's meeting will be the first significant move by the 36-year-old businesswoman and mother of three, and her 33-year-old

The pair joined BMW's supervisory board two years ago. Along with Johanna Ouandt. their mother, they hold 45.6 per cent of BMW's shares.

Despite their vast wealth, the two are regarded as being down-to-earth. Both would probably have succeeded in business, even without the benefit of the Quandt family

Susanne, who studied in Britain and has a BSc, started out in advertising before work-ing at BMW and then in a hank. She went on to study in Lausanne and, in 1988, became an assistant to the publisher Hubert Burda, a job she left to work with her husband - an independent entrepreneur - who spent some time at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) in Bos-

Despite having three children, she manages to spend much of her time at the family's corporate headquarters, the Gunther Quandt Haus (named after their grandfa-ther), in the Hessen town of

· 100 年 100 年 100 日 100

Bad Homburg. Her brother's CV reads equally well. Stefan studied economics and engineering at Karlsruhe University, and then worked for the Boston Consulting Group in Munich for four months, before joining the family's Datacard Corporation in the US. What was planned to be a six months' secondment lasted almost three years, including time in Hong

Kong marketing Datacard. Since 1996 he has worked fulltime at Bad Homburg. Thanks to their father's desire to expose his children to every element of the Quandt

family's diverse empire, both Susanne and Stefan are not merely involved in BMW. Susanne is significant shareholder of Altana, a pharmaceutical and chemicals compa-

ny. Stefan owns Delton, a holding company whose sub-sidiaries include Van-Laack, the shirt producer, and Heel, which makes homeopathic remedies. Within Germany it is thought that this is a preparation for a career that should see him eventually become head of BMW's supervisory If you own all these compa-

nies, and half of BMW on top of that, all you really need to do is cash in the annual dividend and spend the rest of the year shopping. However, the Quandt family prefers instead to concentrate on its policy of developing its fortune through conservative investments.

However, the bigger those companies become, the more difficult it gets to introduce cap-ital for further expansion. If the family wants to maintain its position of authority at BMW, it has to reinvest each time the companies float new shares. That is only possible if the investment provides enough returns.

It is a problem that the Siemens family has had to face up to - with less success. After the Second World War it owned a fifth of Siemens, but now holds less than 2 per cent.

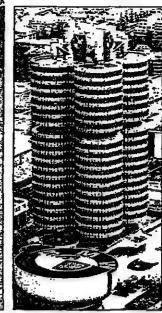
Both Susanne Klatten and Stefan Quandt have repeatedly emphasised that they intend to keep BMW independent, and have resisted all takeover bids, which have become in-





Bernd Pischetsrieder, the chief executive of BMW, who faces his supervisory board today

Holding the Key: Susanne Klatten, right, with her mother, Johanna, second from the right, at a ceremony to commemorate the opening of the Herbert Quandt school in Pritzwalk, the town where the family comes from



BMW's headquarters, which

creasingly common. Among the "grooms around the bride" were Ferdinand Piech, head of rival carmaker, VW, who is still licking his wounds after losing the rights to the Rolls-Royce name to BMW.

This is because the Ouandt family's relationship with BMW is not merely financial. The company might not even exist if it wasn't for the entrepreneurial guts of Susanne and Stefan's ancestors.

The family is descended from Dutch immigrants who settled and became wealthy from the textile trade in the Brandenburg town of Pritz-

Günther Quandt - who lived from 1881 to 1954 - increased the family's fortune through clever investments in consumer products and batteries, which boomed during the 1920s and 1930s. He was a big backer of both DaimlerBenz, and BMW, which at that time made its name as a manufacturer of aero-engines and mo-

forcycles.

After the war, with the Ger-

man aero industry in ruins, BMW focused on automobiles, which they had started building on a small scale during the 1920s. The postwar years saw legendary models, praised by designers, but which sold badly and nearly drove BMW out of business. Facing bankruptcy, the shareholders were presenteded with a takeover-bid by Daimler-

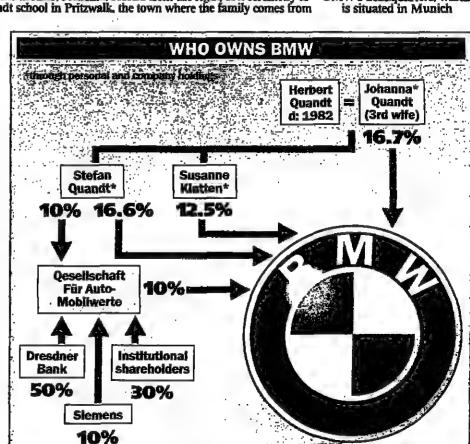
Howeve, at a meeting in late 1959 that was to become legendary, the investors surprisingly turned down the bid, and as the management dithered, Herbert Quandt, Gümer's son, stepped into the breach. He provided the lion's share of the rescue capital and developed the company's strategy of building affordable, high-qual-

Before Herbert Quandt died in 1982, his billions were distributed among his six children from three marriages. His first daughter Sylvia, a painter, was given a private in-come. Sonja, Sabina and Sven from his second marriage received shares in the Vatra Group. However, the huge package of BMW shares went among other investments to his family with Johanna, his third wife, and their two chil-

The two youngsters initially kept their BMW investment at arm's length. Herbert Quandt had installed Johanna, and Graf von der Golz, a trusted friend, as custodians. In 1997, when Herr von der Golz and Johanna, both turned 70, they handed over their seats on the BMW supervisory board to Susanne and Stefan. Johanna, however, has kept her stake in BMW, and remains as the "Grand Old Dame".

Eberhard von Kuenheim, the legendary chief executive who is credited with restoring BMW's fortunes, also contin ues to wield considerable influence. A member of the supervisory board since he retired in 1993, he has overseen the struggle between Herr Pischetsrieder and Wolfgang Reitzle. Analysis have criticised his decision to install Herr Pischetsrieder, but give Herr Reitzle almost as much power in the company (it is said they both

earn the same salary). Herr von Kuenheim, who will retire from the superviso-ry board this May, must face up to the fact that his decision. to allow a rivalry at BMW's top has had disastrous results. Today's meeting might show that Susanne Klatten and Stefan Quandt are now willing to make themselves heard and in troduce a new era at BMW.





#### BusinessLife TOMORROW

IN

Once more unto the breach dear friends: Management training with Henry V

# Rome groan

airports but does not seem to

BAA is therefore waiting for the official clearance to bid, at

a cost of about £450 million.

tion to the sale to any foreign

concern. The presence of de Benedetti, who will have a mi-

nority stake, could lessen this,

although any formal insist-ence that he be included would

be contrary to the Treaty of

There is a second possible

bidder, a consortium includ-

ing Benetton, Pirelli and the

fashion house Trussardi. A cu-

rious combination, and one

hopes the wind is with BAA.

have got around to it.

OUR own dear BAA is poised to bid for the two airports serving Rome, the fifth-busiest in Europe if you combine their respective traffic volumes. If this happens it will be despite a bit of last-minute chauvinism on the part of some Italian MPs. BAA - which I call British Airports Authority whenever I run out of pens, because they always sent you one with the right name on it in mute correction - is in with Carlo de Benedetti's holding company CIR. The Italian Parliament was yesterday to have sanc-tioned the sale of 54 per cent of



A CITY type arrived back from lunch the other day to find a note from a fairly new secretary that a regular contact had rung. So could he ring so-

#### Double date

and-so at Golden Sucks".

THE campaign by Marks & Spencer to endear itself to the City after the disasters of late last year has not started well. M&S has called retail analysts to its Baker Street headquarters for a briefing on the evening of February 18.



Unfortunately this is the day of the annual dinner of investment analysts at the Grosvenor House, a sacred date in any scribblers' diary as the investor relations people really should have known.

Retail analysts are less than happy. They will miss at least the pre-dinner G&Ts and possibly the first course.

It all seems so like the M&S of old. Not only will the analysts start off feeling negative, it is unlikely many will be able to remember much of the briefing the next morning. Or be in any fit state to write it down.

#### Just the job

THE CV of Peter Bennett, one of those senior ING Barings executives who left in October after the resignation of chairman Marinus Minderhoud and the loss of 1,200 jobs, arrives on my desk. The muchtravelled Bennett has just landed a job at JM, the information

His career, as it is set out, is impossible to credit unless he has access to a convenient time machine. Furthermore, he doesn't ever seem to have joined Barings, let alone left it. Bennett admits that the ac-

technology headhunter.

count does, indeed, contain errors, and that they are his. So there you have it. The headhunter who could not draw up his own CV.

A READER has decided to renew the rental on his mobile phone. This was bought for £149 on one of those cheap "Pay Once For The Whole Year deals. Vodafone attempts to charge him more than £200 for the next year's

He points out that the latest one-year introductory offer is for just £129. What is to stop him from junking the earlier deal and taking up this offer, so saving more than £70?

Nothing. Vodafone con-firms to me that it is indeed cheaper to throw away the phone and sign up for another one than to keep the old phone and rent it for another year. "It's called competition."

The most worrying thing is that only myself and the read-

er seem to see anything remotely odd about this.

#### l'inv tease

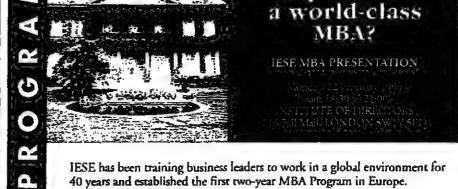
AN OLD associate of the late Tiny Rowland calls, amused by Lonrho's proposed change name to Lonmin. He was with Rowland in Africa shortly after the end of white minority rule in Rhodesia and the change of name to Zimbabwe.

Tiny met the new Zimbabwe an president, Robert Mugabe, who suggested that the compa-ny change its named from Lon-rho, as in London and Rhodesia, to reflect the country's new name. "Robert," said Tiny. Whoever heard of a name like Lonzim? Nobody would take us seriously."

> MARTIN WALLER city diary@the-times.co.uk



Tongue-in-check Tiny Rowland won name game



Why IESE for

Respond to new challenges

Consistently ranked among the top five European business schools, IESE's distinguished faculty offers a management education oriented towards interactive learning and decision-making.

Gain a global perspective

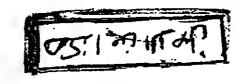
IESE's MBA Program attracts 220 students from all over the globe every year, has a network of more than 18.000 alumni working in 70 countries and exchanges with top business schools all over the world.

Open the door to over 300 million people

Artain fluency in Spanish while doing a rop-notch MBA. Students may take classes entirely in English during the first year while learning Spanish.

To confirm your attendance please send the completed coupon before February 15 to the MBA Admiss Department by c-mail (inbainfo@icce.edu), fax (+34-93-253 43 43), or mail (IESE, Avda, Pearson 21, 08034 Burcelora, Spaint.

ı	Mr/Ms	First name	Surrame	
i	Address			
;	City/City code		Country	
!	Telephone	Fax	E-mail	
į	Date of birth			
ļ	Years of work experience		MBAT	1299
i			<b>IIIE</b> IESE	
ı	I will attend the presenta	ition	UNIVERSITY OF NAVA	904
ı	I cannot attend but I wou	Ad like to receive enformation	Ab	_



	Sel 3 (see 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	Sal Bay 44 5 Sel Say 44 5
UK Subposed 14265 15286 -0.22 -0-NeW to then 19 140.59 140.00 -0-NeW to then 19 140.59 140.50 -0-NeW to then 19 140.50 -0-NeW	## 4.04 252   ## 2.00   1.00	First 100 Acc
Composition of Premark   April   - 0.25   7.91   - 0.25   7.91   - 0.25   7.91   - 0.25   7.91   - 0.25   7.91   - 0.25   7.91   - 0.25   7.91   - 0.25   7.91   - 0.25   7.91   - 0.25   7.91   - 0.25   7.91   - 0.25   - 0.27   - 0.25   - 0.27   - 0.25	- do - Acquer 257 00 270,00 + 4,00	Encourage Spane   125,00   249.00   -120
Change   Parish   Color   Co	## 170   172   173   174   175	Build:   181,10   192,79   + 1.80   1.54
Compare   Self 27   666,40   670   622   10   10   247   10   24	### ### #### ###### ##### ############	Margin Perion in   20150   20150   132
Englist for. 4 — 4793 + 9479 +	5358 575 - 9.50 June Smaler Cos. 5.77 2753 - 9.78 declarate a 3076.60 2794.36 4745 5104	
Similar	177   89   127   69   127   69   127   69   127   69   127   69   127   69   127   69   127   69   127   69   127   69   127   69   127   69   127   69   127   69   127   69   127   69   69   69   69   69   69   69   6	Third (197)   1.20   1.45   1.55   1.
ABERTISES PROLIFIC DT MIGRES 17D Eng tasses sero que may commande sero Auro Day Aur 38-29 ab.211 = 3.81 Cri et aux 114 07 19-96 7.79 Eng tasse les et al. 4 45.52 a 0.14 Cri et aux 114 07 19-96 7.79 Entre late 19 91 91 91 91 91 91 04 079 Entre late 19 91 91 91 91 91 04 079 Entre late 19 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91	139-001   -130 2-14   213	Companies   1927 227 389   Institute   1927 221 389   Institute   1927 22
Provider Alls Acr   55.57   59.79   2.07   0.47   0	29-40 20:20 - 0.00	MATTWEST TWIT TRIEST MANAGERS LITD  Disc or 70 or 10 of 77 Anima East MT 100 of 91 anima East East East MT 100 of 91 anima Eas
First Acc 120 Inc. 130-94 130 19 400 2.20 Inc. 130-94 130 19 400 2.21 Inc. 130-95 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130	TIMES    17.90   17.90   17.00	Continue
ABBRIAN'S TRETT YRUST MCRE'S LTD  ### ALL CHRISTICS NOV MCRET SUS LTD  ### ALL CHRISTICS NOV MCRET SUS LTD  ### ABBRIAN'S ROSEN  ### A C L SHOTT TREST MCRET LTD  ### A C L SHOTT TREST TREST TREST MCRET LTD  ### A C L SHOTT TREST TREST TREST MCRET LTD  ### A C L SHOTT TREST TREST TREST MCRET LTD  ### A C L SHOTT TREST TREST TREST MCRET LTD  ### A C L SHOTT TREST TREST TREST TREST TREST TREST TREST TREST CONTROL  ### A C L SHOTT TREST TRES	Saturday February 6th	Property
Foundar Paris   F93.87   S3.37	314 37 322 49 + 2 48	K
BANK OF RICELAND FOUND NEEDS LITO 877 489 8073 884 & Doctor 462 50 521 20 *12 50 465 Capical Gast 19520 300 07 * 6 70 1 82 Whole Opps 272 70 389 50 * 9 20 0 70 BARKLAYS FRANCE FOR DATE STATE S	19.11 155 11 1.53 1	
Carolia   Caro	13 16   20.28   + 0.07	Section (Set Dissage   Section (Section (Secti
Colored   Colo	24.73   1.85   2.91   1.05   2.91   1.05	Pearl   perf   Trainers   Tro
Cornel 5 for 47 (23.2) 6 62 20 - 5 (0) 122 (24.2) 6 62 20 - 5 (0) 122 (24.2) 6 62 20 - 5 (0) 122 (24.2) 6 62 20 - 5 (0) 122 (24.2) 6 62 20 - 5 (0) 122 (24.2) 6 62 20 - 5 (0) 122 (24.2) 6 62 20 - 5 (0) 122 (24.2) 6 62 20 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62	### #### #############################	Poper process   10   10   10   10   10   10   10
Charle Series   7 1 29 3 1999   4 125 0 110   Catalle Ces   7 10 1 71.68   4 8.44 714   Catalle Ces   7 10 1 71.68   4 8.44 714   Catalle Ces   7 10 1 71.68   4 8.44 714   Catalle Ces   7 10 1 71.68   4 8.44 714   Catalle Ces   7 10 1 71.68   Cat	### \$253 + 578 286  \$527	Character   PASS   22.21   4.19
### ##################################	1250   Realing   16277   160   1412   15:00   -0.20   3.55   15:00   15:00   15:00   -0.20   3.55   15:00	
Active CF (CF) (CF) (CF) (CF) (CF) (CF) (CF) (	178.30 ACT.31 + 254 121	Fine of Funds 255.09 20.001 + 0.10 0 4 6.00 1 10.00 1
Control	153.10 163.561 + 0.34 9 82 interpreted 52.59 94.54 ± 5.53 8.22 interpreted 52.59 94.59 ± 6.50 8.27 interpreted 52.59 10.59 + 0.35 9.77 interpreted 52.59 int	PRODUCTION LIBERT TRANSPAL MATERIAL LIBERT TRA

312- 87- 885 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 825 | 112- 82

1465— 1 53 109 1295 ... 77 118 530 — 6 43 84 178 — 1 53 61 1245 ... 35 124 37354 1 18 207

38 - 11128 - 11129 - 11129 - 11120 - 4
151 - 4
120 - 4
120 - 4
120 - 12120 -

19-, AAF beds
175 Abberty
176 Abberty
177 Abberty
177

7. Indian Grappe
Fig. House, and the Fig.
Fig. Lands Grapp
Fig. Land

1999-2000 Edition, covering over 100+ countries now available at substantial pre-publication savings offer which Ends on 31 March 1999. our letternead to: Book Division Ref: 0000 Fax No: +44 (0) 1865 310730 A WORLD NEWS Publication) 1274, Apple He Can
1275, Apple He Can
1883, Apple He Can
1883, Apple He Can
1884, Apple He Can
1884, Apple He Can
1887, Apple He Can
1897, Apple He He
1897, Apple H 200 toli Dumon Panel 67 59 telesias Hol 272° 55 telesias Hol 108 45 Wannis 412° 284° Wannis 162° 104° Jeter Left 他们在2000日的2000日的时间在各位的形式是这名人的各种色色的和自然的是2000年下午是这种是形式的 

Muted response to rate cut

OTHER FINANCIAL

Terms 8"-A. 2007 Terms 7"-A. 2007 Terms 9"-A. 2008 Terms 9"-A. 2009 Terms 6"-A. 2018 Cash 9"-L'017 Terms 5"-A. 2018 Terms 5"-A. 2018-12 Terms 5"-A. 2018-12 Terms 5"-A. 2018-12 738,0456 128,640 136,5632 112,81% 130,7579 148,5276 141,1225 146,4865 131,5654 - 0 7184 - 0 7494 - 0 8269 - 0 7757 - 0 8636 - 0 9750 - 0 7750 - 0 7750 - 0 7750 - 0 7750 664 659 510 612 525 619 458 588 100 H 9.50 12.14 19.35 5.97 9.35 7.50 12.75 12. -11,0704 . -1,0494 -1,1582 -1,2600 SEC 564 570 531 UNDATED 651 636 700 115 746 637 641 740 745 740 740 740 740 740 740 740 5% These I, 24A, 2007 Tugs II, 24A, 2005 Tugs II, 24A, 2006 Mass II, 24A, 2006 Mass II, 24A, 2016 Tugs II, 24A, 2016 Mass II, 24A, 2016 Mass II, 24A, 2016 Mass II, 24A, 2030 Tugs II, 24A, 2030 19471 19234 19433 20654 18706 19658 18249 17538 17621 14288 14065 +0.0212 +0.034 +0.0534 +0.1638 +0.1626 +0.073 +0.2143 +0.2318 +0.2500 +0.2561 2.52 2.64 1.67 1.80 1.80 1.80 1.80 1.80

200 A de Geochy
1671, Alexon
1671, Alexon
1571, Alexon
15 文明 1990年代代的 1990年 535 AEA Tech 115 Abrous Pers 16 Acord 134 Aggarto 31 Alpha Airpis 32"> Alphanteric 38 Anda Grp 362"> Alking WS

Name 78, 2022
Name 9-A, 2022
Name 9-A, 2023
Name 9-A, 2023
Name 9-A, 2023
Name 9-A, 2024
Name 9-A, 2025
Name 9-

101.000 101.000 101.442 100.4425 100.957 101.000 101.000 101.000 101.000 101.000 101.000 101.000

+0 (005 -0 (1520) -0 (555) -0 (555) -0 (157) -0 (157) -0 (157) -0 (157) -0 (157) -0 (157)

+ 9071 - 8004 - 8153 - 8153 - 8153 - 8253

107.29 107.29 107.1 107.0 107.



MUSIC Colin Davis stirs up the LSO's passions

PAGE 36

# THE SECTIMES





# The Bard in fine rare form

ucked away at the back of the family Shakespeare. where most of us never venture, there is this long poem about a famous rape. It was a rape that led to the overthrow of the early kings of Rome, and it is better known than Shakespeare's poem. which only scores five entries in my Dictionary of Quotations.
The 265 verses, each of seven

lines, include passages of dialogue but much that is narrative, describing Lucrece's devotion to her husband Collatinus, and the passions seething this way and that in young Tarquin as his better impulses strive "to quench the coal which in his liver glows". This is not obviously stageable material and yet Theresa Shihan's production for Angelus Arts becomes 80 minutes of thrilling drama, incorporating speech for individuals and chorus, movement both stately and frenzied, and music of such excitement that the hairs on the back of one's neck stand up and wave.

In the square, plainly functional space of this theatre, in an area once part of Elizabethan Bankside between Blackfriars and Southwark Bridges. Shiban places the core of the action between two blocks of searing. But frequently the actors stride behind our seats: they use the double doors into some unseen corridor to represent the last of the portals protecting the sleeping Lucrece: and as Tarquin's lust looks certain to overwhelm his judgment her women spring up on to two of the supporting beams and ery out their verse from above.

The verse form Shakespeare uses here is known as thyme myal and goes a-b-a-b-h-c-c. The way the rhymes sometimes follow immediately and sometimes skip a line brings a lively variety, whereas columns of rhymed couplets (thank

clping to ring up the curyear of Noël Coward's birth with one of many forthcoming tributes, this production is enjoyable enough, but hardly sets a benchmark for the rest.

Written in five days in 1941. Blithe Spirit gleefully wheels out psychics, ghosts and a barrage of paranormal paraphernulia, all in the service of a disconcertingly flippant invitation to laugh in the face of death. Summoned at a seance. author Charles Condomine's wayward tihough very dead; first wife Elvira has far too riotous a time haunting him to go back whence she came. Charles rather enjoys having her around too, for a while, after he gets over the shock. But his

#### The Rape of Lucrece Union

you, Jean Racine) in England take us galumphing towards Pantoland. The company of seven actors begin with sequences of dumbshow that develop into dances somewhat gavotte-like. David Hollett is soon identified by his red mantle as Prince Tarquin, while the other men wear uniforms unadorned. His bearing is strong, easily adopting postures that are literally statuesque when standing with mantle flung over an outstretched arm. Like the rest of the company he speaks the unfamiliar verse with clarity and an evident understanding - an achievement sometimes

missed by our national companies. Doubts and desires rage across his features, when he speaks and when he listens, and this same attention to what others are saying is present in Andrew Michell's Collatine (Shapespeare's spelling) and the Lucrece powerfully created by

Lucy Campbell.
Shabin's movement takes us into the hearts of her characters in such scenes as Tarquin's self-disgust. when ten hands claw at his skin. and Lucrece's stripping of the em-broidered trappings from her soiled hed. The physical expresses the psychological.

Sophie Jump's designs, bright details glowing against the sombre, are admirably judged, and the music provided by Alicia Davies and Helen Leaf on such instruments as the hucarabu, krakch and waterphone is sensational.

JEREMY KINGSTON



# Too much creaking when they ought to be haunting

present wife. Ruth, is having none of it, and the tussle between the two women comes to a deadly end. In Coward's light-fingered hand, though, hardly a tragic one; before you know it, the two have struck up a spirited alliance against their hap-

It's all fun and games, this death thing -- much more than boring old life. Of course the delicious superficiality is the point, and direc-

Addres Loyd Webbers
STARLIGHT EXPRESS
SEE IT AND YOU STRU.
WOMT 28124VE ITI
EVER 7 45. Tue & Sal 3pm
Tebers from \$1250
NOW BOOKING TO MARCH 2200

APOLLO SKAFTESBURY AVE

0171 494 5070344 4444 MARK LITTLE IN DEFENDING

THE CAVEMAN

RPOLLO 494 5070 cc 344 444

An evening units TOM CONTI

Jesus, My Boy Iolicand by an audience communition with Tom Cottl (2002) Sel math Tue-Fin Born Sel Spin & Born Sun Join

ARTS THEATRE to 8 or BITH BA SEMENT I AM SEME ECHAR PERMETRIZE IN KRAPPS LAST TAPE

and Breath
by Saroust Sector:
"a rivering production" 0 Tel
"attendeducty NY Times
THE ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPAN

Season Ends Tomarrow - Last 4 Perts Mon-Sat Born, Fin & Set met 5.35pm

機関の方 (あかま)

Howard Crabuse's WEEN PIGS I'LY

A side-spitting musical econograph from Thur for 5 weeks 0/57 Tue-Fin 8.00 Sat 5.00 & 8.30 Sun 6.00

#20 0000 (+bAg tenGra 494 54 A16 #375413 3021AQII 9586 CRKASE

NOW IN ITS 6TH SINISATIONAL YEAR 'A Mousse HE' O AMITO Mon-Sai 7-30pm, Wed & Sai Mai John BOOKING TO THE MELENGUM

CONTEDY 0171 368 1741

244 4444 (+big 188) EWAN McGREGOR

**Blithe Spirit** Salisbury Playhouse

tor Gareth Armstrong doesn't quite get it. At the end Charles has the air of a genuinely haunted man, as if Coward were trying to make a point about our need to treat people. properly lest they wreak their te-

venge from the beyond - a beyond. as it happens, in which he had absolutely no belief. Come on: it's all just supposed to be silly - at the most, maybe, to make light of death in one of the darkest periods of the

It's always tempting - unfairly so - to compare actors in these clearly Coward-like parts to the man himself. Be that as it may, Robin Kermode as Charles just doesn't

have the indolent, arrogant charm. the twinkle in the eye, that the role demands. He barks out his lines and with Coward, never such a master of the witty epigram as, say. Wilde, it's all in the delivery. Better are Celia Nelson, playing a straight bat as Ruth, and Mairead Carty as

a nicely slumish Elvira.

Fenella Fielding whoops it up like a batty Sybil Fawlty as Madame Arcati, the gloriously eccentric medium, revelling in the hocus-poeus and histrionies. But on this night she spoilt things by fluffing an alarming number of lines. The spooky lighting, costumes and set design are faultless, but not much else is a touch creaky.

NIGEL CLIFF

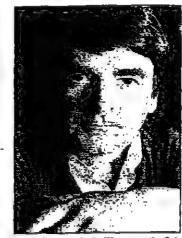
# An adolescent in Arabia

For the final day of our Penguin CD offer, David Lodge recalls how his musician father opened his ears to Rimsky-Korsakov's Scheherazade

imsky-Korsakov's Scheherazade suite was. I believe, the first piece of classical music that I listened to with real pleasure and excitement from beginning to end. I was introduced to it at the age of 16 or 17 by my father (who, as I write this, is approaching his 92nd birthday). He was by pro-fession a dance musician. He was largely self-taught, a natural violinist who had taken up the saxophone and clarinet because there was more work to be had with those instruments in the Jazz Age. when he was a young man. He was also a singer. With this background I grew up

with a taste for popular music. swing and, in due course, modern jazz. But when, in his forties, and my teens, my father began to ex-plore classical music as a listener. mainly with the aid of gramophone records borrowed from our local public library (for we were not well off and LPs were scarce and expensive). I found it more difficult to share his enthusiasm. I had never learnt a musical instrument myself (something I later came to regret) and knew nothing of the history of music; this no doubt made me initially unreceptive to the late Roman-tic and early modern composers my father favoured: Debussy, Ravel, Elgar, Rachmaninov, Delius, Sibelius. In due course I learnt to de-light in all of them, but it was Rimsky-Korsakov's Scheherazade which first convinced me that classical music could be as exciting and enjoyable as, say, the arrange-ments of Stan Kenton or the Modem Jazz Quartet.

It is not difficult to see, in retropowerful effect on an adolescent with a good, if untrained, ear for music and literary interests and aspirations. It is instantly accessible to anyone who has any musical feeling at all, full of haunting tunes. foot-tapping rhythms, lush orchestral textures and thrilling instrumental solos. It is highly emotive music, evoking a variety of moods excitement, fear, tenderness, longing - in quick succession. And it is about something, about love



Scheherazade is like wonderful film music, says David Lodge

and adventure, as novels and plays

in fact I have never sat down with the text of the Arabian Nights and tried to match the four movements of the suite precisely to the stories that inspired it - and it is not necessary to do so in order to feel the dramatic power of the music or to summon up appropriate images as one listens. Scheherezade is like wonderful film music for a movie that was never actually made, leaving each listener free to project it in his or her own head.

What makes the suite so appealing to comparatively unsophisticated listeners is Rimsky-Korsakov's application of a symphonic compositional method to musical material that has its roots in folk culture. both Russian and Oriental. Borodin's Polovisian Dances are often ings because they derive even more directly from the same kind of source. In the 1950s modern pop music paid homage of a kind to Borodin by borrowing one of the most litting melodies in the dances for the hit ballad. Stranger in Paradise, which my father used to sing . at the nightclub where he then worked, and snatches of which he would sing at home when he was in a good mood — another reason why I associate this CD with him.

HOW TO ORDER Times readers can save £1 on ten Penguin CD titles, which are available for

Et.99 each instead of E7.99, inc. postage and packing. ◆ The ten CDs are Beethoven's Symphonics 5 and 7 (essay by Arthur Miller), Mozart's Requiem (D.M. Thomas), Chopin Piano Solos (Kazuo Ishiguro), Rimsky-Korsakov's Scheherazade (David Lodge), Mendelssohn and Tchaikovsky Vi olin Concertos (Jan Morris), Bach's Brandenburg Concertos I-4 (Douglas Adams). Handel's Messiah Highlights (Garrison Keillor), Rachmaninov Piano Concertos 3 and 4 (William Boyd). Vivaldi's Four Seasons (Seamus Deune) and Bruch's Violin Concerto and Scottish Fantasy (Louis de Bernières).

■ To order call the credit card hotline on 01525 851945. For inquiries call 01525 853399. Lines are open 9am-5pm Mon-Fri. Please allow 3) days for delivery. The offer is available until April 1 1999.

GUEENS 0777 494 5040 £7 blog feet George 0171 494 54540670 240 1205

MACBETH

by William Shakespeare Prevs 24 Feb. Opens 3 Mar

SHAHOND OTHER 255823' 0541 541051 RST: THE LION, THE WITCH ARE THE WARDHORS TOT 7.15, bottom 2.30 8.7.15 Swin: A MONTH BY THE COUNTRY

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY STRATFORD 01789 295823/

DEXPER

RUFUS

SEWELL

OPERA & BALLET	THEATRES
فنحسب المستحدات	
COUSEIM 071 5C 200 24M ENGLISH ANTONAL CHERS TOPICS 5.00 LA TRAMATA  SADLERS WELLS 6171 8S 9009 Emsingham Royal Ballet	ALDWYCH 0171 415 6000 cc 0171 967 4001420 00000chg feel Gros 0177 415 6075413 3301 Togd Webber's best othere since Pleaster To Tel WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND BEST WESCAL - OLIVER AWARDS KOMMATIONS 1959
Edward II, Uniti Sal 6th Feb Electrifying Cance Megare	"Completely, completely brilliant" Cancal Radic Nove booking to March 2000 Mon Sat 7 45 Mass Thur & Sat 1.00
DANCE	ALMENDA AT THE ALBERT
PEACOCK THEATHE BS3 8222 Sacier's Wels in the Wetz End PACO PENA Flamento Dance Co Tue-Sat Boro Mat: Sat & Sun 30m Feb 2 - March 7	O171 359 1740344 4444 Once again the Alexidat has prinched Lucator Treatre with a remarkable play F7 Gorty's lacorating comety O Mail VASSA Sewagely term_bitanious' his A superb performance from Smith Hancock' Gon 8 WEEKS ONLY Mon-Sat 7.30pp. Ther 6 S.2 Maz 3pm
THEATRES	MONTO METONE & 8171 416

CHICAGO The Musical **STRIL THE HOTTEST SHOW** Mon-Set 8, Wed & Sal Mats 3 WITH FUNNY...MOYING

ADELPHI or 24ths (£1 this feet 0171 344 0055

Gyps 413 3321 0800 614 923 KBL FOR A TRIKET M.O.S. CRITISTANDARS MUSIC



DUCHESS 197\* 454 5075 00 0979 420 0000 (bug bal Gigs (1977 484 5454 DAYOD BURNE Criterion 369 :737:344 4444 Milariors da Creat Year THE REDUCED SARA KESTELIAN MATTHEW MARSH IN MICHAEL FRAYITS AWARD-KORGIG PLAY SHAKESPEARE COMPANY WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE WALLIAM SHAPESHAPE

JAHOGERI
Mass Thur of Spin, Set at Spin
Sum at April, Breas at Spin
Laugh, I heavy deef Transs

GO MON'S Transs

GO MON'S Transs

THE COMPLETE MISTORY OF

AMESINCA (editologic) COPENBLAGEN
TO BY MECHAEL BLANDMORE
FROM TOROGRA
Mor-See Tal Mady Par 8 See 229 Bookery 19 April 199

DOMESTON (1171 CSC 1228 WEBS: SR THE WOXAN IN BLACK ringer best her musica Assisted by Stemen Habiting
The most terfaing and chilling
play for yates if Mail
Mort-See 8.20, Mats 1 as 3.00 & Set 4.00
Remaining them 2 are

COMP AND THE BEAST
TA FANTASTE SHOW THE
SPECIAL EFFECTS WELL LEAVE
YOU DAZZLEP
LISC RAGIO
NOW BOODING TO JUNE
MONSE 7.30,
MAIN Wed & SE 230 big ben Gen 3171 494 5454413 3321 704 EPIC FOR OWN EPOCH E.Sto THE PTC FOR OUR EPOCH ESSO
THE PTC PROCESSO
WALCHIE PACKET
WATCHES
WATCHES
WATCHES
AN INSPECTION CALLS
ONE OF THE MOST INTERCALLS
ONE OF THE MOST INTERCALLS
WATCHES OF THE 1990'N ESM
WATCHES 250
MATCHES 250
MATCHES 250 CHRIAR WAREHOUSE BIT 389 1722 ENTO THE WOODS ALSC & HVISS BY STEPHEN SCHEREM BOOK BY JUNES LAPINE Mon-Sai 7:30. Wed & Sai Mais 2:30 LAST 2 WEEKS DRURY LANS THEATRE ROYAL SS CC (64g lest) S4% 7 CBM 0171 454 5008344 4444,420 0000 GCC 454 5454413 2811/0270 BM 0341 MISS SAICON Mrs #90 230

GELGUE STOT 424 SOELAR STO GETTING STOFT AND STORT STORT AND STORT STORT STORE AND STORT STOR THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF OUR TIME! ALARMS à Excursións Bachael Frayns Nefty I HELATOCUS COMEST S.Tre. Dr. D. NOWEL BLACKOFE USB SE THE BEST THE & SE SET

HATMARKET CYTT 930 6900 2171 344 4454 Chry Belt JOHN TROCKS In THE ROYAL ROOMS THESE PROJUCTOR
TO STUDY AREA THE ENVENTION OF LOVE DIRECTLY BY BEST PLAY See SO Award BRITISH THEATHE AT ITS PREST SUICE TIMES Tues-Set 7.30 West & Set Mars 2.30

RYMARKET BO & 00 0171 900 9801 FASCINATING AIDA HER BLAESTYS 24t 40t 5400 PRÍCEM TRUTO MESSELL 184 2424113 33114/20 2503 PRÍCESAN SANATSO (2000/AN) AWARD WHADIG MUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

Directed by HARCLD PRINCE HOW SKG TO JUNE 89 Eres 7.45 Mass and 4 sec 3.00 Apply to Bay Calon dealy for recurre and Wed Mad availables LONDON MPOLLO Hammerwells
BORD but less 0075 505 300
cc|-clup less 625 0075344 4444
Gras 0771 414 6275
DOCTOR DOLLTTLE

Saring
PRILIP SCHOPELD
THIS IS A SIZE PIPE HOT INV
PURE PLEASURE Day link
Book, require 8 years by
Leole Brissine
Directed by
Size II Free
Directed by THE SET TO SEE AND SEE SEE 

SAFULDAY MIGHT PEVER
SATULDAY MIGHT OUT DAMPY
MOT STUFF ANT MIGHT
OF THE WEEK TIMES
FEYER IS STALL MEGLIDUS DITE
MOSSE 7.30 Week 2 Servers 2.30
SOME SEATS MARK FOR WEES MAT LYSECH BC-CCC444057679 608 344 THE SEASON'S SENSATION
The Royal Indicate Theore Producto
Ploties & Hammerston's
ONLAHOMA!

Resident for 9 Lairence Obies Americ Including Sout Musical OH WHAT A CH WHAT A SCALIFFUL EVENING Doly Mad. Garcine, Teres Latinomics, etc. Even 7.30 Mats West & Sat 2.30 2 新数單1 原多加 TREC 8171 494 5045 CC 8171 344 444 Control Votal Street Votal
Control Codes
AN IDEAL HUSBAND

AVIMAL CRACKERS

NATIONAL TREATIVE BO 0171 nan ironal, THEATRE BO 0171 452 3000 Grps 0171 452 3010 24th oc bly fee 0171 420 0000 OLAVIER Tant 7.15, Towner 2.00 & 7.15 PETER PAN by JM Barne In a version by John Card and Trayer Num. Travor Numit. LYTTELTON Ton't 7.30, Tomor 2.15 & 7.30 BETRAYAL by Harok DOTTESLOSE Tont. Tomo: 7.20 (PREVIEWS) THE RIOT a new

play by Nick Darke NEW LONDON Drun, Lane WC2 BO 0171 405 0072 oc 24m; 344 4444 Gps 405 1567/413 3311 THE ANDREW LLOTO WESSER! T.S. BLOT INTERNATIONAL ANAMO WHOSE INCSCAL CATS

Bars open as 8.45 Good waste swall for Tune Ka OLD TIC STITL 494 SUTE (C1 los) DAVID SUCHET

Eves 7.65 Mars Tue & Sat 3 00

\*AMADEUS\* Thribing Theatrcally Mos ST PETER SCHAPFER Highly Theatrcal & superby Greated by PETER HALL Gon Spire Trighty Ind Co Sun (SANZONG NIGHT DUT) D.Tel CRAZZONG NIGHT DUT) D.Tel CRAZZONG NIGHT DUT) D.Tel CRAZZONG NIGHT DUT! D.Tel Printing ESM Bentahry Ob EVERYONE MUST OO NAW

X 2015 ENG TOOL OTTO 344 4444 ENG TOOL OF STREET AND 2011 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR LES MISERABLES MONERAL TEST SATE RECORD SREADING YEAR
BEES 7.30 Main The & Sat 2.30
GOOD SEATS AVAILABLE
FOR PRINSSAY MATNEE
I Limited was of node sent daily
from B.O. for one performances
I attempt on a state of the sent daily

arti Tre Istandi

Man Tree & Set 2.30

PHOENIX BOICE DITH 369 1733 BEST MUSICAL

BLOOD BROTHERS "... Bidings the audience to its feet and roading its approval" O Mail Exes 7.65 Mats Thurs John Sal Apm PECADELY 0171 JEB 1754
THE PETER HALL COMPANY
TRANS SCHOOLS INTEREST SATURATE
KAFKA'S DICK

Magailloudy berry Julia McKerzie and Eric Syste in two hours of bilar D Tel Torit Spin, Thir John & Spin OMLY 13 MORE PERFORMANCES FILUMENA
SPELLIMIT JUDI DENCH AND NOCHAE
TWO GESTS 5 Times
Set 40% & 60M, Mon, Tue, Wed 80M

awatioed five Stars et D.Expres The Original Victorian Pantonia CICK WHITTINGTON Exits Feb 14, Tue-Sun & 15pm, Sun & Thur Mate John ALL MATRICE SEATS ONLY be Afternoon wa & functi available PRINCE OF MILLES 0171 SES 1987
PATE OF MILLES OF 2001 344 AMA
TA MASTERPIECE OF
MUSICAL THEATRE
FROM START TO FRISH

west side story IS A CRILLIANT MUSICAL DATE EVEN 7 45, Mar Thurs & Sat 3.00 PRINCE EURANI) (1171 447 540) (827) 8401111/0171 344 4444

Burny Anderson & Blom Use MAMMA MIAI A new musical based on the songe of ASSA domainous begin 23 March

LUEDIS THEATHE 0171 494 5040 GUESTS TREATHE 0171 494 5040/ 9670 640 1111/394 4444 (FM Bing Ine) Linit 20 February Theatre de Complicite THE STREET OF GROCOONLES Directed by Surum McSurmay Patourating Production! New York Tenes This megical production by Suron McDurney is characterised by its extraorismy wit and investion! Guardian

Tues-Sat Soon, Mater Sat Josep Sun S

A months of the Cooking Tont 7.30 & tonor 1.30 TROILIS AND CRESSIDA Tomor 7.30 LONDON 0171 638 8801 Berblean: The TEMPEST Tont 7.15, lomor 1.45 & 7.15 Pt: SHADOWS Tont 7.15, lomor 2.00 8.716 Venna No. 731 6 CC 716 & 7.15 Young Vic. TALK OF THE CITY Tont 7.15 HOYAL COURT Date of York's 0171 555 5000 califors 426 0005 TRE WEIR

by Croer Sic Phenson, HOLMMATED FOR 4 CHINER AWARD Mon-Sal 7-30 Wed & Sat Net 3.30 Upstains (Ambassadors, West St) THE GLORY OF LUMNG by Rebucce Ghae Mon-sat 8, Sat Mat 4 SAVOY THEATHE BO (1171 240 116)

THOSEST LINDSAY IN GUTTERING FORM D.Meil The Royal Shakespeare Company production of RECHARD III AMERITORS, PRYENTIVE AND VILLANOUSLY PLICTY Ind on Sun Mon-Six 7:30, Sei Mei 2:30

SHAFTESBURY 07000 21 12 21 0171 344 444/0829 840 1111 (blog tea DO COLUMNIE TO COM RENT

THEORGETTABLE, EXPLOSIVE, SENSATIONAL, SUPERST D. Hall Mon-Set 7:30, Mats Wed, Set 3:00 NOW BOOKING TO 2000

THE MOUSETRAP

Bus 8, Tuo 245, Set 5 & 8 AGATHA CHRISTIES

STRAND THEATRE Box Of A cc (no loc) 9171 830 8800 cc (bigg feet) 0171 344 4444420 0000 Groups 0171 413 3321/ 0171 436 5588 "BUDDY" The Buddy Holly Story SHELLIANT Sun \*BUDDY\* "DULILIT"
WONDERFUL STUFF Sun Tel
Truss-Truss 20 Fel 330 8 230
Sat 5 8 230
Sandeys AUDPIL Mote 1/2 price
ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FEB S.50 PERF
10th TRUMSFHANT YEAR
Over 1,500 Performances
New booking, 181 the year 2008

AUDEVILLE 0171 836 996 0171 344 444 (+big feet ALISON STEADMAN SAMANTHA BOND JULIA SAWALH THE MEMORY OF WATER By Shelegh Stephenson Offected by Terry Johnson THROP-DEAD FURRITY Express Mon-Set Apan Mates The 8, Set Spec

VICTORIA PALACE BO 0171 834 131: LILY SAVAGE THE HIT MUSICAL This is one of the most end

VICTORIA PALACE 0171 884 1917 ine booking test Overwhelming Eve Std THE COLOUR OF JUSTICE

The Stephen Laurence Inquiry Eves Mon-Sat 7.45pm Mats Thors Spon & Sat 4pm 14 parts only from liter 3-13 **WYNERUNES** 389 1736/344 4444

t .

WHILERS 1988 TORY AWARD BEST PLAY ( 1987 OLIMES AWARD BEST COMES. A new play by Yesmina Reza Tracs by Chatopher Hampton Sturangly bolliant and Jonny Tracs Bres S, Mats Wed 3, Set 5 San 5 mder

Mary. 

> Kelu me ne

> > وسد ا

the curse of the lottery strikes again. You didn't know there was such a curse? My dears, let me be less economical with the actualité. The curse of the lottery is rather like that other great media amuse. Machineson and abid that other great media amusement, the curse of Hello!, which appears to guarantee that rich and beautiful celebrities no sooner parade their health, wealth and generate ally mint-condition karma on the pages of that distinguished journal than they lose their lovers, fortunes, homes, hair and marbles—not necessarily in that order.

Well, the curse of the lottery is much the same, only duller. It works like this. A cultural institution is awarded a lottery grant equivalent to the gross domestic product of Portugal, or at least the callout charge for a North London plumber, A recipe for bliss? Not bloomin' likely. Within weeks its management will be in disarray, finances wrecked, employees revolting. punters outraged, reputation shredded. I don't need to cite examples. You know what they are, and if there is one thing worse than in-

# Read my lips and save our libraries

ing over national humiliation.

But one should warn when it is about to happen again - and it is. Only this time the curse of the lottery has blighted not some preposterously over-ambitious theatre. but the humblest and oldest servants of British mass culture: our local libraries.

I hesitate even to mention them. If 22 years in journalism have taught me anything, it is that little repels readers quicker than a worthy article about libraries. Ironic or what? But mention them I must, because they are in peril. The lottery curse has struck. Last year the Government decid-

ed to allocate £70 million of lottery money to a scheme called "New Library; the People's Network". Yes, it's a ghastly Blairite touchy-feely cliché of a title, but the scheme it-self is unobjectionable. By 2002 it will link all 4,000 public libraries

as far towards bridging the gap between the "information rich" and the "information poor" with new technology as the Victorian lend-ing libraries did with those oldfashioned things called books.

The only problem is: will there be any libraries left by 2002? This month local councils finalised budgets for next year, and horrible details emerged of cuts in the cultural area. Westminster City Council, for instance - not exactly a body battered by intractable social problems - has just slashed its grants to arts organisations by a startling 28 per cent, and blamed "asylum seekers" for forcing its hand. Since its patch includes English National Opera, the Serpentine Gallery, the Wigmore Hall and several other internationally renowned arts organisations, the consequences for the capital's cul-



RICHARD MORRISON

But libraries have always been the most favoured soft target for overstretched councils, and here the proposed cuts add up to an appalling assault on literature and literacy. Barnsley is proposing to close 22 branch libraries; Surrey 16. At least 15 London boroughs will close libraries this year. Round the

don't forget that 500 libraries have already closed since 1990.

If libraries aren't closed, their hours are curtailed. Britain may now be a 24-hour society, but libraries seem ever more inaccessible to working people whose spare time falls in the evenings or at weekends. Little wonder that book borrowing is down - by 22 per cent in five years in Glasgow, for instance. Funds for purchasing books are also being slashed; a report this month found that book stocks in city libraries had declined

by 28 per cent since 1993. What makes this woeful tale rather odd is that we are supposed to be engaged in a big national push to get kids and adults reading. This is allegedly "National Year of Reading" Literacy hour has been instituted in schools. Supermarkets and factories are co-operating in book-lending schemes

pers, including The Times, are backing a plan to put more books into schools. The Word, billed as "London's first festival of language and literature", assembles a dazzling array of scribes and scrib-

ut what good is icing when the cake is rotting? The curse of the lottery is that people get distracted by the megabucks available for the grand projet -- in this case the "People's Network" - and neglect the boring but vital task of keeping their institution in day-to-day good health. In the case of the local library, we are talking not only about a place that lends books, records and tapes, but about one of the nubs of community life: a meeting-place, a civic noticeboard, a haven where kids from cramped and noisy homes can study in peace.

Going to the library is still the fifth most popular pastime in Britain. (The bad news is that the fourth most popular is "eating at a fast-food restaurant".) Abolish your local library, in other words, and you tear a gaping hole in that delicate cobweb called society.

At least the alarm has been sounded, albeit in sleepy fashion. Last Tuesday evening, while most people were transfixed by the England football manager and them things wot he said, a handful of MPs took part in an adjournment debate about library closures. It was useful to the extent that the Arts Minister, Alan Howarth, felt compelled to state that the Government "sees no justification whatever for cutting library services in the present financial climate".

Since his department is responsible for ensuring that local authorities fulfil their legal duty to provide "comprehensive and efficient" library services, these were encouraging words. Deeds must swiftly follow. Otherwise the curse of the lottery will for our tree of knowledge at its very roots.

# Music under our skin

Why is the London Philharmonic

Orchestra planning to play at

Caribbean parties in South

travinsky played back to back with polyphonic music from the African equatorial rainforest. A liturgical mass in Latin embellished with improvised Suff meditations. Orchestra members dispatched into the urban sprawl of South London to play at Asian weddings and Caribbean birthday par-

In the three years since he took over as chief executive and artistic director of the London Philharmonic Orchestra, Serge Dorny has created something approaching a cultural revolution on the South Bank. "I felt it was important for us to develop roots in the local community. They weren't aware of us and we weren't

aware of them." he says.
It is this thinking which has
led Dorny to launch New Rituais/Ola Rituais, a six-month programme in which his orchestra will spend much of its time at large in the community. A series of workshops will see LPO members interacting with groups from different cultural backgrounds in the surrounding boroughs of Southwark, Lewisham and Brixton. Together they will compose and create original music which will be performed in Celebrating the Journey, a

multi-media happening at Southwark Cathedral in July, "We need to have a feedback from the community and to feed into it. We want to participate in its ceremonies so that, for example, if a Caribbean grandmother is celebrating her 75th birthday we can help to create some music that connects with that event. And in July, when all these different cultures are sharing the plat-form with the LPO, I hope it will generate a real synergy within the community." The project, which Dorny has instituted as an annual

event and placed at the core of the LPO's activity, kicks off this weekend at the Festival Hall with an illustrative day of Roots-Classical Fusions. After an afternoon of workshops featuring music from the Carlbbean, Ireland, India, Japan, Argentina and Turkey, an evening concert will feature one of the most extraordinarily diverse programmes ever put together by a major British symphony orchestra -The Rite of Spring and Cop-land's Appalachian Spring intermingled with bobongo music from Zaire, and Machaur's Messe de Notre Dame accompanied by the haunting sounds of the Turkish ney, an ancient flute used for a thou-

London? Nigel Williamson reports



Common ground with Stravinsky: women of the Polyphony Ekonda group from Zaire, who will be performing at the Festival Hall tomorrow as part of the Roots-Classical Fusions day

sand years by the whirling der-

vishes of Mevievi Sufism. "We want to bring in new audiences to experience music from different cultures and roots," says Dorny, "The stimulations of European and non-European music can be very similar. They often serve the same purpose. We are world citizens but that isn't reflected in our culture."

Which is why Dorny chose ritual music as this year's theme. "You can see the notion of ritual translated in world music and classical music using the same tools -- primitive

rhythm, a certain kind of har- the Hilliard Ensemble, who monics, repetitive figures, the climaxes, the cumulative patterns. Stravinsky and Copland he first took over the LPO. He did it and the Bantu people utilise the same tools for a similar purpose. Unless you juxtapose them you are not aware of it. There is a vast common grammar in ritual, both pagan and religious, and in the collectivity of the experience."

Perhaps the most intriguing fusion of all will be the interfaith adventure of Machaut's 14th-century Christian mass embroidered by Islamic devotional music. David James of will sing the mass, says: "Serge approached us when arrived with this vision to push back the barriers of music, which is exactly how we feel. We all assume classical music is the ultimate but when you get beyond Western Europe there is a whole other mu-

sical world full of ideas." The Hilliard recently recorded a Swiss television show in which they were asked to improvise with singers from Mongolia and Azerbaijan. "It was fascinating how quickly it came together. Even though they had different harmonic scales we had so much in common. At the end of the evening it didn't seem strange at all." Dorny concedes that it will

be a confrontation of cultures but one that he hopes will be entirely positive. "Sufi music not only shares a time period with medieval masses but has similar structures, even though the traditions are different. These are introductions which hopefully we can take further. It can be a greenhouse for new works, new genres. in the conservatoire. new music, new experiences.' Has the Western classical tradition in the past been too resistant to other musical cultures? "I think so. And the au-

diences, too. But it is more because they haven't been introduced to it. What I found when we first did this in Belgium was that the Western performers who were working with musicians from other cultures

for the first time said they had

learnt more than they ever did

The world music pioneers like Womad are having an ef-fect in regular concert halfs although it might take another 10 or 20 years. Mozart and Brahms assimilated the music of different cultures. Now we have access to so much more, why can't we do the same?" Roots-Classical Fusions featuring the LPO conducted by Kent Nagano takes place at the Festival Hall (0171-960 4242) tomorrow

**CONCERTS:** French pleasures, a curious Scottish experience and a London homecoming

## Surfeit of sweetmeat

wo tasty morsels by the 100th birthday boy, Poulenc, one slab of Milhaud, one pearl by Ravel: this was a death by chocolate concert. Most of this French music was meant for dancing, but the only one pirouetting on the platform was the conductor Charles Dutoit. At times the expressiveness of his dainry foorwork, flexed shoulders and imploring arms outshone anything emerging from the Philharmonia. That was certainly the case during Le Boeuf sur le toit, Milhaud's pot-pourri of South American rhythms. But what can players do with little tunes sullied by smudged textures, or a structure barely held together by sticky tape?

Wisely, they moved on to something better: Poulenc's D minor two-piano concerto of 1932, one of his most ingratiating pieces, fusing Stravinsky, Mozart, Balinese echoes and



popular song. Here Dutoit had competition from soloists Katia and Marielle Labeque, who always offer a good vaudeville turn. Notes were stabbed at, bodies flung back. Their fortissimo hammerings some-times did Poulenc no favours, but whenever the music turned still and tender they were there waiting, minutely delicate in the gamelan sounds at the first movement's close, child-like and loving in the second's mock Mozart. After the interval we gath-

ened for another chocolate feast, the five-movement suite from Les Biches, Poulenc's ballet written for Diaghilev. The orchestration may lack the con-

made the most of the toytown tunes, honking brass, and gooey harmonies. It was all delightfully insouciant.

What a relief, nonetheless, when Ravel's second suite from his own Diaghilev ballet, Daphnis et Chloe, a genuine masterwork, closed the concert. Woodwinds burbled over the stream, bird violins woke into song, and the sun rose majestically in the brass. As soon as this Daybreak movement began, it was clear this was the piece the Philharmonia had been waiting for. Earlier, their playing had been two de-grees under. Now they did much more than play the notes: they cradled them, polished them, especially Kenneth Smith's solo flute. But enough French chocolates, please. I am now on a diet.

GEOFF BROWN

# Factory fun

**◄** athedrals in Sound is what the BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra calls its Bruckner series in Greyfriars Kirk. Actually, it's more like visiting a factory where Bruckner symphonies are manufactured, where slabs of brass are winched on rumbling cables and welded together, great beams of wood hammered into position, masses of wires woven into crackling high-voltage circuits. It's noisy but also, in the

middle of it all, exhilarating. Greyfriars is not the biggest of Edinburgh's churches. With the orchestra occupying roughly half the floor space and leaving room for fewer than 400 people it is clearly no answer to the problems of the RSNO, but for a broadcasting orchestra it has interesting possibilities. Although Bruckner is obviously pushing at the extremes of an acoustic

BBC SSO/Yuasa Edinburgh that might have been de-

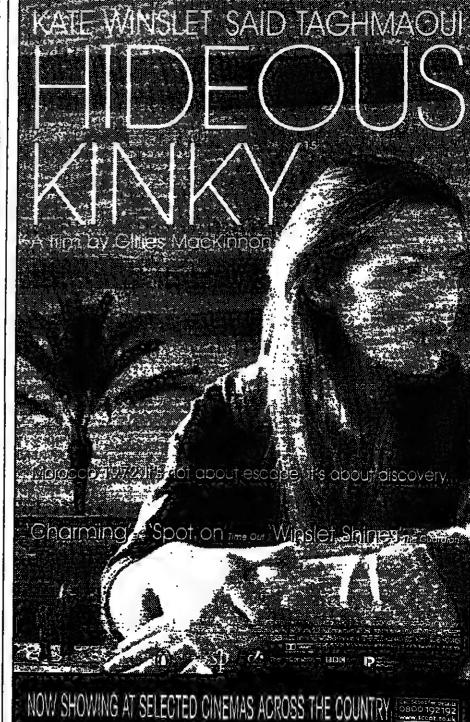
signed for Bach, there is little music that would not benefit from the clear atmosphere of Grevfriars Kirk. Sitting on the factory floor

with the Sixth Symphony was

overwhelmingly direct Bruckner experience. Why it is that variations in pace seem all the more significant in close-up is difficult to say. But the interchanges between the two main tempi of the first movement - which Takuo Yuasa made as different as he reasonably could while making no special effort to ease the transitions - were awesomely perilous and all the more effective for that. In compensation, unfortunately, the reiterations of the three-note proclamation on the heavy brass at the end of the last movement seemed grotesquely over-insistent and too ponderous by far.

At the same time, however, there was no trace of scepticism in the playing of the orchestra, which seemed to be as deeply committed as it was well prepared, and no failure in confidence in the conducting. Yuasa had his strategy and he was sticking to it, with the least fruitful results in a not very spontaneous slow movement but with dynamic effect in the Scherzo and a massive accumulation of both acoustic and structural capital

GERALD LARNER



#### television documentary is currently bringing home the strains and stresses of orchestral tours. But playing to enthusiastic audiences in foreign cities can also help to recharge the batteries, and there was certainly no sign of fatigue in the performance of the London Symphony Orchestra under Colin Davis, just back from their residency in

New York The music they took with them included large-scale Elgar, as heard in magnificent performances in London before Christmas. Elgar may be relatively unfamiliar territory Stateside, but by all accounts rapturous audiences had less difficulty with it than the New York critics. Back home, the orchestra and Davis. turned to smaller-scale Elgar on Wednesday night, with the Serenade for Strings. It was delivered in unsentimental fashion, simple and strong and all the better for it. For Bartók's Violin Concerto No 2 the

#### Return of the natives

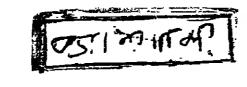


orchestra was joined by Sarah Chang, the youthful prodigy now all of 17. Chang lost no time in making her mark, with a full-blooded, folk-inflected opening para-graph. Thereafter outbursts of furious velocity alternated with oases of calm reflection, the soloist equally responsive to both. The sharp wit, vibrant colour and ri-otous abandon of the finale make for a volatile mix, but drawing on reserves of rich

#### tone, vibrato and solid technique. Chang carried all before her. It was an impressive performance and a continually engaging one, thanks to the empathetic interaction of soloist, orchestra and conductor. As though to prove that touring had tak-

en no toll, the players delivered a highvoltage and superbly executed account of Beethoven's Seventh Symphony. The symphony was famously described, by Wagner, as "the apotheosis of the dance", but the driving rhythms and fierce propulsion of this performance emphasised raw energy rather than choreographic grace. There was suavity too in the Allegretto. and a welcome touch of buoyancy in the Scherzo. But with Davis sculpting vast edifices in the air as the accumulated power of the finale was exhilaratingly released, there was no mistaking the air of trium-

BARRY MILLINGTON



#### LISTINGS

#### A Scottish Rosenkavalier

# **ARTS**

#### POP OPINION

The trouble with Evans

## RECOMMENDED THIS WEEKEND

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargie

#### LONDON

mieligent play transfers to the West End, Michael Bialtermore directs. Duchess (0171-494 5075), Previews

ROOTS. A day-long event at the Festival Hall tomorrow offers a blend of music from the European classical tradition and other cultures. The day cultimizates in a concert (Spm) where the London Philammonic under Kent Nagario is paned by the Hilliard Ensemble and the Central African Vocal Group in a programme of drumming and song from the African Equatorial Rainforest followed by works by Copland, Strewnishy and Machaul, (See preview, p. 35) On Sunday (3pm), the pranist Daniel Barenborn plays Boethoven and Debussy. plays Boethoven and Debussy. Festival Hall (0171-960 4242) (5)

LONDON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA; Besthoven's Corolan Overture and his Fourth Plano Concerto are crupted to Elgar's Finging Variations in this concert conducted by Sir Colin Davis. Emanuel Ax is the piano soloist, Barbican (0171-638 6891), Sunday,

CELAINE. Repertory season of five plays opens with Math Parker's, about a grif who refuses; to leave her room, Hampsteed Theater B 171-722, 9301). Opens lonight, 7pm 🔊

#### ELSEWHERE

BIRMINGHAM: Sakan Oramo gets to graps with the apic hullene 3 miphony in this concert by the City of Birmingham Symphony Orahestra and Chorus. Sibelus's early work is preceded by Brahms's Song of Desir setting of a poem by Hölderlin. Symphony Hall (0121-212 3333). Tomorrow. 7pm. (5)

CAMBRIDGE: Four emotorcally deprived women in St Louis feature in A Louely Sunday for Greve Coeur, a very late Tennessee Williams play with a role for a deat actress, Touring production by Graeae Theatre Co. Draws Center (1) 233-22748.

GLASGOW, Soottish Opera's spring season opens with a new production by David McVicar of Richard Strauss's seductive tale Oer Rosonismeliar, With Joan Rodgers, State Doufers and Usa Mine heading the cast, Richard Amstrong conducts, Theatre Royal (0141-332 9000), Opens Iomonrow, B. 30pm, (§)

OXFORD: Eleanor Bron and Peter Harly star in Maiding Noise Quiletly, Robert Holman's trilogy of short plays, each to do with strange encounters overstadowed by war. Deborah Bruce directs a touring production for Oxford Stage Company Playhouse Theatre (01885 798800).

#### NEW WEST END SHOWS

Jeremy Kingston's choice of theatre showing in London ■ House full, returns only D Some seats available 🗆 Seats at all prices

cast includes Maureen Lipman In transier of Trevor Num's Rodgers and Hammerstein, Lyceum (0171-416 6099).

N RICHARD III: Robert Lindsay puts on the hump for Elijah Moshinsky's RSC production from Stratford. oy (0171-636 8888) 🗟

BRIEF CANDLE: Dens Quilley plays vanous European celebrities who let for the charms of young Mane Besthotself (Ceta While) in the 180s and Squad in her positiumously published dianes, Stella Quilley directs. New End (0171-734 0022). (§)

☐ YOU'LL HAVE HAD YOUR HOLE: twine Welsh play, obsessed with anal rape, drugs and torture, nauscaled most entite and many others at its Leeds premiere.

Astoria (0171-434 0403)

☐ IT'S JACKIE. Welcome return of Jackie Clune and her kitsch homoge to the songe of Dusty. Cita. Sande and Dionne. Driff Half (0171-637 8270).

bedroom farce by Spanish dram Sergi Belbet. Hans-Peter Kellner directs for Mammoth productions

Lyric Studio (0181-741 8701). IN THE STREET OF CROCODILES: Welcome return for Theetre de Complicate's Inventive staging of Brung Schulz's magical recollector of pre-Nazi Poland. of pre-Nazi Poland. Chiesna (0171-494 5041).

☐ VASSA, Shelia Hancock heads a termic cast, playing the family matriarch in Gorky's strong drama. Howard Davies directs a new version for the Almeida season. loy the Almeida season. Albery (0171-369 1730).

☐ THE TEMPEST: David Calder excellent in Adrian Noble's colourful RSC production from Shafford, Burblean (0171-638 6891). ②

weens. Orange Tree (0161-940 3633). 🖏

#### FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

#### **NEW RELEASES**

HIDEOUS KINKY (15) Kale Winslet plays a naive young mother who toles her two young daughters on the hope-trail to Morocco in the early 1970s Fundon that is surprisingly unadapmental and moving with Said Taghmadu. Bella Rizal and Came Mullini

LIVING OUT LOUD (15) Fatul remance with Holly Hunter and Darrey Devilo as an odd couple who meet in the elevator Lonehness brings them regether fairlesays keep them again Cracking perfor-

HOW STELLA GOT HER GROOVE BACK (15) Successful career woman Angela Basser Talls for a hunty Jaman can try boy (Taye Diggs), half her age

A BUG'S LIFE (U) A colony of cuts definitioning and of deschopers

Dazzing, but-eved berspoulded from

Disney and Puse make this a come least for kids John (Tay Story) Lasselft drocks

PECKER (15): John Waters & Irothy saure on the art world lacks his usual bite but there are enough bed-laste moments to keep the humour bukbling With Edward Furlang, Christina Ricco

**BHAKESPEARE IN LOVE (15):** Trifling romants comedy with a cracking script by Marc Norman and Tom Stuppard. Gwyneth Pallinow excels as the Bairt's roots-bissing mase. John Maddon Janets.

VERY BAD THINGS (18): Peter Berg's HILARY AND JACKIE (15): Anand Tucker's controversial brook about the falls Jacqueline du Pré, With

BULWORTH (18), Warren Beatly's

# More popular than Chris?

John Lennon probably doesn't know it, but he and Chris Evans have quite a lot in common. Not

course, one must be careful about saying these kinds are mentally unstable people out there who are capable of acting on a journalist's flippant whimsy. But then, we're in a no-lose situation here, so: Chris Evans must be silenced. There doesn't need to be any

immediate reason to call for his departure from the nation's consciousness — it's something that can be prayed for daily, along with bread and forgiveness of trespasses - but obviously, there are peaks and troughs in any cycle of annoyance, and things have peaked with Evans's bullish appropriation of John Lennon in those appalling one 2 one

mobile phone advertisements. It's surprising the ad still had the power to wound: our souls had already been coarsened by an earlier series, in which Kate Moss pretended she'd most like a one 2 one with Elvis Presley. That

ad was an Olympic-

level study in ennui

CAITLIN MORAN

- Moss's disengagement was so intense that one wondered whether she knew who Elvis was at all. I can't think of two people more illsuited to meeting and chatting. Had Elvis really met Kate Moss, he would have mistaken her for a Twiglet, dunked her head-first into a tub of peanut butter and tiramisu, and eaten her.

So it's no mean achievement for Evans to make an ad even more ulcer-forming. And yet. by metaphorically climbing. uninvited, into Lennon's coffin shouting "All right, mate!", he proves that he fundamentally misjudges his "hero". Lennon is cool because he was exactly the kind of person who would have loathed Chris Evans, But because Lennon is dead and defenceless. Evans is able to pop up in bed with John and Yoko and wander around Pepperland.

Alas, the ads don't show Evans hanging with Lennon during the one, short-lived era the two might actually have bonded. When John Lennon embarked on his infamously dumb-monkey Lost Weekend. he spent his time getting stupidly drunk with other celebrities and, at his "crazy" peak. spent an entire evening in a nightclub with a sanitary towel stuck to his forehead. I can see Evans and Lennon bonding infamously during that particular epoch.

If one genuinely thought Evans's biggest hero was John Lennon, then sure, those ads would still grate more gratingly than watching a great big grate being grated, but it wouldn't make you want to hit Evans on the head with a poisoned rake. But just look at him. Everything about him. from his Obvious Wealth sports car to his skintight jeans to his sub-Timmy Mailet wackiness, suggests that here is a man for whom the 1980s were a cultural high-point. I should imagine that if you could, rather pleasurably, herd Evans into Room 101 and strap the rats on, he'd admit that the music that can make

> baby isn't Dear Prudence and Tomorrow Never Knows, but rather Van Halen. Nik Kershaw and the early works of Cuning Crew. His teenage pin-up was Kim Wilde, and he seemed suspiciously happy to buy the MOR radio station Virgin FM.

him weep like a

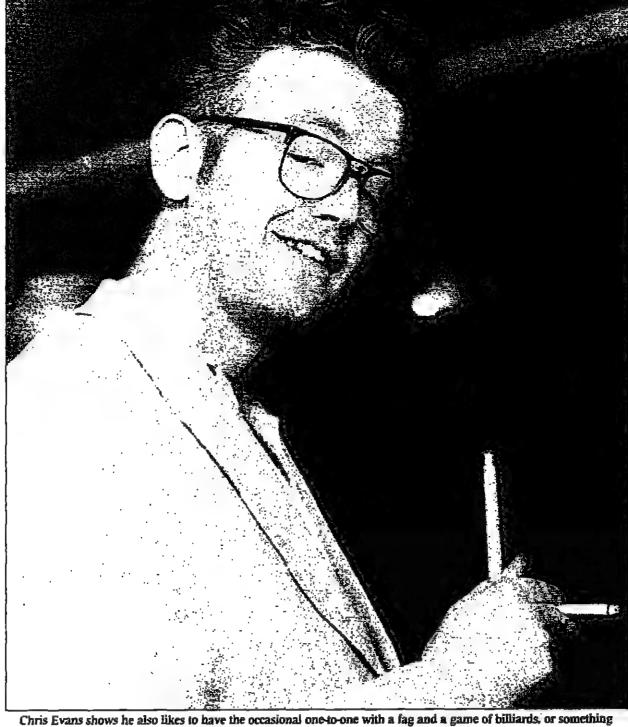
when for a fraction of the price he could have bought the struggling indic/alternative station XFM and helped Britain create a bright-

hen someone becomes as un-normal and iconic as John Lennon. the facets of him that people relate to reveal everything you need to know about them. So which is the facet of Lennon a man who half-heartedly toyed with revolution before retiring to bake bread - that Evans relates to?

"If I could have a une-to-one

with John Lennon, I'd ask him how he felt at being thought of as arrogant, when inside he was as sensitive as the rest of us." Ah-ha! Evans sees Lennon as misunderstood. Evans ane of the most famous men in Britain, with his own week-TV show about Chris Évans, a daily radio show about Chris Evans and indeed an entire radio station devoted to promoting the Chris Evans Way - thinks that one of the most famous men of the 20th century, who has been analysed in the minutest detail, is misunderstood. Just like

So, since Evans has just spent the last month speaking for Lennon (and presumed



that what Lennon voillability. if he could rise from the dead for one day, would be: "That Chris Evans is a great guy! And I just dig Mercury's new one 2 one system!"). I feel it's only fair that I take my turn working as a conduit for the BeatleChrist. It goes like this: Chris Evans, the last time I had a one-to-one with John Lennon, he said: "Just because we dislike you doesn't mean we don't understand you. Chris. It's never been a question of not understanding you. you charmless, over-exposed philistine. It's because we get you entirely, right down to the last act of your waxy, pea-sized heart, that we loathe you."

# Roots in full flower

HE HAS certainly bided his time, has Olu Dara, in a career spanning 35 years he has played trumpet in Art Blakey's Jazz Messengers and sessioned on more than 40 albums for artists as diverse as Brian Eno and Cassandra Wilson without ever becoming the main attrac-

Now Dara. 57, is making up for lost time. His belated solo debut. In The World: From Natchez to New York. joins up the dots of the African-American experience. from Delta blues and New Orleans jazz through to Caribbean rhythms and ances-

tral roots. The melting pot of styles reflects Dara's own travels. Born in Mississippi he moved to Harlem, but not before he had spent five years the American Navy. which took him to both Africa and the Caribbean, where

LINDA DAVIS

upprenticathio with Reba Lincu Davis releases a



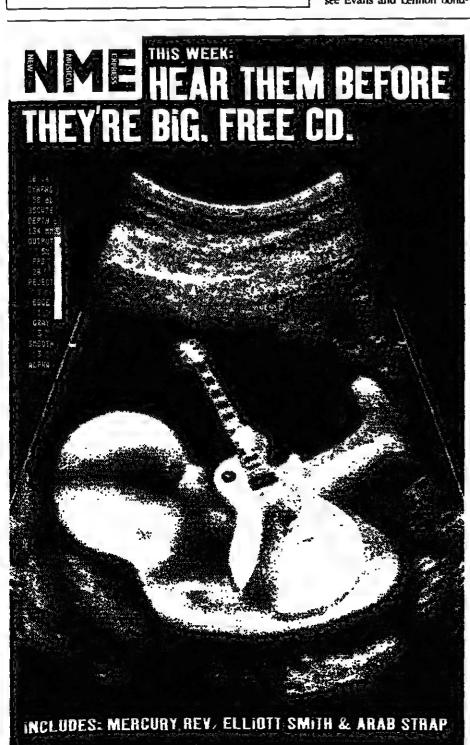
he eagerly soaked up the music of both cultures.

On his first ever British date with his four piece Natchezsippi Dance Band, he displayed the unhurried grace and poise that only come with long experience. On the languorous Harlem Country Girl his voice recalled the slow burn of Terry Callier. Then he shifted gear into a passionate slice of vintage R&B that sounded like a cross between John Lee Hooker and Johnny "Guitar" Waison. On Your Lips saw him moving seamlessly from a rolling Trinidadian soca rhythm to a pumping beat that had its roots in the

Nigerian juju of King Sunny Ade. Then he was off again on a new tune that sounded like the New Orleans funk of the Meters plonked down in the middle of a bustling Afri-

can marketplace. Extemporising his vocals in the style of Van Morrison. he also switched effortlessly between guitar and trumpet. At one point he strolled casually through the crowd, still blowing his horn, before finishing with Zora, a gospeltinged tribute to the black American writer Zora Neale Hurston. It is hard to think of anyone, even Taj Mahal. who occupies quite such a broad canvas of black musical styles. Olu Dara has been a long time coming. But it appears to have been more than worth the wait.

> NIGEL WILLIAMSON



# EAT OUT FOR £5

ur new Eat Out for £5 Restaurant Guide, with Diners Club International, lists more than 820 restaurants where you and up to five friends can enjoy a special Times menu for just £5 each. A list of the restaurants is on www.the-times.co.uk and www.4-d.co.uk AMENDMENTS: LONGON Balderyer Garge Nine Elms Lane, SWR; Lunch - M, T, W, Th, F; Dinner - M, T, W, Th. F; 2 courses: Third £2; Free glass of wine - M, T, W, Th, Lunch; 9171-498 0004 SURREY Teta L'Arberge. Tilburstow Hill Road, Godstone; Lunch - M., T., W., Th., F., S., Sun; Dinner -T, W, Tn, F. Sun; 2 courses: 91342 892318; **SCOTLAND Scalini Italian Restaurani** 10 Metrille Place, Edinburgh; Lunch - M. T. W. Th. F. S; Dinner M. T. W. Th: 2 courses. Third \$2; 0131-220 2999.

#### THE TIMES EAT OUT FOR £5 VOUCHER

and/or The Sunday Times attached, entitles the bearer and up to five other people to eat out for £5 each at any one of the restaurant taking part in this offer. You must pre-book with the restaurant, confirming the number of courses you get for £5. Offer subject to availability and ends on March 7, 1999

14/4/730 , is suppressed addingtoned the contract of the contr
Postcode
жүтө,
Macro pro of Portion to the Property of providing of the Community of the
The first file from the second distriction and making the second
THE SECTIONS   Verter   Turker   Sampler
TOKEN 44

२ करणा है ने दशुक्तक हुन महावित्र है

HELL AMONG THE YEARLINGS ng her 1996 Grammy-normnated album "Fewnal", Gallon Welch into the durk size of human



I DON'T WANT TO MISS A THING

THICKER THAN WATER IKE HENDERSON AND THE BLUEBLOODS



VARIOUS ARTISTS

VARIOUS ARTISTS

me. Charle

## Like it or not, they're comin' atcha

Forget Queen of the Nile. At the rate they're going,

Ce Cleopatra are set to rule the world. Paul Sexton reports

leo Higgins hears a knock on the hotel room door. Cleopatra's lead singer and songwriter is getting restless for her creature comforts, and somebody is going to know about it. "Please tell me that's my ice cream," she says, politely. As a display of pampered showbusiness temperament, this is hardly a scene from All

The first year of fame for Higgins, 16, and her two sisters Zainam, 18, and Yonah, 14, might have been enough to turn even wise old heads, nover mind those of the three ingenue talents in an archetypal rugs to riches tale. Bur in the week that they add their own children's television series to their inventory of achievements, they are showing an almost stateswomanlike calm about their upward mobility. Oh, and also talking about boys and giggling a lot. The girls have found a space

in their multi-media promotional schedule to be startlingly normal, well-adjusted, vivacious teenagers. They are more likely to twitter about who they fancy and what tunes they love than to harp on about their three consecutive Top Five hits, their Best British Newcomer nomination at the forthcoming Brits, opening for the Spice Girls on the lat-ter's British stadium tour or getting faxes from Madonna.

But the perfect demonstration of how a bankable commodity can be put in front of comes this very afternoon. With channel-hopping dexterity, the trio will leap straight from episode one of ITV's Comin' Atcha, their sevenpart comedy-drama vehicle, to an appearance on BBC('s Blue Peter to plug their upcoming single, A Touch of Love, It's their first ballad, but these precocious minstrels still come

across as funky enough to make even Shep get down. Myriad further bookings are due, on everything from Chan-nel 4's Bigger Breakfast to the Disney Channel. Nor must we forget their own website.

gins was delivered in Birmingham, but it was after their mother Christine, herself a session singer, decamped with the girls to Manchester's notorious Moss Side that their potential became unmissable. "T started writing poems when I was about four or five," says Cleo. "Some of them were so good that Mum didn't think they were mine."

<sup>6</sup> I've got only one friend, who I've known for seven or eight years. Instead, I have associates?

with mum in the kitchen soon became a local attraction at youth clubs and parties. When Cleopatra became an apparently overnight success this time last syear with Cleopdtra's Theme they had in truth been polishing up their act for six years. But even these three sunny maidens found that

tion," says Yonah, the most reserved of the girls. "But then when they found out I was in Cleopatra, I was on report straight away."
Cleo adds: "You get people

personal babysitter."

Comin' atcha indeed. The Showbiz Family Hig-

they're phoning the house." n America, Cleopatra are signed to Madonna's Maverick label, and they talk about her like a favourite, hip auntie. "She sends us faxes to say the single's doing well or whatever," says Zainam. Written person-ally? "Well. I think it's her. We don't actually know her hand-writing.

Domestically, the support staff is headed by their omnipresent mother, their managers and tutor, the doubtless goes the studying, then? "I never used to get deten-Three hours a day, same as usual," says Cleo world-wearily, and then asks me for a little help with her homework: "Do you know what pi stands for?" They attend a minimum of 15 saying they're your cousin, or hours of lessons per week and if you babysat for someone even Zainam is voluntarily continuing her studies. Far once they say you were their

from being distracted by for-

an album that is destined to

join similarly hollow offerings

by Transvision Vamp, Sham-poo and Stiltskin in the bar-

IT IS hard to think of who

from among the first wave of British punks has disgraced

themselves less in middle-age

than TV Smith, previously the

singer with the Adverts. While

former members of the Sex Pis-

tols and the Damned et al

have degenerated into caricatures, Smith has quietly grown in authority while re-

maining true to his misfit ori-

The title track of Genera-

tion Y finds him "Standing here with hands on hips/In a

ditch by the super-highway", a perennial outsider and now

Top of the Pape, 88C1, Friday, 7.3Cm

• Figure in brackets indicates last week's position

Seorge Michael (Epic

TOP TEN ALBUMS

gain bins of the 1990s.

CDMRED 151 £10.49)

TV SMITH

Generation Y

(Cherry Red

Even if success doesn't change you, it can work some voodoo on the people around you. 'We live across the road from a load of fans," Cleo says, "and this morning I went to the local Spar to buy some chicken for my Mum. In the shop they were shouting 'It's that girl from Cleopatra.' And there I am just walking down the street trying to be as nor-mal as possible."

As the eldest sister, Zainam

comes over as the voice of prudence. As Cleo chirrups confidentily about still knowing who her friends are, Zainam cuts her short with impressive pragmatism. "You will know no your friends are, when or if Cleopetra disappear," she says. "I've only got one friend; who I've known for seven or eight years. Instead, I have associates. These so-called associates don't want to talk to me. or they only want to talk to me because of what we're doing. Associates that I haven't seen since school, all of a sudden

There is a fourth Higgins sister, ten-year-old Terri who, in



It's a great life being part of Cleopatra, even if you have to pose with a large cardboard cut-out of a television set

tune, she says that her pop life has had a grounding effect. "I bucked my ideas up when I came into the business," she

But isn't it tricky trying to re-member the difference between a circumference and radius when the lesson is sandwiched between a Smash Hits someone to jog your memory," says Cleo. "We do mess about, though. When Barry says something about 'yesterday'. we start singing 'all my troubles seemed so far away ... But I think he quite likes it, because he gets to travel the the best Jacksons and Osmonds tradition, is being groomed to join the group. "We'll be like the Jackson 5, but without Randy," says Zain-

Only too aware how that troupe has generated enough. horror stories to rival the Addams Family, she goes on: "We don't know the truth, do we? lem family. Michael to me is ings on their new merchan-

all about music, and if he had no face I'd still love him." It is hard to imagine any se rious emotional derailing in

the rather more prosaic world of the Higginses. Ice cream discarded, the talk switches tack and forth between schoolgin chatter (There were loss of cute guys in Japan, the only these tacks and the control of the cont thing is they don't have

and the state of their finances. We've got the money invested," Zainam says, as if I need-ed confirmation that it hadn't all gone on trainers or anything more sinister. "I've taken out Peps now." ● Comin' Aicha begins on CTTV at

dise company, Cleopatra Ltd,

4.45 this afternoon. A Touch of Love is released by WEA on Feb

### Terrific Italian job

INSTABILE ORCHESTRA Italian Instabile Festival (Leo CD LR 262/263).

THE 19-piece Instabile Orches tra is one of the glories of European jazz. A genuine democra-cy, yet holding in its ranks some of Italy's most celebrated musicians, it is routinely referred to as a free-jazz ensemble, but incorporates into its richly textured music everything from graceful folk melo-dies and snatches of opera to witty references to the blues and banda traditions.

This double CD captures the orchestra live in the Teatro Verdi. Pisa. and as an introduction to the band's range and virtuosity it could not be bettered. Woosily eccentric, row dy ensembles jostle with small group free jazz and the odd solo feature; the most elegant of charinet airs are succeeded by irreverent trombone pieces or live electronic duets. Given

#### **NEW JAZZ ALBUMS**

that the French were granted a day at last year's London Jazz Festival, and that the Swedes are presently here in force, Italian jazz, arguably the most vibrant in Europe at present, surely deserves a UK airing.

VINTAGE JAZZ Trust Me, I'm A Builder (PEK Sound PKCD-110) WITH the modest amount of media attention jazz attracts so firmly focused on youthful prodigies, cutting-edge avant-gardists and the odd mature legend, it is easy to forget that there is thriving market for the sort of traditional, New Orleans style music Vintage Jazz plays. Recorded live at last year's Bude Festival, clarinettist Harry Brampton - a high sweet, agile player with a deliciously woody sound in the lower registers — and the suitably sassy brass pairing of cornettist Dave Stradwick and trombonist John Shelley lead

CHRIS PARKER

a vigorous sextet through a

lovely selection of rueful blues,

stomps and the odd piece of

cheerful bawdiness.

## Arise, Charles the second

Extremely Cool (Slow River/Rykodisc SRRCD 41 £12.99)

EXTREMELY cool is a bit of an understatement as far as Chuck E. Weiss's career is conremed. His profile has been so .r underground that were it. not for the dark lines under his. eyes and the gruff, well-trav-elled tone of his voice, you might think that he had been cryogenically frozen since he released his first album 18 years ago.

Still, no one could accuse the man who inspired Rickie Lee Jones's hit of 1979, Chuck E.'s in Love, of going off at half-cock, and this much-delayed follow-up is a cracker.

Aided and abetted by his long-staggering friend Tom Waits, Weiss has whipped up a rich and ragged brew of barrelhouse blues, boho-jazz and Chuck Berry-style rockmroll on numbers ranging from the nimble swing of Sonny Could Lick All Them Cats to the slow, midnight-in-the-alley

Comble of Deeply Sorry.

Best of all is It Rains On Me, a salty singalong written and performed by Weiss and Waits with a heroically dilapidated swagger. This is how the world will be/Everywhere I go it rains on me", they wail as a lone kick-drum struggles to keep the song on its feet. and a down-at-heel blues takes on a magical twist.

BABYLON 200

 King Kong Groover (EMI 7243 4 97280 £12.99) "ALL the money's gone", sings

Jas Mann with a knowing smirk on the Babylon Zoo single of the same name, released I'st week. To his evident embarrassment, most people have missed the intended irony, and simply assumed that

> CDs reviewed in The Times can be ordered from the Times Music Shop on 0345 023498

**POP ALBUMS:** What do you get if you wait 18 years for a Chuck E. Weiss

LP? A treat, says David Sinclair

he is telling the truth. For while Babylon Zoo's celebrated single, Spaceman, may have sold in dizzying quantities three years ago, the bandwagon quickly faltered, and that initial success was not translated into subsequen sales of Babylon Zoo's debut al-burn. The Boy With the X-Ray

Now Mann is back for another bite of the cherry. But if the market was resistant to his group's first album, which was actually rather good, it will take a miracle to get King Kong Groover off the ground. A collection of hand-me-down glam-rock themes given a slight Robbie Williams-meets-Oasis twist and sung in a foolish David Bowie-type drawl, this is an album bereft of inspi-

ration, originality or wit. "A starman fell from outer space", he sings in Manhattan Martian, a portentous ballad with an unbelievably threadbare lyric airing a theme which recurs with diminishing returns in Honeymoon in Space and Chrome Invader ("Cosmic kid with the latest moves/He's a crazy

Elevating a workaday cover version of Mott the Hoople's Honaloochie Boogie to third track on the album gives an accurate indication of the pauci-

ty of worthwhile material to

Copyright CIN

spokesman by default for a shell-shocked generation that seems unsure of how it got here, unaware of what it wants and unable to comprehend where it is going next.

Musically, the strident. follow. Instead of reaching for high-speed certainties of youth the stars, Mann has fashioned

have given way to a gentier folk-rock approach, which finds Smith playing most of the instruments himself and singing in a marvellous worldweary croak redolent, at times, of Richard Butler of the Psychedelic Furs. "Awake little Britain", he

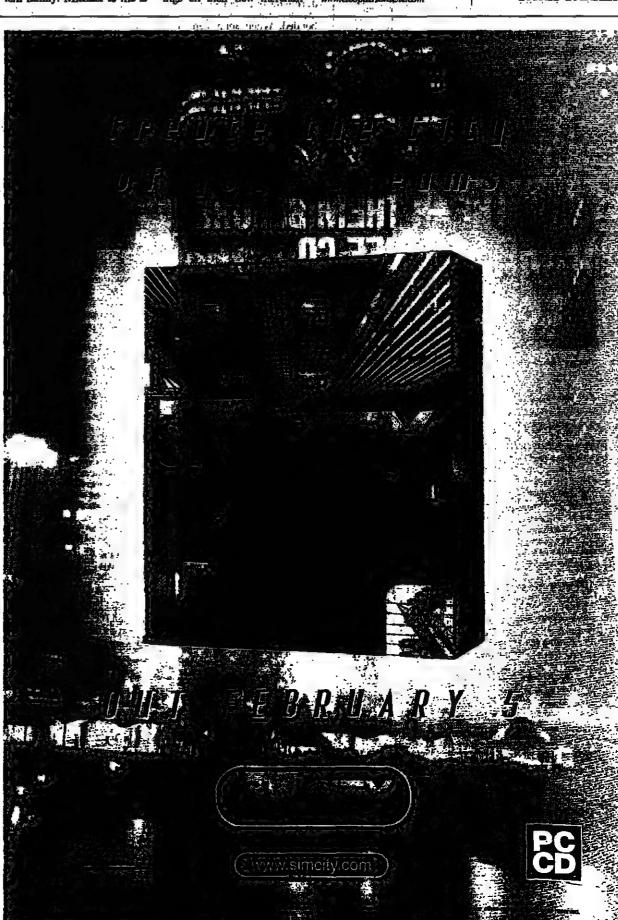
sings defiantly in Strong Horse. Perhaps it is too late for Smith to change the world, but in its own quixotic way this is an album that makes a differ-

TATYANA ALI

burns that have been created by committee, Kiss the Sky owes its existence to a small army of fashionable American songwriters and producers in-cluding Rodney Jerkins cluding Rodney Jerkins. Narada Michael Walden, Shawn Stockman of Boyz II Men, Will Smith, Fred Jerkins III and Kelly Price, to name but a few of the more prominent contributors.

Together they provide the pretty, 19-year-old Tatyana Ali better known until recently as the actress who played Ashley in the American TV sitcom The Fresh Prince Of Bel-Air with a succession of curiously mundane love songs, includ-ing her recent hit Daydreamin' and current single Boy You Knock Me Out.

Although a competent sing-er capable of summoning a chilly intensity on the incongruously powerful He Loves Me, Ali lacks the distinctive vocal signature of a Whitney or a Mariah, and fails to breathe life into more typically hamal lyrics such as "I want to fly so high that I kiss the sky", or "I'm sitting here lonely, just a-







Jeff Randall, the Editor of Sunday Business, is due in court today to discover whether he is guilty of contempt in relation to an article on masons in the City

## Up against the odds

Sunday Business, will find out today whether he is guilty of contempt. A row has broken out over an article in this week's paper which "outed" senior masonic

In an earlier interview. Randall joked that he was "ankledeen" in letters of complaint from masons and that he was probably on "a masonic hit list". Yesterday he was called to Kingston Crown Court to explain why the paper had referred to an ongoing fraud case, involving one of its "outed" musons. Randall has been told to return to court today to hear the verdict of Judge Mac-

It may not be the most significant story the paper has car-ried in its 12 months on the 'streets, but publishing a list of senior masonic members in the Square Mile has certainly put Sunday Business in the spotlight. That story featured in a burst of radio advertising last weekend, marking the

Jeff Randall is sailing close to the wind as Editor of Sunday Business. Raymond Snoddy finds out why Sunderland Newspaper group and Sunday Business left that start of a promotional cam-

paign that will run until to be working. Sixty-three thousand, eight hundred and sixty-two copies." says Randall with the relish of a man enjoying success after many had felt that finding space for a standalone Sunday business newspaper at the top end of a crowded market was an impossible task, "That's the first time tlast Sunday) we have been over 60.000," He believes "breakeven" sales of 80,000 are coming into sight.

This Sunday, the paper owned by the Barclay brothers should get another modest boost to circulation when it enters the Scottish market for the first time. The launch there will coincide with the first issue of the Sunday Herald, the new Glasgow-based paper from the Soutish Media



Group. "We are hoping to give our sister paper. Scotland on Sunday, a little bit of help by confusing the issue." says Randall, former City editor and sports editor of The Sunday Times. Rather cheekily, they plan to ride on the advertising for Scotland's new Sunday.

For some time. Randall has been looking longingly at the possibility of perhaps 5,000 sales in the Edinburgh financial community but thought it couldn't be done. The paper is printed on the Portsmouth

the original launch almost three years had to be hunted down just to pay the first week's printing bill. Randall took comfort from the fact that the own-

ers had a long-term as editor? view and would not start worrying about cashflow alter six weeks. "They saw it as a three-year project," he says, "It is likely to cost the Barclays a total investment of £20 million

to take the paper into profit, with losses of £6 million in the

from Portsmouth

to Glasgow and Edinburgh to

truck newspapers. But on real-

ising that lorries were bring-

ing the Barclay brothers' dai-

ly. The Scotsman, south to Lon-

don, it was agreed that the ve-

hicles could meet halfway to ex-

change papers.
A further jump in sales to co-

incide with the anniversary of

the paper's launch - on Sun-

day week — would certainly make Randall happy.

The Barciay brothers - mul-

timillionaires David and Fred-

erick - bought the Sunday

Business title from the receiv-

ers after it had be-

come something of

a loke. It was so un-

der-capitalised at

first year. £4 million in the second. \(\Omega\) million in the third." The Editor's main worry at launch was that the Financial Times would move against him with a Sunday edition of its own: "Can you imagine what the FT could have done with its brand, its distribution, its network, its authority, its track record." It didn't nappen. Indeed. Randall has heard that Marjorie Scarding, Pearson chief evecutive, apparently concerned at Sunday Business equatting in its domain. has asked consultants to take a

look at the paper. Randall was

also war: about the "robust

and competitive spirit" of his

former employer. News Inter-

Times. The worst that his rivals got up to, he says, was spreading a rumour with advertisers that sales had fallen to 17.000. In fact, they bottomed out at 35,000. After three months of bumping ed to rise and the paper's ABC circulation figure for Novem-

ber was just over 50,000. It is clear that Sunday Busia third year of cuts. Tony Hall. ness enjoys growing acceptthe unpopular chief executive ance in its core business and financial market. "I feel obliged to read it. I think it's done quite of BBC News and candidate for director-general, has turned to J Walter Thompson well," says Anthony Fry, a merto advise on ways of promotchant banker with Credit Suisse First Boston. "The Indeing its brand better. News 24 pendent on Sunday is a waste (share of viewing 0.05 per cent) of time and The Mail on Sunis certain to be overhauled. day has lost it. I put Sunday Business alongside The Observer but behind both The Sunday

Times and The Sunday Tele-

want to

the job

graph." Randall must attract more people like Frv. I didn't those not usually in the office on Sunday who may instead be at their country home. Adbottle out vertising will help. in future, all add of taking will be story-led and as far away as possible from the disastrous launch campaign which billed Sunday as the "first day of the

ery's

methods over a

text: when Monty sacked Mul-

holland last summer from The

Sporting Life editorship, the

row erupted across the press

and no pay off was forthcom-

ing. Mulholland landed his

current job shortly afterwards

working week" making potential readers miserable by threatening them with work when they were trying to enjoy themselves. He believes that supermarkets have played a vital role in increasing sales. There has been a noticeable "bounce" in sales on the last Sunday of the month. a phenomenon he attributes to the middle classes going to supermarkets after pay day to buy groceries - and a copy of Sunday Business.

This year Randall will target airlines, hotels, restaurant chains and golf clubs. He plans to take the paper to France. The Netherlands and Germany. From worrying that he would make a complete hash of being a newspaper editor, he is starting to daydream that, just may be, a cir-culation of 100,000 might one day be possible. And dreaming of the profits such a circula-

## EU may try to ban sweet and toy ads

threat by the European Union to ban television ads for under-12s, and the Advertising Association is launching a campaign to fight it.

Campaign reports that a ban is already in place in Sweden, and that the Swedes are expected to try to extend it across Europe when they take up the EU Presidency in 2001. It would hit the revenues of television channels. especially at Christmas.

BLOODLETTING at Disney Channel UK, as two executives leave after less than a year. Joan Lofts, the director of programming and acquisitions, and Amelia Johnson, the head of

creative, both handed in their notices last week. Broadcast says reports of rows over strategy are denied by the managing director, Paul Robinson, formerly of Talk Radio.

TANGO fruit drinks are to be relaunched because of a 10 per cent drop in sales, says Mar-

keting Week. The manufacturer, Britvic, will spend £13.8 million on marketing, including a 19 million advertising blitz, and a new flavour mixing pineapple and grapefruit. Tango is still the bestselling fizzy fruit drink, with dou-ble the market share of its closest rival, Lilt.

CHANNEL 4, having snatched Test cricket coverage from the BBC, now has its eyes on the 2002 Commonwealth Games in Manchester. The BBC has broadcast the Games since 1954, and Broadcast says that Channel 4's expression of interest could start a bidding war, with a price of up to £12 million.

NEW magazine projects reported by Press Gazette include: New Eden, a gardening magazine for "funky people", from 1PC: FBX (For Boys eXclusively), for 7 to 11-year-olds, from

As programme editors strug-

gle to make budgets balance in

MAKERS of sweets and toys are alarmed at a BBC Worldwide; Rock Sound and Freeway, covering rock music and custom bikes, both from Freeway, which already publishes both titles in Europe.

> CHANGING FACES — who's going where: Pat Roberts Cairns steps down as the Editor of Good Housekeeping but remains a consult-ant; Tom Collins quits as the Editor of Irish News to be communications director at Queen's University, Belfast (Press Gazette) Liz Harlow leaves WH Smith to manage Jig-saw, the new marketing consortium for Cadbury-Schweppes, Unilever and Kimberley-

Clark: Capital Radio's managing director, Martina King, is talking to ITV sales house TSMS about a job; Christopher Masters. the marketing chief at Mon dex, joins Visa International as European head of strategy (Marketing). Ruth Pin, Gra-nada's head of documentaries. is to be the Editor of BBC1's

Everyman series and director of productions at Real Life Productions; Andrew Bell leaves BBC radio news to be political editor for 5 News on Channel 5 (Broadeast). Donna Zurcher of National Media Corporation is to head the UK office of Ogilvy PR Worldwide; John Russell, of the American Chamber of Commerce in Brussels, will head Shandwick's EU public affairs (PR Week).

MOVING HOUSE — who gets the business: Mars appoints Duckworth Finn Grubh Waters to advise on the launch of a top-secret chil-dren's food range (Marketing). Jones Mason Barton & Antenen wins £15 million account for cable company Telewest; Swiss engineer ABB is reviewing £10 million account held by McCann-Erickson (Marketing Week).

MICHAEL LEAPMAN

how Margaret Thatcher was

forced to admit, on a Radio 4

phone-in, that the General Belgrano was sailing away from the Falklands when she was

sunk? I bet Blair prefers the bosom of the lobby any day.

THIS month should settle

the question of who will be

third string Newsnight present-

er, with Jeremy Paxman and

is out of the running, leaving

David Aaronovitch, Jeremy

Bowen and Martha Kearney

in the brains parade. The hot

money is on Bowen, although

Kearney may emulate Sue

MacGregor's career switch to

THE bad press for Vanessa 🕆

ble Mill in Bir-

mingham.

ments are being

wrecked. The

Birmingham

centre has long

heen a harbour

for day-time pro-

Feltz never ends. She is rightly

fingered as helping to trigger the crisis engulfing BBC Pebb-

current affairs.

#### ■ HE was judged "too posh" in the BBC's great debate Justin about who should front its main bulletins to maximise augets the diences and promptly consulted his lawyer. Now I hear that Justin Webb, the former Breakfast TV presenter packed off to Radio 4's The World Tonight. upper is to be rehabilitated. He's about to be posted to Brussels. as the BBC's Europe correhand cation is not being held against him for such a post.

and has been pondering suing the group. Now triumphant Mirror Group chairman, Sir Victor Blank, is being asked to smooth things over in the time-honoured way.

THE Daily Mail has worked itself into a lather over the Downing Street plan to by-

NO nonsense about "revenge is a dish best eaten cold" where iournalists are concerned, Dayid Monrgombizarre management

£15 million project to relaunch pass Fleet Street by promoting Tony Blair through the regional press, 24-hour news and daytime TV. But anyone The Sporting Life were detailed by The Observer last Sunday in a score-senling piece by John Mulholland, its who watched Blair on ITV's joint deputy editor. The sub-

This Morning with Richard and Judy would have noticed that he looked uneasy dealing with unpredictable questions from the public, and was fulled into making that muchcriticised laddish remark that Hoddle should go. Remember



from London, where she lives. Combined with the loss of other programmes, the result is that the two main studios at Pebble Mill are being used at 20 per cent and 40 per cent of capacity, which points to closure. "It's proof that the market just doesn't work. We ju-can't abandon production in the English regions," says a senior BBC executive. A working party, under chief executive Will Wyatt is trying to sort

it out. I SPENT an illuminating day at a City seminar on the future of radio, with Ralph Bernard. David Mansfield. Richard Huntingford. Tim Schoonmaker and Richard Findlay, chief executives of the UK's five main commercial groups (GWR, Capital Radio, Chrysalis Radio, Emap Radio and Scottish Radio Holdings).

They are all furning at the way the Radio Authority, currently issuing three to four new station licences a month. has failed to award a single new licence to any one pl them. They're gunning for 🐫 Peter Gibbings, the former Guardian executive who now



Tony Blair's flirtation with daytime TV nearly ended in tears

## Granada bids for schools' channel

ranada Television has emerged as clear faroutine to win a ElO million live-year contract to launch a revolutionary interactive digital relevision channel linked to the six "core"

The channel, due to start in the autumn, is being developed by the Department for Education and Employment together with the Department for Culture. Media and Sport, and will be the most ambitious educational project to use the digital television technology. The aim is to have a channel dedicated to educa-tional material on English, French, Geography, His-

tory. Double Science and Maths. Granada, which already has a learning division as well as being one of the biggest commercial broadcasters is in competition with United News & Media and the BBC in tendering for the contract. Lord Hollick, chief executive of United, which has

three ITV licences as well as publishing The Express, has been gradually moving into education. A subsidiary of United Broadcasting, Anglia Interactive, has been producing curriculum-based material for some time, first for CD-Roms but now mainly for the Internet. United is also in a consortium with the Welsh Fourth Channel and the cable company NTL to. launch digital terrestrial entertainment services.

The extent to which the BBC is interested in the project in its current form is not clear. The corporation is already planning to launch a general Learning

Channel in the spring on digital terrestrial television. Granada is believed to have put considerable work into its application. It is a 50 per cent shareholder in ONdigital, the main commercial digital terrestrial broadcaster, and would clearly see the contract as a way to promote digital "blackbox" receivers. The aim would be to have a digital receiver in every school.

But the prize would be to persuade parents to buy digital receivers for their homes.

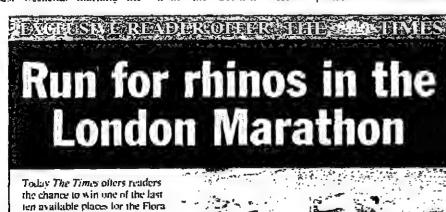
Most of the material for the channels is likely to be specially produced. Over time, databases of material on the six subjects would be built up — including, perhaps, presentations by the best specialist teachers.

Previous initiatives in using television in distance learning have had mixed results. The Open University ty has had a significant television component from the outset/but the Open College retreated from tele. . sion because it was too expensive. Digital has been a significant factor in reducing costs.

According to the latest Education Department figures collated nine months ago, 85 per cent of second-

but only 17 per cent of primary schools. RAYMOND SNODDY

gramming, but as a condition of ary schools in England are connected to the Internet



London Marathon on Sunday, April 18. The lucky winners will have two choices; to join an elife group running in rhino costume. or just run in normal year. raising money to save the rhino. By raising funds for Save the

Rhino International (SRI), you will be helping to provide funds for the translocation of black rhino to a protected area in Isavo East, Kenya, reconstruction of anti-peaching camps destroyed by floods in India; and equipment for anti-posening units in Namihia

HOW TO ENTER

Simply write your answer to the following question on the completed entry form below: How many horns does the Indian rhino have? Send it to: Save The Rhino International. Winchester Wharf Clink St. London SEL 9DG Entries must be received before Saturday. Tebruary 13, 1999, Normal TNL competition rules apply



THE TIMES/RHINO TEAM ENTRY FORM

## A scoop that all reporters should take care to note

In the story of Glenn Hoddle's downfall, accurate reporting by a Times journalist proved crucial



MattDickinson, the Times sports journalist who broke the Glenn Hoddle story



Glenn Hoddle speaking at the news conference at which it was announced that his contract as England coach had been terminated

his aterview with the former Englind football manager Monday, Mar Dickinson was sum-moned to meetPeter Stothard, Editor of The Times.

That mornin Tony Blair had raised the stakes by dering his opinion that Hoddle ought too, but with the crucial proviso that his marks on the disabled had been accurriely reported. Hoddle meanwhile was still insisting he had

Stothard neede to satisfy himself that The Times had no misrepresented Hoddle and that his lefence of Dickinson was sound. Severa reputations were at stake. So as Dickingon sat with his notebook in a taxi to Vapping he knew he faced a High Noon nerview that would ruin either his caree or Hoddle's. It was one of several moments of panic he experienced since his literview was published in The Times ast Saturday.

Dickinson was goilg through the rare experience for a joinalist — shared most recently by The Guardian reporters who dared to chillenge Jonathan Aitken's "sword of trub" — of being the author of a story that juddenly erupted into a national contriversy on which everybody had a view, thich threatened the career of a powerfulnational figure-head and which called no question his motives, veracity and professional skill.

The irony of it all was hat the Hoddle interview was arranged through the

Football Association itself after a call from the acting chief executive David Davies to sports editor David Chappell. The FA had detected a note of hostility in The Times's assessment of Hoddle and was on a charm offensive before next week's match against France. When the England manager rings you

at home, you stand to attention. So when Hoddle got through to Dickinson on his third attempt last Thursday, Dickinson didn't have time to set up his tape-recorder. He grabbed his notebook and pen and started asking questions, initially about English football.

When he turned to the subject which was unwittingly to lead to Hoddle's downfall, there was no doubt in his mind that Hoddle's comments were on the record: Dickinson prefaced his questions by saying that Hoddle was on record in another newspaper as holding his beliefs in reincarnation. The England

could easily have refused. A report of Hoddle's comments was made the second lead on Saturday's front page, with the interview on the front page of the Sport section. Once the first edition was published, its news val-ue was instantly evident to other editors. The story also made the front pages of Saturday's Daily Telegraph and The Guardian, an inside page of the Daily Mail and became the splash in The Sun,

manager proceeded to amplify them. He

The Mirror and The Express. After that it took off on its own. On

Sunday The Observer, obviously advised by Downing Street, led on a report that "Cabinet ministers" thought "Hoddle must go" and the story also featured on The Sunday Telegraph and The Inde-pendent front pages. It dominated the news agenda until Wednesday morning. It wasn't long on Saturday before Dickinson knew that his job was on the line, especially after Hoddle went on the BBC's Football Focus to defend himself. Dickin-

called into question. His family rang to tell him that he'd all but been called a liar. There were 50 messages on his answerphone. That was one low moment. Another was when Hoddle announced that he would be issuing a writ. It was not until Tuesday that his moment of vin-dication arrived when Hoddle himself,

in an interview with Harry Harris of The Mirror, admitted that he had not been misquoted The reporter from The Times did not misquote me but he did misinterpret me," Hoddle said. "The point I wanted to make was that there has to be some rea-

son why some people are poor and starv-

son found his professional reputation

. why some people have the terrimisfortune to be born disa-. There has to be some reason for it all. The idea that we have all lived before and that those who were wicked or evil in past lives are not blessed with happy lives is not mine. It is one of many theories and one that is held widely by some religions. Believe me, reincarnation was not something invented by

and others are rich and well-

Glenn Hoddle. I am not sure about it but some of it makes more sense than life as the luck of the draw."

Given the controversy over Dickinson's report, this was a critical text in which Hoddle had a second stab at explaining his views. The first edition headline in The Times on Saturday was "Hoddle says disabled are paying wages of

sin". Allowing for the compression required of headlines, "wages of sin" was undoubtedly emotive (and amended to price of sins" in later editions) but defensible given what Hoddle said in his Mirror defence. Both The Guardian and The Daily Telegraph used the word sins in their Saturday headlines.

Some critics believe that it was Dickinson and The Times who brought about Hoddle's downfall. Surely the fault lies with Hoddle himself? As the veteran columnist Ian Wooldridge wrote in the Daily Mail, Hoddle wasn't sacked for sharing his metaphysical beliefs but for being dumb enough to reveal them to BBC radio and a "thoroughly reliable" reporter. "Anyone with a grain of intelligence would know they were terminally offensive to the sick, handicapped and underprivileged."

Sensing a fellow journalist's reputation at stake, many of Dickinson's rivals sent messages of support but Dickinson says, nevertheless, that he takes no pleasure from Hoddle's downfall, even though he did not consider him a good coach. "I certainly don't feel smug or exhilarated. It wasn't fun to get somebody

He also had several moments of "utter paranoia" as he found himself in the role of hunted instead of hunter and caught in the blinding light of 50 flashbulbs. His 15 minutes of fame brought one moment of black comedy when a woman on the Tube recognised him from TV and began berating him about reincarnation. Dickinson's main regret with hindsight is that he did not have time to find and use his tape-recorder. At least, unlike many reporters, he had Teeline shorthand, learned to 100wpm at the postgrad-

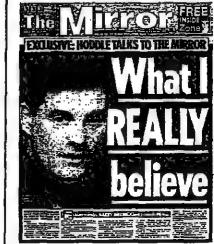
uate journalism course at Cardiff. The moral for young journalists is that the old-fashioned skills of good reporters one of which is shorthand — still count, as ian Hargreaves, the former editor of The Independent and New Statesman, who is now professor of journalism at Cardiff, testifies. Shorthand isn't obsolete, he says. It remains indispensable. It certainly saved Dickinson's career when he met the Editor on Monday.

#### THE PAPERS HYPOCRISY

The reaction of *The Sun* to the Hod-dle saga was instant. Hoddle should be sacked immediately, it said. "Every day he stays on is an insult to every disabled person in the nation."

The Mirror was not so sure. Hoddle's remarks were described on its front page as a "slur" but its chief football reporter Harry Harris managed to get to Hoddle himself on Friday night and reported his view that he'd been "stitched up" -- "Someone owes me an apology for misinterpreting my beliefs." By Monday, however, The Mirror was certain: Hoddle should go. The fact that he has not resigned confirms his insensitivity and shows an arrogance unbecoming the coach of our national foot-ball team." The England manager needed stature, sensitivity and intelligence.

"Glenn Hoddle fails on all counts." By Tuesday, when it had an exclusive interview with Hoddle by Harris (in which he confirmed the accuracy of Matt Dickinson's report). The Mirror had changed its mind. Honest Hod was now worth one last chance. "Yesterday The Mirror, like most papers, called for him to resign because we believed he meant the interpretation put on his words by The Times. Today



Hoddle speaks to The Mirror

we have listened to his fuller explanation and we have altered our view." That view altered yet again on Wednesday. What he had said about reincarnation was clearly offensive to disabled people and the Football Association had acted decisively.

The Daily Telegraph argued consistent-ly that although Hoddle's views might be those of a crank, he should be judged as a football coach. But it could not resist a dig at The Times which it said had tried to "board the tabloid bandwagon".

The Daily Telegraph reported the Hoddle saga on its front page on Saturday, Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, It had leading articles on Hoddle, op-ed articles and pages about him in the sports section.

A case, perhaps, of the pot and the kettle. Eileen Drewery, the faith healer who inspired Hoddle's beliefs, said after his downfall that it was the press who had destroyed

David Lacey argued in The Guardian: The most damning quote of the reincarnartion business has not been Hoddle's garbled rhetoric but Drewery's earlier assertion that you have to accept that a lot of people come back to earth to suffer'. To some this might suggest that she has influenced him in a manner unhealthy to his position as an England coach."

## Pressure? England have it easy, really



bled on BBC radio last May, with no reaction, seems primarily the stuff of ... karma. For Hoddle's relations with the press have never been good, from the moment he took over as England coach. Not that they had been idvllic when he was managing Chelsea. Even then, with far less pressure, there was a certain sullenness about him, a tendency to

respond peevishly to questions.

lenn Hoddle, during this week's tribulations, may have felt as a former England manager, Bobby Robson, did

in Mexico City in the summer of

1985. The scene was a press conference in the England team's hotel. Having snarled at a photographer who, he thought, was showing him

at an unflattering angle, Robson said: "Pressure? There isn't any

That Hoddle should be undone

by a newspaper interview when he

had expressed much the same sen-

timents about karma and the disa-

wice as pleasurable."

With England, he made it plain that he didn't, in his own words. "give two monkeys" what was said and written about him. Well, nor did the most successful England manager of all time, Alf Ramsey. yet his basic contempt for the press never quite deteriorated into the antagonism Hoddle has engendered. Football journalists felt that they

were given scant co-operation dur-

ing the 1998 World Cup - though they had still less from Bobby Rob-

#### England managers may have trouble with the press but it goes with the territory, says Brian Glanville

son in 1990, in Italy. Nor did Hod-dle endear himself to journalists by being economical with the truth

about injured players who sudden-ly and miraculously recovered. But nothing did quite as much to undermine Hoddle's press rela-tions as his links with Eileen Drewpressure. You people provide the pressure. If you people didn't exist, my life would be twice as easy and ery, who may perhaps be seen as the true cause of his present predicament. It was surely Mrs Drewery's muddled ideas that he was expounding in that notorious interview. It was Mrs Drewery, the pub landlady cum spiritual healer. whose fatuous pronouncements had alienated journalists, some of Hoddle's players and many spiritual healers. Mrs Drewery claimed to have had a "one to one with God" and to have prevented lan Wright from scoring against Italy

> prevent violence after the match. It was surely under her influence that Hoddle made some of the most ludicrous pronouncements in his ghastly World Cup Diary whose serial rights he sold for £250,000 to the very paper he had most excoriated. The Sun. The same Mrs Drewery whom he astoundingly compared to Jesus Christ — just a "run of the mill" chap who could perform miracles. Bobby Robson, too, produced a

lamentable World Cup diary after

in a 1997 World Cup eliminator to

the 1986 Finals, admitting that he had told "a white lie". That was in Los Angeles when, in a warm-up friendly against Mexico. Bryan Robson dislocated his shoulder yet again and Bobby pretended he hadn't. Then Bobby insisted on using him in England's first two World Cup games, in the second of which Bryan dislocated yet again and played no further part.

In 1990 both Robsons were bitterly opposed to the press. This was because each had been accused in the tabloids, though not by football journalists, of sexual escapades.

Ted Croker, when secretary of the Football Association. had christened tabloid reporters pursuing scandal as "The Rotters", and so they were known by the soccer press. It made no dif-ference to the Robsons who promoted a climate of hostility among the players. It climaxed just before England met Belgium in Bologna when Paul Gascoigne threw a cup of water at full-back Paul Parker. who was talking to a journalist.

Ironically, a naive Bobby Rob-son gave the run of the training "camp" to the novelist Pete Davies who was writing a book about the World Cup - only to be appalled by Davies's eventual indiscretions. Ramsey's disdain for the press

him when he was dismissed in 1974. The coup d'état, engineered by the late Professor Sir Harold Thompson, a notorious intriguer and future FA President, was harsh, although Ramsey, winner of the 1966 World Cup, had seemed a spent force. Ramsey's greatest antipathy was for foreign journalists, who returned it after his outburst in 1966 at Wembley, following a quarter-firmi against Argentina. In the semi-final, he said, he hoped that England would meet a team which wanted to play football "and not act as animals".

didn't prevent it rallying round

Few realised that the Argentine players had urinated in the dressing-room corridor and had tried to break into England's team room. On England's 1969 pre-World Cup tour, Ramsey, having said how important it was to establish good public relations, chased Mexican journalists down the dressing room tunnel in Guadalajara.

Looking back it seems astonishing that Walter Winterbottom. England's first manager, should have been so gently treated in his reign between 1946 and 1962. A reign which included the 1-0 defeat against America in the 1950 World Cup in Brazil, and the two thrashings by Hungary, 6-3 at Wembley in 1953, 7-1 in Budapest in 1954.

The truth is that by comparison with Italy, Spain and the South American countries, England coaches even now have a relatively easy ride. And none has yet shown his posterior to the press as did

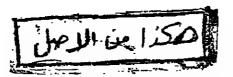


Justin

gets the

upper

hand





## Sky must reinvent itself

when Sky Television was born it was difficult to take seriously the claim at the launch ceremony by Rupert Murdoch, chairman of The News Corporation, that a revolution was under way and that TV would never be the same again. It was indeed impressive that four new channels — doubling the number then available came on air at exactly opm that day as scheduled. The programmes, however, looked as if they had been thrown togethor at the last minute.

Most people incused, perfectly reasonably, on the fact that it was almost impossible to get a satellite dish and hence there were hardly any viewers to watch the launch of "the revolution". Before long, British Satellite Broadcasting would be arriving with its Squarial, better pictures and more sophisticated technology and then the competition would be formidable. Nobody then really knew how eager British be to pay for multi-channel television since the four existing channels tered for so many tastes. As we watch-

ed the new service that evening my son, then seven, understood the concept straight away: "Does this mean. Dad, that we will be able to watch sport all the time?" That ultimately is the point about multi-channel television, whether through cable. satellite or digital terrestrial the capacity to devote entire channels to different programme genres for enthusi-

asts who are willing to pay. Despite the rows and controversies over pricing and allegations of overweening aimed at Sky, there is no doubt it was Sky that kept cable alive in the early days when there was no other source of decent pro-gramming. It is equally clear that without Premier League

football, the subject of an ongoing cartel case before the Restrictive Practices Court, multi-channel TV - now watchedin almost seven million homes in the UK and Ireland would have made little impact.

Today Sky, a sister compa-ny of The Times through News International, is no longer the rogue outsider but an established part of UK television. continuing to nibble away at the viewing shares of the main broadcasters. Yet even as the champagne glasses are lifted in honour of the tenth anniversary, it's obvious there are limits to the extent of the Sky revolution. The Sky channels are not, and will not be in the foreseeable future, a substitute for

channels available to all. Sky One, for example, the most

popular of the Sky channels. has a 1.5 per audience compared with 29.5 per cent for BBC1, according to figures from the Independent Television Commission.

In the past, with the exception of news and sport. Sky has largely been a vehicle for imported programmes, mainly American. That is changing: Sky One has set a target of 50 per cent original programming within the next two years. Sky has also formed its own production company. Sky Pictures, which will invest £80 million to produce 20 theatrical-release films. For Sky to have greater impact in future. it will have to increase considerably its investment in original British production so it really does look more like a mainstream British broadcaster. Such investment is not a lux-

ury because Sky will inevitably face increasing competition. The Restrictive Practices Court could rule that the exclusive television rights deal with the Premier League is illegal, setting off a mad scramble for the rights to whatever games can be scooped up. Either way, packages of games are certain to be offered to different broadcasters when the con-tract runs out in 2001.

The balance of power is increasingly shifting towards the cable companies, thanks to the telephone services they also offer. The cable industry is now running some programme services of its own such, as Front Row, the pay-per-view movie service. More will follow. Sky will have to be every bit as imaginative and as revolutionary in its second decade. its continued success will depend much on how fast it can drive its digital services and. in particular, its new interacrive home shopping channel.

## London is 'TV news capital of the world'

Britain has trumped the American networks, says Stewart Purvis, chief executive of ITN

ondon has replaced New York as the capital of the world's television news business, a shift of power that has taken less than ten years. American comedies and popular drama may be flooding into Britain but British television news is reversing the flow of funds across the Atlantic

At the start of the Nineties, the square mile near Central Park which housed all the network headquarters was the place that mattered in television news. British executives looked to New York to take the lead on how a big international story was to be covered on the ground and on the screen.

Today there is almost an "Anywhere But New York City' syndrome, even for Americans. NBC has put its affiliate service, News Channel, in Charlotte, North Carolina, and its main news desks are now in New Jersey.

The fading power of the networks and their home city dates from the Gulf War. The networks did not have a good war. They spent a lot of money but were outmanoeuvred by CNN, the upstart from Atlanta. CNN built its reputation by having correspondents in front of live satellite links, but left much of the frontline picture-gathering to other broadcasters, particularly ITN, with which it had strong relationships. New York newsrooms had always looked

down on their European counterparts. They seemed to think that if New York wasn't covering a story, then the story did not matter. CNN, however, which suffered from none of the corporate excesses of Manhattan, needed to build bridges and do coverage deals.

In a realignment of alliances after the Gulf War. British and American news organisations made judgments about old partners and began a whiriwind of divorces and second marriages. ABC broke with ITN and went with the BBC, which spurned its traditional partner NBC. NBC, in turn, began to work mostly with ITN, which also built its links with CNN. CBS, which until then had worked on the basis that as the world's leading television news organisation it didn't need to be in an alliance with anybody, finally joined up with Sky News, which also found a sister network in Fox News.

For the first time commercial judgments were made in what had previously been an old pals "swap shop" of news video. Partners tried to put a value on each other's content

and services, money started changing lands and mostly it started coming this way cross the Atlantic. British news gatherers wee doing more news-gathering around theworld than the Americans. ITN pulled its corrage out of a mainly American-owned ageny and began selling the rights directly to other hroadcasters.

Since then, developments have ben hastened by takeovers and mergers of Anerican networks which have made the botten line ever more important. Awkward qustions have been asked about the costs of retwork news, and non-newsmen have sonetimes been put in charge to find the answes. By comparison, the upheavals inBritish

television news seem both minor and to have had real benefits. News-gahering. whether by BBC, ITN or Sky, he been strengthened. New technology hs been used to reduce labour costs, releasin; money for investment in news coverage. Oce British television would go to America o study cost-effective working practices, nowhe British are seen as the pioneers. Londorseems a more sensible place to do international news business. So if you are the Amerian news agency Associated Press Television and you have just taken over one of your rain competitors. WTN, there is no doubt where you put your international headquartes.

The American unions can ake their share of the credit. At the nd of last year, ABC had to cope wit a major strike at its New York offices. Alew years earlier, it was NBC. Gone are the ays when the head of one US network wouldell a British broadcaster he was reluctantto go into an alliance with it because it recognised unions. Now the networks marvel it the British model of recognition with lite conflict.

From this base the British are cliing news reports and developing internaional news channels. New York, by comparion, is interested only in domestic channel. So if you are in the city of New York and rant to catch up on cable with news beyond the borders of America, you have only two chices - ITN World News for Public Televison on Channel 13 and BBC World News o. Channel 21. Both programmes are made inLondon with working practices that the neworks would die for - and sent by satelliteo New York.

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 481 4481

## MEDIA & MARKETING

0171782 7826

Business centres and serviced office accommodation is one of the fastest growing industries today. As part of our exciting UK and European expansion programme Abbey Business Centres require Sales and Marketing Director ore 660-65K You will be an enthus-astic, self-motivated manager with a proven track record in sales and marketing. You will have excellent presentation skills, be IT literate and have the hands on approach required to drive forward the sales and marketing of a fast-growing business. You will have the people skills required to develop a team to support this. Position based in Thames Yafey. For our new centres in Bracknell and Slough ABC requires

Centre Managers Salary £20K-£25K + Borns £6-£10K You will be sales-onentatind, commercially aware and have the skills to lead and motivate your learn enabling the business centre to achieve its larges. You will have management experience in a customer locused industry local apportunity for those in retail/hotel management to progress within this young expending company.

Please send your CV and salary details to Sendra Kelly, Abbey Business Centres. 20/23 Woodside Place, Glasgow G370F.
Abbey Business Cerase Closing data - Friday 12th February 1999

#### **HAMPTONS**

#### GRADUATES REQUIRED

 Are no ambition and tell monated\*
 Do too ment a concer that is challenging and remarding\* Leading tridependent rotate agents are seeking talented individuals to train as negotiators to be based in London, the Home Countries, Globersterators and Wilthians

The ideal transferies should have an enquiring and commercial mind, the ability in communicate at all levels, team spirit, a full clean driving lacence and the flexibility to move within our network as required. The successful applicants will receive on the jub expensance, join our Training Department Plan and attend a series of courses and briefings.

If you meet the above requirement, please (ax, E Mail or send your CV)

Sarah Gore Hamptons internal

8 The Quadrant Fax: 0181 946 6887

### MANAGING DIRECTOR

Surrey TW9 IBP E Mail: recruitment@hamptons-int.com

- Pequired for medium sized service company working in museums and the arts.
- Exerting and challenging role to lead this growing UK subsidiary of a market leader based in the
- You will be responsible for all espects of managing and developing the company.
- Skills in seles and marketing essential. Vision and the ability to determine strategy vital.
- You need to be a good communicator with a strong customer focus and a flexible and innovative approach to business developme
- European languages an adventage.

interested candidates should send a copy of their CV to:

8ox number 5012 The Times Newspaper We have over 90,000 representatives visiting our 40 million customers worldwide. Having reached Britain we are now seeking additions recruits to join our independent.

#### **TEAM OF SALES** REPRESENTATIVES

If you are self - motivated and ambitious, able to work on your own initiative, have excellent ication and presentation skills contact us immediately. Previous sales experier beneficial but not necessary. We will provide full training. Join Zepter sales forces and have an exciting and rewarding challenge. For an application form write or phone:

Zepter International (UK) Ltd. **Sales Department Stamford** House, 2/4 Chiswick High Road. London W4 1TH. Tel: 0181 847 3617.

#### B B C Worldwide

#### **Telephone Sales Executive**

A high profile role in video-based training c. £15 - 18,000 inc. bonus. West London

BBC for Business is part of a specialist sales division within BBC Worldwide and is one of the UK's leading providers of video-based management development tools. Our portfolio of over 140 video titles uses a mosture of TV and in-house film lootage, combined with extens written materials, and covers training areas ranging from personal skills and languages to management

Utilising a large client database our main sales and marketing effort is driven by direct mail campaigns and a pro-active telesales operation. Now we are looking for an executive to generate new leads and to sustain costing business with commercial, educational and public sector key decision makers, through telephone contact and

opment and business methodology.

Reporting directly to the sales manager you must be well organised, energetic and self-motivated. An excellent telephone marmer, a good understanding of a sales environment and computer literacy are essential. In addition to a good basic salary we provide a monthly, Please fax a covering letter and CV to

Global Search and Selection on 0171 631 5051

or call 0171 631 9899 for this and other



BBC

TRAINEE MANAGERS Lumited positions for ambitions indeviduals to work within specialist terms of a high profile specialist lears to a man and and dynamic private company. Full retaining with potential for sensor meangement and profit share. Suitable for experience, continues and profit share, so are profits of the continues and profits of the continues of the conti ntior details, please call.
DAVID WHEATLEY
0171 240 9627

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX No.. .... .. O TIMES NEWSPAPERS P.O.BOX 3553. VIRGINIA ST. LONDON, EL 9GA

Mask bigmay Expenses assets 7 & Laspossbik, daving at

Er Resul Backing experience required or Design (Result). Man 5 yes 30-25 yes. CCTV expenses essenti seconty. Onemated essen Please respond to box number 4879

0171 836 4924 Business Communications Varied project work in male

mure tradestated or parameters as the commence of the trade tradestate and properties and properties and properties and properties and properties are the commence of the comm

TRAINING CONTRACTS small friendly Chartered

MANAGENG DIRECTOR

CONSULTANTS #50K + Bess DIRECTOR #55K + Bens

Trainee Ons Exec c£23k discipling an immediate of the August Co.

A Charless annually and Control of the Co.

A Charless annually and Control of the Co.

A Charless annually and Control of the C

Available for suitably Send detailed CV to: DALY, HOGGETT & CO.

NO AGENCIES

Private company secting to Ex-pand, following togethy saccess-in fifth year of trading, requires Graduates or those of sound aca-demic background, to be transfer to the highest possible standards with aim of full profit participa-tion within 27 years. For further details, call: PHILLIP REEDWELL

## Sales Executives

Global Treasury and Risk Management Systems

**Substantial Salary and Commission** 

Wall Street Systems Inc is a major international supplier of Treasury and Risk Management systems. and is globally recognised as a market leader in its field. The London office was established in 1993, has 150 professional staff and manages the company's interests in Europe and Asia.

The Wall Street System is a 24 hour real time global Treasury system. Seamlessly integrated with full middle and back office processing. It provides sophisticated Trading, Risk Management and Back Office support for a comprehensive range of Treasury Instruments including FX. FX Derivatives. Money Market and Derivatives, Securities and

A blue-chip client base comprises leading global banks and major corporations operating in the USA. UK, continental Europe and Asia.

Based on continued success, a new sales team is being created to grow the business in line with their business strategy.

These new positions offer exceptiona opportunities for experienced and professional Sdes Executives who have a proven record of success in developing high value new name business n the banking systems market.

You will have a consultancy approact to sales and the credibility to conduct business at he highest levels. You must possess a good all-rount understanding of the financial markets, and knowledge of Treasury systems would be an advantage.

Extensive travel will be necessary as you will be operating in Europe and the Ash Pacific region.

Substantial packages are offered, with high basic salaries to reflect the long sales cycles involved in selling high value systems.

Picase forward your CV quoting reference ST199 to Mark Irens, our advising consultant, at Irens & Co. Lloyds Avenue House, 6 Loyds Avenue, London EC3N 3AX. Tel: 0171 481 120 e-mail Mirens@aol.com Fax: 0171 481 1172.

WALL STREET SYSTEMS

### **Crawford**

#### ARE YOU ONE OF THE BEST SALES PEOPLE IN THE CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY?

Crawford Door are looking for two experienced sales people to work with Contractors, Specifiers and End Users to promote our range of industrial doors and docking equipment. The first position is in the Cambridgeshire, Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Herdondshire & Buckinghamshire area. The second position is in the North & North East

Crawford Door are the largest industrial door manufacturer in Europe and have been established in the UK for 30 years. We are able to offer an excellent salary and commission package along with all the other benefits you would expect.

inclustry expenence is essential but product knowledge can be given.

Please send your C.V. to:-Mr S. Hudson - UK Sales & Marketing Manager Crawford Door Limited Whittle Road. Meir. Stoke on Trent.

Alternatively please phone on 01762 599970 during office hours or 0370 887022.



requires SENIOR SUB-EDITORS

We are looking for top-flight sub-editors who can display the highest standards of accuracy to work on the production of regional news and features in our London office. The successful candidates will be used to handling copy, building electronic pages and writing good headlines against tight deadlines. An understanding of current affairs in Scotland and/or Ireland would also be a distinct advantage.

Apply in writing, with a full cv. to:

fan Coxon, Managing Editor (Production) The Sunday Times, 1 Pennington Street London, E1 9XW

Elota

Mallin's

## 'Erotic television has gone too far'

#### The creator of Eurotrash claims C5's sex-based programming is irresponsible, says Chris Ayres

sion's original king of trash. The quiet, bespeciacled American. is the brains behind Channel 4's Eurotrash, a programme almost entirely devoted to sexual innuendo and toilet humour, and a string of similarly tacky shows, such as Baadass TV and The Girlie Show.

Without Stuart, it is unlikely that Michael Grade, the former head of Channel 4. would ever have earned the title of "Britain's Pornographer-

in-Chief". Yet Stuart, who is about to launch another risque Channel 4 series, called Le believes that "erotic programming" terrestrial television has gone too far. Indeed. he openly criticises David Elstein. head of Channel 5, who was attacked last week

Pioneer: Peter Stuart

Commission over his station's all its money from Eurotrash. sex-based programming. "What I see on Channel 5 is soft-core porn at its very worst and sex journalism at its most irresponsible," he says. "However. I think Eurotrash did usher in a new era of eroticism on British television, and help to open a lot of doors that should have been opened."

He is aware, however, that many may find his criticism of Channel 5 rather hypocritical. given the sexually charged conient of Eurotrash. "But Eurotrash is first and foremost a comedy show," he says. "No sex items make it in unless there is a human element. We wouldn't do a piece about a porn movie, for example, but we would do a piece about the

first porn musical." This formula has been astonishingly successful. The last series of Eurotrash, which ended two weeks ago, attracted 3.1 mil-

cter Stuart is televi- lion viewers on Friday nights. beating both Chris Evans's TFI Friday and the cult American siteom Frasier. It is hardly surprising, therefore, that Channel 4 has just commissioned 17 new shows of Eurotrash, to end on New Year's Eve 1999. Meanwhile, Stuart's production company, Rapido TV (partly owned by Richard Branson's Virgin Communications), has seen sales almost double this financial year to £9 million. "In this age, where sex televi-

> matic wallpaper late-night schedules, Eurotrash is gening its highest ever ratings," Stuart says. "It is raising its sordid little head above all those other programmes. That's proof to me that it is a well written, subversive and witty little show." Stuart, 38, is

keen to empha-

sise that Rapido

sion is the the-

TV does not earn The company was founded ten years ago in Paris by Stuart. the son of the American documentary maker Mel Stuart, and by Antoine de Caunes, the dapper French comedian who presents Eurotrash. Rapido's first productions were arts doc-

umentaries for Channel 4's Without Walls series. Only later did Rapido produce the series of tacky, sex-obsessed shows that formed the backbone of Channel 4's late-night schedule in the mid-1990s. Yet Rapido TV's output is still diverse. It is currently pro-

ducing a programme for disabled people, called Freak Out. and a new series starring the cult comedian Dennis Pennis. The company also produces educational programmes. Its most recent success was the Bafta-award-winning Channel Hopping (aimed at teaching 14 to 19-year-olds to speak



The faces of Eurotrash: the designer Jean Paul Gaultier, left, who co-presented earlier shows with Antoine de Caunes. "No sex items make it into Eurotrash without a human element"

French), starring the comedian Eddie Izzard. The pro-. gramme is now part of the nanonal curriculum.

Stuart, a self-confessed Francophile, admits to being on a mission to improve the image of the French with the British. "One of the most subversive things Eurotrash did - forgetting all the sex and scatology

- was to show British people that French people had a sense of humour," he says.

Like many Americans. Stuart has a mixed attitude towards the British. He is writing a film, to star de Caunes, about his experience with British bureaucracy: it will be called Mad Dogs and Frenchmen, "The story comes from

when I had a dog in Paris and couldn't bring it over to Britain because of immigration laws," he says. "So I took it to northern California, where it died. I was so angry at the stupid. stubborn, arrogant, Victorian, uptight British attitude. It is life vendetta against Brit-

ain. That inspired me to write

the film, in which Antoine will

play a dog smuggler."The film will be funded by the French media company Pathé.

Le Show, which will also be shown on Friday nights on Channel 4 in April, is essentially a variation on the Eurotrash theme. Yet there are differences: while Eurotrash is a tongue-in-cheek series of mini-

documentaries, Le Show is

brassy Eurotainment The pilot is rather hit and miss, but there are some funny

part chat show, part comedy

sketch show and part vaude-

piricist"). It will also feature ceville, hosted by de Caunes. As Stuart says: "I want it to be a lebrity interviews, although it is not clear who would be stupid enough to sign up. As Stuart says: "We are not interested in what the celebrity has to moments, such as a spoof versay. I think celebrities are just sion of The Jerry Springer as bored with celebrity interviews as the public is.: Show ("My husband is an exis-

tentialist. And I always

thought he was a classical em-

## Getting it right for nurses

AS WITH other recent advertising "briefs from bell", there appeared to be little that advertising could do for nursing recruitment in the face

of daily negative PR.
Unlike the case of the Millennium Dome, however, the announcement of double digit percentage pay increases for new recruits gave the Department of Health the hook upon which to hang an ad campaign.

However, between the decision being taken to make the pay award and the commercial going on air after News at Ten on Monday, there was an almighty kick-bollock-scramble at Saatchi & Saatchi, the nursing ad agency.

The ad features Rachel, a patient recovering from a serious accident and unable to talk. All she does is stare blankly into the camera — for an uncomfortably long time. The spell is broken only by a flicker of recognition at the voice of the nurse who has been earing for her. Text on the screen reminds us that "nurses make a difference".

Viewers are then encouraged to dial a hotline number to find out about either returning to nursing, or training to become a nurse. Only then is there a discreet reminder that pay has improved.

If you look closely you can tell how lit-

tle time the agency had. Agencies often spend six months coming up with a creative treatment of a talking head addressing a locked-off camera, but not here.

The script had to be simple. There was

no budget for big effects or sexy locations - but then we are talking about attracting young nurses to the NHS. What's more, it all had to be done in a week.

What is hidden well is the behind-thescenes debate as to how much to make of those rises in the ad itself. Simply to claim that nursing had changed because of the award would have been too patronising. even for this Government. Nevertheless. the agency couldn't ignore the rises, it



mise running a campaign at all.

The resulting campaign is an attempt to strike a balance between the emotional reasons why people have historically chosen nursing as a career, and the Government's new pay message. It amounts to an extraordinarily difficult task carried out with tact and emotional appeal.

There has been much talk about the role of the Nationwide Building Society's marketing director. Michael Lazenby, in

Glenn Hoddie's downfall. Would Hoddle have gone without the intervention of the likes of Tony Blair and Tony Banks. Who can now say? What is clear is that once the Football Association's new sponsor. Nationwide, started speaking out, Hoddle was doomed. The FA, fresh from Green Flag



ending its arrangement, could not

afford another disaster. Lazenby himself will have learnt a little about the dangers of being quoted this week. The trade maga-zine Marketing interviewed him about the Hoddle affair and asked him to explain his current apparent preference for sponsorship over tele-

vision advertising. "When people are watching television they see adverts, but they are not really watching them." he said. Now, while not quite in the Hoddle league of gaffes, it wasn't too clever for the marketing director of a company that has spent between £8 million and £15 mil-

lion a year for the best part of a decade.
It will make fascinating reading for the agencies pitching for the Nationwide advertising account, after the recent acrimonious split with its former agency Leagas Delaney. Inevitably, Lazenby was quoted in Campaign the next day, trying to squirm his way out of his own words. The irony was not lost on many.

■ The Superbowl imploded this year with the help of a sex scandal and a onesided game. But, as usual, the real battle took place in the endless ad breaks dur-ing Superbowl-related programming. In an event that has become a byword

for excess. Anheuser-Busch excelled itself. The Budweiser brewer paid an astonishing \$20 million for ten 30-second slots during the game, keeping out its rival Miller, an official sponsor of the NFL.

Miller had to make do with slots in the the two-hour pre-game show and the twohour post-match analysis. But who got the rougher deal? Miller can console itself with the thought that Anheuser-Busch paid a premium of 54 per cent over last year for the same positions. Joe Sivpack will have to buy an awful lot of beer to make it worthwhile.

Stefano Hatfield is the Editor of Campaign

# UIP 170 60% OIE WORLDWIDE

The Times has teamed up with Page & Moy, the leading telephone travel agent, to provide readers with unbeatable discounts of up to 60% off the brockere prices of a fabulous selection of bolidays, flights, tours, cruises and short breaks to a wide range of exciting destinations. Details of the tour operators offering savings of up to 10%, 15%, 20%, 30%, 50% and 60% appeared with full terms and conditions in The Times on Monday and last week's Sunday Times, Further details will appear in a 16-page supplement in The Sanday Times on Sunday.

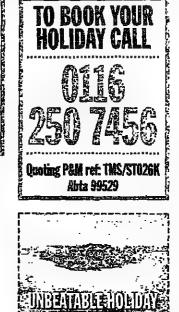
WHAT YOU SAVE ON THE TOT	AL BROCHURE	PRICE OF	YOUR H	OLIDAY	
Use this table to calculate how much you will	Total basic brochure		Saving per diacount hand		
save on the total basic price of your holiday	price of boliday	Up to 20%	Up to 15%	Up to 10%	
There are fixed discounts for each price band.	£200 to £499	€40	230	€20	
Add together the total basic price for all your	£500 to £999	£100	£68	250	
passengers - this is the brochure price after any	29N 12 of 0000,12	£165	£113	575	
special reduction given by the operator, excluding	£1.500 to £1,999	5231	£158	£105	
surprised supplements, insurance, car hire,	52,000 to £2,999	£400	£200	£145	
amendment and cancellation charges and special	(2,000 to 13,999	1500	£325	2300	
excursions - then refer to the appropriate discount	£4,000 to £4,999	2500	€400	€350	
level for your chosen tour operator and check the	E5,000 to E5,999	£1,000	£750	£500	
table. This table only applies to holidays or travel	£6,000 to £6,999	21,100	£825	£550	
where the discounts are up to 10%, 15% and 20%.	£7,000 and above	£1,200	0002	€600	
the second secon		the sales with a second		. The fifth of the s	

MOIN TO BOOK YOUR HOLDAY YOUGHLINE advantage of this travel offer at any lane until Hedresday, March 24. 1999. Choose your holiday from the brockures of any of the tour operators lested in The Times on Idooday or The Sunday Times last peck, then call the Page & Many holling, night, to make your bookurn. Al holidays must depart before Gooder 31, 1999, unless specified paterwise. You will be required to pay a deposit and assurance promise

see holiday maurance). Your discount will be destursed from your linal impice. The balance of the payment for your holicay is due 10 weeks before departure. For bookings made united 10 weeks of departure, payment at fall, less the discount, is required at the time of booking You can use a Switch or Visa Delta debit card, or a MasserCard or Visa creptic card to pay for your holiday. Credit-cord payments, incur a 1,69% thy numbered takens from The Times this week and one from The Sanday Times, together with the booking validation form which will and booking validation form must arrive with Page & May oc later that

March 31, 1999. If Page & Moy does not receive your tokens, you will be sent a revised invace for the full price of the holiday. The ocisianting amount will then become payable. Tickets and bravel documents with recentally be supplied 7 to 10 days before denament. This offer is only open to residents of the UK, Channel Islands and Isla of Man aged 18 and over and is subject to availability PRICE-MATCH GUARANTEE II, willing frontage in

booking, you can show the identical holiday/cruise was available all a lower price elsewhere wa guarantee to relund the difference. HOLDAY INSURANCE You must have adequate have nsurance. Page & Moy offers a hydrousity policy with Gupa Travel Services, Comerciates for a 16-right holiday are 139.95 per person in Europe, and 97295 workloads. Premiums can change without notice. If you have your train policy, it must be in place when you confirm the bookerto. We will book a deposal equivalent up our brancance premium This will be refunded subject, to a completed distrance confirmation form as that offered by the tour operator through which your booking is mad



FREE TOMORROW, PART 1 OF FOUR CORNERS - THE FOUR-WEEK TRAVEL GUIDF

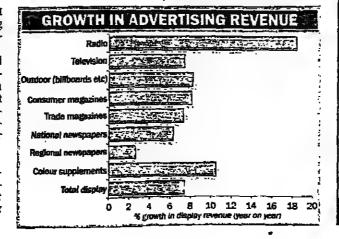
THE UK commercial radio in- ing to achieve a 5.4 per cent dustry saw its total advertising revenue increase to more than \$420 million in 1998, according to figures just released by the Radio Advertising Bureau

ENIOR SUB-EDITO This represents an annual growth of IS.o per cent, or £66 million, as well as being the biggest revenue figure achieved by the industry. This growth is set against a 7.4 per cent year-onyear growth in the display advertising market for January-September 1998; full annual figures are not yet available. Commercial radio is look-

share of display advertising for 1998 and is on target, according to the RAB.

The growth in commercial radio revenue has been attributed to increasing interest from national advertisers who spent 27.3 per cent more on the medium last year than in 1997. National revenue accounted for 61.4 per cent of annual income.

■ MediaTel's online media information and analysis service is accessed via the Internet at http://www.mediatel.co.uk (0171-439 7575)



## Landlord's discount after liquidator's disclaimer

In re Park Air Services plc Before Lord Siynn of Hadley, Lord Lloyd of Berwick, Lord Hope of Woodborough and Lord Millett

(Speeches February 4) When a solvent company which was a tenant of property under an liquidation and the liquidator disclaimed the lease; the landlord, in proving for his loss in the liquidation, had to submit to an appropriate discount for accelerated receipt to reflect the present value of the would have accrued in the future

hut for the disclaimer.
The House of Lords so held in allowing an appeal by the liquida-tors of Park Air Services plc, Vivian Murray Bairstow and Nigel Ruddock, against a decision of the Court of Appeal (bord Justice Nourse, Lord Justice Potter and Lord Justice Mummery) (The Times May 14, 1997; [1997] I WLR by the landlord, Christopher Morun Holdings Ltd. from Mr Justice Ferris (1996) 1 WLR 649) on the landlord's originating application seeking a determination of the debt the landlord was entitled to prove

for in the liquidation. Section 178(6) provides: "Any person sustaining loss or damage in consequence of the operation of a deemed a creditor of the company to the extent of the loss or damage and accordingly may prove for the loss or damage in the winding up."

30p

http://www.the-times.co.uk.

Mr Peter R Griffiths for the landlord: Mr Jonathan Sumption, QC and Mr Richard Adkins, QC, for

LORD MILLETT said that since the disclaimer operated to bring to an end both the tenant's li-ability to pay rent and the landlord's right to receive it, the landlord could not prove for future rent. The tenant's obligation to pay

it had gone. Since that was the consequence of an act which was authorised by section 178 of the Insolvency Act 1980, the landlord had no right to claim damages at common law for his loss, Instead section 178(6) gave him a statutory right to compensa-

That was normally measured by reference to the difference between the rents and other payments which the landlord would have received in future but for the disclaimer and the rents and other sums which the disclaimer would enable him to receive by reletting.

But the subject matter of the landlord's proof was compensation for loss of his right, inter alia, to future rent, not the rent itself, to which he no longer had any claim.

The amount of that loss had to be assessed. That involved giving credit for the receipts which the dis-claimer would enable him to obtain by reletting. Thus even the undiscounted amount of the landlord's proof did not represent the aggregate amount of the rents and other sums which he would actual-

tion of the disclaimer. There was no justification for employing a different approach in than would be employed if the claimant were claiming damages for breach of a contract which had een wrongfully terminated. In assessing damages in such a

case, however, allowance would have to be made for accelerated refallen due at the date of breach. and which the contract did not make immediately due and payable in the event of breach. An award of compensation which failed to take that into account

The Court of Appeal rejected the liquidators' argument that the question should be approached simply as a claim for damages for breach of an ordinary commercial contract in which the claimant was seeking compensation for the loss of future income: although that was what the language of section

Instead, the Court of Appeal regarded the landlord as a secured creditor, his security taking the form of a right to re-enter and reof rent and to distrain for unpaid

That enabled the Court of Anpeal to treat the landlord as a secured creditor who had voluntarily surrendered his security and was proving for the whole debt as if it

that a landlord was not a secured creditor within the meaning of sec defined "secured creditor" as a creditor of the company who held a security over the property of the company. A secured creditor who did not realise or voluntarily surrender his security had to put a val-

ue on his security and prove only for the balance as an unsecured None of those provisions was capable of applying to the landlord's right of re-entry. That was not a security interest subsisting in the tenant's property, nor was it capable of being realised by the landlord. It

did not secure the performance of

the tenant's liability to pay rent, which remained unsatisfied as well after re-entry as before. It could not be valued or surren dered. If the lease was disclaimed it was not voluntarily surrendered by the landford but brought to an end by the liquidator without his

Once it was disclaimed, the right to re-enter was gone together with the right to future rents payment which it was supposed have secured. It was a very curious secu-rity which was liable to evaporate t when it was needed.

Having thus circumnavigated section 178(6), the Court of Appeal applied rule 11.13(3) of the Insolven-Rules (SI 1986 No 1925), which was concerned with the proof of debts payable at a future time, to the landlord's proof of debt. Rule 11.13 was a curious provi-

Make your family finances add up with The Times three part Money Guide.

Part one, Family Fortunes, is free in The Times tomorrow.

when interest during the windingup was for the first time made payaon debts proved in the windingup. Its effect seemed to be that there was no discount for accelerated receipt of a future debt in a sol-

vent winding up.
Mr Justice Ferris was plainly right to hold that that rule had no ication to a proof submitted by a landlord pursuant to section 178(6). Such a proof was not a proof for a debt of which payment was not due at the date when the compa-

At that date the landlord was not a creditor in respect of any loss or damage arising in consequence of the disclaimer, for the lease had then been disclaimed. That was why section 17860 only deemed him to be a creditor. Nor did he alterwards prove for a debt of which payment was not due at the date of the declaration of a divi-

He proved for the statutory comensation to which he was entitled by virtue of the section. That was not a right to a future payment. The claim remained to be quantified; but subject thereto it was a present right to immediate pay-

The landlord's argument atrached great importance to the alleged anomaly of applying a dis-count to its claim in respect of future rents and not to the proofs of other creditors in respect of future debts. Both, the landlord submitted, suffered the loss of a future

THE TIMES

CHANGING TIMES

The Court of Appeal evidently

ered that the landlord could but for the disclaimer, have proved for the future rent and recovered it without discount. But in practice he could not have proved for the future rent. He would have had to wait until the rent fell due and then

prove quarter by quarter. That was because rent was not a simple debt. It was the consideration for the right to remain in pospay future rent depended upon fu-

Rent in respect of a future rental period might never become paya-ble at all. Rent payable in future un-der a subsisting lease could not be treated as a series of huure debts making up a pure income stream. There was a critical distinction between contracts which had been fully performed by the creditor and

contracts which remained executo ry on his part. The creditor who had lent mon ey which had not been repaid or supplied goods or services which had not been paid for sued or proved in respect of a debt. If the debt was not yet due at the date on which a dividend was declared, the

dividend was subject to adjust ment under rule 11.13. The creditor who had contracted for payment for goods or services still to be supplied by him, howev-er, was not and might never become entitled to payment. He could not sue or prove in respect of

His Lordship drew attention to

of rule 11.13 appeared to be serious-

For more than a hundred years provision had been made for fu-ture debts to be discounted at the rate of 5 per cent per annum in or-der to arrive at their present value.

The process of discounting involved applying the discount to the reducing amount of the debt, thus arriving at a sum which, invested at compound interest, would equal the nominal value of the debt at the date when it fell due.

Rule 11.13(2), however, applied the discounting formula to the full. that is, unreducing, amount of the admitted proof. Such a process would reduce the proof to zero after 20 years, and at no stage yielded an amount which, invested at 5 per cent compound interest, would equal the nominal value of the debt

at the date fixed for payment. The second respect in which the drafting appeared defective was in relation to the amount and prioring of the discount to be added back

where the company was solvent. Obviously the first priority was

to satisfy the principal amount of the debts, including the discounted value of any future debt. Once those had been satisfied in full, one would expect the amount of the discount from the date of the liquidation to the date of final distribution

to be paid pari passu with the interest payable during the winding up to other creditors. Instead, however, the creditor whose proof had been discounted recovered the full amount of the discount, not to the date of final distribution, but to the date, possibly still far into the future, when his debt would have fallen due for payment: and he recovered that, not pari passu with the interest paya-

It was difficult to believe that

ble to other creditors during the winding-up, but in priority to such

Lord Slynn, Lord Lloyd and Lord Hope agreed. Lord Hob-house delivered a concurring judg-

Solicitors: Memery Crystal; Law-

#### Substituted service on indemnity fund

Abbey National plc v Frost (Stephen Leonard), Solicitors' Indemnity Fund Ltd in-

Before Lord Justice Nourse, Lord Justice Henry and Lord Justice Robert Walker

Judgment February 4 The court had power to order sub-

stituted service of a writ on the Solicitors' Indemnity Fund where a defendant solicitor indemnified by the fund had defaulted, even if there was no likelihood that such service would bring the proceed-

The Court of Appeal so held, allowing an appeal by the plaintiff, Abbey National pic, reversing the decision of Mr Justice Carnwath (The Times March 12, 1998; [1998] 2 All ER 231), and restoring that of Master Moncaster who, on December 8, 1997, upheld the validity of an order by a district judge in Not-tingham on June 24, 1997, granting ed service of a writ issued against the defendant, Stephen Leonard Frost, by serving it on the Solici-tors' Indemnity Fund.

The defendant acted for the plaintiff building society and its borrower in relation to a loan secured on a leasehold flat in London in November 1990. The loan was for £160,000 and its avowed purpose was to assist the borrower to purchase the flat for £195,000.

The plaintiff claimed that the defendant, negligently and in breach of fiduciary duty, omitted to tell it that the purchase was a sub-purchase with the consideration of £195,000 being apportioned as to £132,000 to the vendor and £62,000 to the sub-yendor. In October 1992. the borrower having defaulted on the mortgage, the plaintiff resold the flat for only £70,000.

The defendant, a sole practitioner, had been struck off the roll of solicitors for conduct unconnected with the present case and was reported to be living in Thailand.

The Rules of the Supreme Court provide by Order 65, rule 4: "(I) If impracticable for any reason to in the manner prescribed, the court may make an order for sub-

"L3 Substituted service of a document ... is effected by taking such steps as the court may direct to bring the document to the potice of the person to be served."

Mr Rupert Jackson. QC and Mr Andrew Goodman for the plaintiff; Mr Richard Seymour, QC and Mr Manhew Jackson for the fund. LORD JUSTICE NOURSE said

that the court was compelled by the evidence to proceed on the footing that, if the order for substitut service were restored, there was no likelihood that the writ would reach the defendant or come to his nowledge.
On that footing, Mr Seymour

rule 4 no order for substituted service, whether by service on the fund or otherwise, could properly be

name. He relied on Porter v Freudenberg (1915) 1 KB 857, 888-890) in which the Court of Appeal held that substituted service should only be permitted where the plain-tiff was unable to effect personal service and the writ was "likely to reach the defendant or to come to his knowledge if the method of substituted service which is asked for by the plaintiff is adopted.

Mr Justice Carnwath had accepted Mr Seymour's contention that that case established a general rule, which applied to the present fendant's whereabouts were unknown and there was no likelihood that the writ would reach him or come to his knowledge.

The judge had not been referred to the rules of court as they stood when Porter v Freudenberg was decided. As set out in The Supreme Court Practice 1914, they included a provision in Order 9, rule 2 for substituted service broadly equiva-lent to the present Order 65, rule 4(1), but there was no equivalent of the present rule 4(3).

However, the notes to Order 10. the equivalent of the present Order 65, rule 4(2), providing for supporting affidavits, in the 1914 edition set out "principles usually followed as to 'substituted' or other service' which had been settled by the King's Bench masters in May 1908. and included the following: "If the writ is not likely to reach the defendant nor to come to his knowledge if service is substituted, then as a general rule substituted service should not be ordered."

court gave leave to effect substituted service on two German nationals, personal service on whom was impossible in time of war, by serv-The defendants had assets in

this country which it would have been unjust to take in execution unless the court could be satisfied the come to their knowledge. II was therefore in

court to express itself as it did in that case in the form of a general opinion, however eminent their source, must always be read in the light of the particular facts which occasioned them.

principles adopted by the King's Bench masters, the views ex-Porter v Freudenberg could not be treated as having narrowed the discretion under what was now Order 65. rule 4(1) in relation to other facts, in particular where there was reason to suppose that the de-fendant had chosen to disappear and would be most unlikely, if served, to contest the claim or as-

sist the fund in doing so.

The current wording of Order 65, rule 4(3) was introduced in 1962 his effect, broadly stated, was to elevate the principle of discremasters into the rule itself

On that footing, his Lordship was unable to agree with the judge ment that the order would be likely to bring the document to the notice of the person to be served. Rule 4(3) could not detract from

the discretion of the court under rule 4(1). It was intended to provide for what would no doubt constitute; the vast majority of orders for substituted service. Its effect could perhaps best be understood by read-"taking such steps" and "as the court may direct". In the present case, the fact that

the defendant solicitor's whereabouts were unknown and there was no likelihood that the writ would reach him or come to his knowledge, was no bar to an order for substituted service on the fund if it would otherwise be proper to make such an order.

Having regard to the purposes for which the fund was set up and the public nature of its obligations in relation to defaulting solicitors, his Lordship agreed with the master that it was proper in the present

Lord Justice Henry and Lord Justice Robert Walker agreed. Solicitors: Curtis & Parkinson. Nottingham: Wansbroughs Willey

#### Plea-bargaining bid deplored

Regina v Dossetter

Pica-bargaining to extract from a judge an exact sentence formed no

part of English jurisprudence. Lord Justice Rose so stated on January 29 when, sitting in the Court of Appeal, Criminal Divi-sion, with Mr Justice Hooper, the court dismissed the appeal of Anthony William James Dossetter against a seven year sentence of imprisonment imposed at Chester Crown Court by Judge Dutton on July 16, 1998 on conviction of conspiracy to produce counterfeit mon-

HIS LORDSHIP said that on June I and 2. 1998 there had been sia visits by Dossetter's counsel to

was a biatant attempt by counsel to engage in plea-bargaining with the judge before Dossetter decided to

the judge's private chambers. That

recorded. In R v Turner ((1970) 54 Cr App R 352) Lord Parker of Waddington, Lord Chief Justice, set out principles which had to be applied to private discussions between judge and counsel that had since been repeated in the courts.

It was also stated by Lord Lane, Lord Chief Justice. in R v Warth ((1991) 12 Cr App R (S) 680) that there should be no visits to a judge except in most exceptional circumstances and there was a need for

115 boundal for scho governe

A ... والمراو وفركيس والمنا \*\*\*\* The second second

2.000

The Property of

عمديني بالمقتر

राष्ट्री १७५५ जिल्हा स्टब्स

25 FR4 V

<u>ترسيمه</u>ي هم ان

42.40 CA. 1

al grand

April 20 miles

والمهجودة طفا

 $w \in \mathcal{M}_{Q \times Q} (\mathbb{R}^n) \to$ 

3.70

Service Contract

Server of a

1000

A DIA DIARY

proposals, and there needed to be. Rewarding high performance should help to prevent good teachers from leaving the profession, as they have been doing in ever-increasing numbers. But the promise of incentives several years into a career is not going to sway many of the thousands of graduates who turn their backs on teaching each year. Starting salaries have never compared badly with

those of other graduate occupations.

David Blunkett, the Education Secretary, should be wary of placing all his eggs in the performance-related basket in any case, because the system is far from certain to work effectively.

Government spokesmen were talking tough this week, insisting that change would come no matter what the opposition. But that is a different matter from making it act as the magnet the Government wants.

The unions were always going to resist anything that could be portrayed as a throwback to Victorian payment by reLifting morale with pay

sults. Yet how could this fail to be part of a merit-based system? Pupil achieve-ment, after all, is what schools are all about. The sticking point, as usual, is how it should be measured.

The National Union of Teachers will oppose the concept, no matter what, and has already threatened industrial action. The union is demanding that all senior teachers cross the proposed pay threshold — a stance that says everything about its willingness to contemplate a new approach. The National Associa-tion of Schoolmasters and Union of Women Teachers (NASUWT) has also come out against the scheme since it dis-covered the scale of the Government's demands. Even the Professional Association of Teachers, the most conservative

of the unions, was critical this week. Nigel de Gruchy, NASUWT's general ecretary, predicted a "grassroots rebellion" when teachers saw that they would be required to sign new contracts and play a fuller role in the school to qualify for higher pay rates. "There might be jam tomorrow," he said, "but it's jaza tomorrow if you're prepared to do extra work tomorrow."

Ministers probably ex-pected trouble from the classroom unions, but it will be the attitude of head teachers which determines whether performance-related pay works as intend-ed. The proposals give heads a lot of flexibility in judging their staff, and some will be reluctant to use it. The collegiate ideal runs deep in education, and it will take time for some head teachers to accept a system

which they fear will divide the staff-Others will balk at the complexity of the system and its demands on the time will be required to agree individual targets and monitor their implementation, as well as taking responsibility for the outcome.

Peter Smith, the general secretary of the Association of Teachers and Lecturers, says: "I've never read anything so bureaucratic and bewildering in my life." Estelle Morris.

School Standards Minister, did her best to sell the package to teachers at the latest of the Government's consultation meetings in Birmingham this week. "We will raise the standing of the profes-

sion," she said, "We will reward good teachers so that they don't get stuck on relatively low levels of pay, improve the quality of training and remove teachers

Here lies the real challenge for recruitment to the profession, rather than retention. Everyone agrees that this is about more than just money, but governments alone cannot alter the "standing of the profession" and the official messages are still mixed.

Take Ms Morris's statement. Performance-related pay should be good news for a profession whose morale could do with a lift. The majority should benefit eventually and ministers have guaranteed that there will be no limit on numbers. Likewise, the promised improvements to training, which Mr Blunkett now plans to oversee personally.

Yet even at a meeting intended to win over teachers comes the apparently obligatory focus on under-performance. After almost two years in which Labour ministers have made it crystal clear that they will be less tolerant of failure than their predecessors, the carrot still cannot appear without a big stick in the back-

Undoubtedly, there remains an urgent need for improvement in many schools, but it would be more likely to come about with a better balance between the Government's promised com-

bination of "pressure and support". Even the Teacher Training Agency. whose own performance is to be scrutinised by Mr Blunkett, has expressed concern at the effect on recruitment of constant criticism of state schools. Professor Clive Booth, the TTA's chairman, told the Girls' Schools Association before Christmas that he was confident his message had been heard and that ministers would adopt a more positive tone. Let us

hope that he is right. Even yesterday, at the publication of a survey on instrumental music tuition. Dr Janet Ritterman, the Principal of the Royal College of Music, identified plummeting self-esteem as the most serious cause of growing teacher shortages.

If you tell a profession often enough that it is full of dead wood, and its own representatives constantly emphasise the negative aspects of the job, it is not surprising if young people choose to look elsewhere for a career.

MAPTIN BEDDALL-RONA HANSON SIMON WALKER

## Pushing back boundaries for school governors

Guidelines are needed to ensure that governors understand their position. David Tytler reports

chool governors have been put into the front line of the Government's drive to raise standards in state schools. They already have overall responsibility for the curriculum and this week they were told that they would become the final arbiters of performance-re-

lated pay. There has always been a grey area between the governing body and the head teacher. Governors have the legal responsibility for ensuring good quality education and the head and staff are obliged to report to them on how well the school is doing. But governors cannot be responsible for the day-to-day running of the school, even though they are expected to monitor standards and approve strategies. How are they expected to achieve

The latest form of Ofsted inspection reports gives some guidance. For example, the head teacher, staff and governors might be told to raise standards by ensuring that the programmes for study in the national curriculum are fully taught, and by continuing to

monitor the teachers' pro-Once a plan for improvement is approved, the gover-

nors are responsible for seeing that it is carried out. Mayis Grant, of Newcastle's Mary Trevelyan Primary School, named by Ofsted as one of England's most-improved schools, says: "Governors can help in lots of ways. They should sit down with the head and the senior staff, and work out the best way to do it."

As the head of a school which has piloted the literacy hour, Ms Grant has more than two years' experience of the most delicate issue of the moment for primary schools. She says: "One governor took special responsibility for literacy. He came into class, talked to teachers and pupils, and had discussions with me before giving his own report to the governing body. It is helpful for governors to get a different perspective on the school." Even governors who cannot

find time to visit classrooms can help to raise standards through strategic planning, Ms Grant believes. David Hart, general secre-

tary of the National Association of Head Teachers, is more doubtful about how much governors can do to raise standards. "I think it would be very difficult to get them involved, other than in setting targets and then reviewing progress

with the head. The Government's proposals are asking them to do a lot: the appraisal of heads, receiving recommendations about pay levels, and being involved in the annual review of progress made by the school.It would be difficult for them to become involved in a way which does not interfere with the management of the head. I hope that when the Government's proposals are finalised. they will try to draw a distinction between governance and management, which until now has too often been blurred."

Some of his concerns are shared by Pete Bishop, head teacher of Vyner Primary School, in Birkenhead, who says: "Governors cannot do very much without training. At the moment they have to be guided by somebody who understands the process, and in







governors with jobs may not have enough time to devote to the school. "I fail to see how they can do all that is necessary to monitor standards on a sound basis," he adds. "They could base their views of a school's performance on the end-of-year tests. That may be simple but it is also simplistic. in a primary school, you have to go back over the years on reading tests, spelling tests. baselines assessment and so on, and know about the chil-

dren and their backgrounds." Mr Bishop sees trouble if guidelines are not laid down. Governors, he fears, "might want to extend their powers beyond what is reasonable: for example, going into classes and acting like inspectors".

## How to beat exam stress

aster revision courses must sound to many pupils like a cruel way to spend precious holiday time, but more and more students are finding them a vital addition to their term's work.

The learnt more in the past few days than all year." were the flattering words from one student in her end-of-course evaluation. This, of course, cannot be entirely true you can't cover in five days what you would normally study over five terms. The important thing is that the student believed she had made a breakthrough. Her confidence level had soared, based on actual grades for practice essays and she had learnt more about exam technique than at school.

However, some teachers are sniffy about their students going on revision courses, perhaps seeing such participation as a reflection of their own inadequacy. Occasionally, they would be right. According to Norman Dovey. who has run economics revision at Wellington College in Crowthorne, near Bracknell, for several years, some students do turn up under-prepared for the

forthcoming A levels.

Illness, big classes, change of school and change of teacher are bad luck; not covering the required syllabus by Easter is either risky brinkmanship or bad planning. Many students who enrol at Wellington, and other courses, are "borderline" candidates. Their first-choice university. for example, wants a "C" grade, but a "D" is being predicted. Bumping up students by one critical

grade is a usual target. However, you don't have to be behind or between grades to consider an Easter revision course. As one student said to me: "I've had really good teachers. It worried me, though, that during the Easter holiday and study leave, I'd be getting no tuition." He has a point. At a critical time, students can sud- cause I spent a day sitting in on lessons cussed over drinks.

Revision courses give confidence,

says David Thomas



denly find themselves cut off from a life of teacher help and feedback. Many cannot work well alone or concentrate in a home environment. A one-week, onesubject revision course cannot help but focus the mind. Nigel Stout, managing director of Mander Portman Woodward ( MPW ) tutorial colleges, says that occasionally students are booked in, usually by anxious parents, for three weeks. These are not called intensive courses for nothing; though the length of study is feasible, the demands on stamina and motivation are probably excessive.

in MPW London. "Gruelling" and "mind-blowing" were some of the terms used by my fellow students as we relaxed after a four-hour session. They were also unanimous that the system

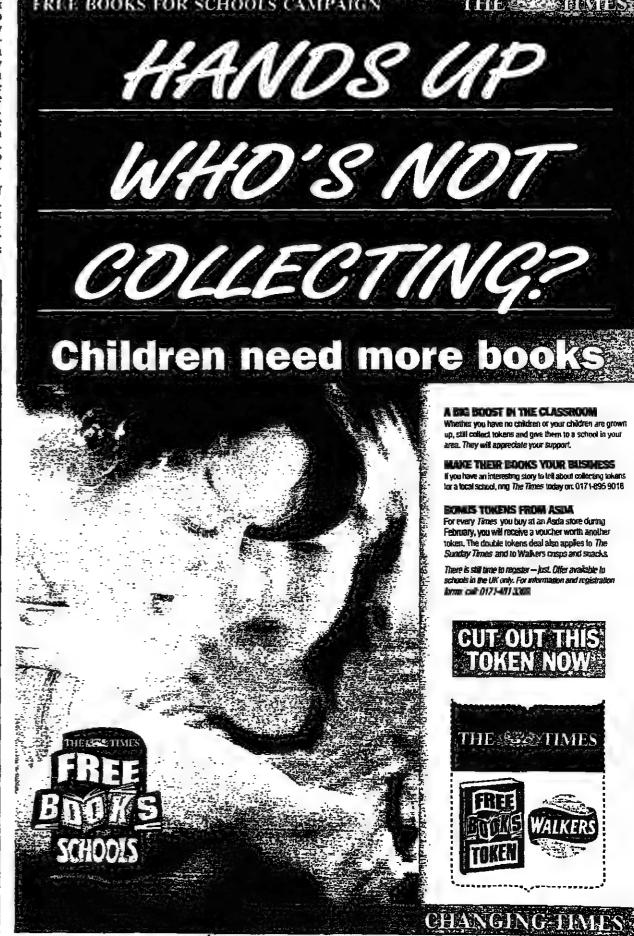
At MPW, Easter numbers rose from 518 in 1996 to 918 last year. Mr Stout attributes this to recommendations and the fact that MPW courses are geared not merely to individual subjects but also to modules within subjects, and to specific syllabuses and examination

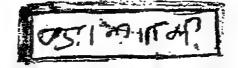
I joined Richard Martin's English class, where the pare was brisk, the fo-cus clear and all the students were challenged. We worked on King Lear, from the point of view of discussing how we would use our knowledge to good effect in an exam. Steve Boyes, one of the course directors, confirmed that although notes are taken, the emphasis is on understanding, study skills and the development of appropriate questionanswering techniques.

Extra schooling is not a cheap option: a 40-hour week costs £525 for one subject every day and an hour of invigilated examination practice.

At Wellington there is the chance to live in, an option taken up by 60 per cent of students. Nick Jones, the course director, believes that £485 for a fully residential week with 30 hours of contact teaching represents good value for

For students who have never boarded, it is a useful preparation for university; and from the evaluation sheets filled in by students at the end of the course, it is clear that Wellington's sports facilities - squash, badminton, swimming, soccer and weights - are well used in the afternoon break. After 9 o'clock, while tutors are marking practice pa-Even a week is hard graft. I know be pers, the day's progress can be dis-





TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 680 6800

## **EDUCATION**

FAX: 0171 782 7899

**EASTER REVISION** 

IMPROVE YOUR FRENCH

CHALLENGE

French 'A' Level revision Bordeaux - Easter & Summer '99 The Language • Sorbonne University - Paris Intensive & Advanced French Ref. FR2 Specialists

百 (01273) 220261 PAS THE PASS

SCHOOL

SCHOOL

Unlocking Potential

Easter Revision A Level (Modular & Non-Modular) GCSE & AS Level

Ashbourne Independent Sixth Form College 17 Old Court Place, London W8 4PL Tel: 0171-937 3858 Fax: 0171-937 2207

HARROW

ROEDEAN

**EASTER REVISION** COURSES A Level, GCSE & EFL Boys & Girls Residential & Day

and

For further details contact: The Bursary, Harrow & Roedena Revision Courses The Bersary, Harrow School, Harrow on the HEL Middlesex HALL SEP.

Telephone: 0181 426 4638 PER 0181 864 7180 Discount for early applications Harrow School is a registered charky no. 319033

LONDON

0171 229 5928

MARDMINES

0121 236 7474

AING

**EASTER** 

**REVISION** 

COURSES

0171 727 2797

Wide range of A Level & GCSE

courses designed to improve exam

and revision technique

Also interviewing now for

SIXTH FORM ENTRY 1999

10 Pembridge Square London W2 4ED

Fax: 0171 792 0730

email: dld@dircon.co.uk

0171 229 5928



A LEVEL REVISION COURSES at St. Hilda's College 1"/," Fear Almost my syllabout one or two subjects for course. Tel; (01865) 311517 (24 hrs.)

MAKESTHE GRADE 'A' LEVEL EASTER

REVISION

Oxford Tutorial College 12 King Edward Street Oxford OX1 4HT Td. (01865) 793333 Fax (01865) 793233

EASTER REVISION AT CLIFTON COLLEGE, BRISTOL Improve Grades GCSE/A level

> Intensive learning Small classes Residential/Day Exam techniques Personal report -

March 28th to

April 9th '99 Tel: 0117 974 5377 Fac: 0117 903 9007

CAMBRIDGE

01223 328686

MANCHESTER

0161 236 6836

M P W Mander Portman Woodward

A LEVEL & GCSE

EASTER COURSES

♦ Intensive syllabus cores

Focasilia examentuisme

Board specific A level coun

01223 328686

0161 236 6836

Accommission is available as Birmingland Bristol and a Cambridge State of the Bristol and Academy State of the Bristol and a Cambridge State of the Bristol and Academy State of the Bristol and Ac

The Abbey Group of Colleges - well known for excellence

in education.

WEEK 1: 29 MARCH - 2 APRIL WEEK 2: 5 - 9 APRIL WEEK 3: 12 - 16 APRIL

BBEY revision

The Abbey Group of Colleges - well known for excellence

in education.

WEEK 1: 29 MARCH - 2 APRIL WEEK 2: 5 - 9 APRIL WEEK 3: 12 - 16 APRIL

EASTER COURSES HERTFORD COLLAGE

OXFORD A-LEVEL & GCSE

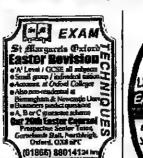
Cherwell College's long established Easter Course. Intensive tuition in a demanding yet stimulating and friendly environment Fax: 01865-791761 Tel: 01865-242670

Learn Spanish in Spain (all levels-all year) Host family or student flat Call today for a FREE



EASTER AND SPRING LEVEL & GCSE REVISION Daily and Residential Courses viso Kay Topics & Modules with Essay & Exam Techniques in friendly informal lessons.

01727 827000 For a FREE DESKTOP REVISION PLANNER and BROCHURE CAN JUSTIN CRAIG EDUCATION See our web site http://www.justincraig.ac.uk



Surrey College TAKING 'A' LEVELS OR GCSESA at Surrey College can belo you get those high grade (01483) 565887

ENDIVIDUAL TUITION EDWARD CREENE'S Oxford's oldest For a prospectus sull: 01865 248338

www.le.ac.uk/depts/i

Please quote ref i-ST-299 in any

Contact Gabbitas first for expert, friendly, one-to-one advice on all stages of education, including choice of schools, sixth-form options, university

and the second s

**EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANTS** Tel: 8171 734 8161 Fax: 8171 437 1764 Emnit admin@gabbitus.co.sk Website: worw.gabbitus.co.sk

**EASTER** REVISION at CATS

With examinations fast approaching, an intensive programme of revision and exam preparation, in small groups, helps students succeed at GCSE and A-Level.

For further information please contact: 01223 314431 w rant our wer site:
www.catscollege.co.uk
d Church Street CATS Round Church Street Cambridge CB5 8AD



WELLINGTON COLLEGE **EASTER REVISION** 1999

Sixth A Level Courses 27th March - 1st April 6th April - 11th April

Lower Sixth A Level Courses 27th March - 30th March

> **GCSE** Courses 7th April - 11th April

Residential or Non-Residential

For further details contact: The Secretary, Easter Revision Courses, Wellington College, Crowthome, Berkeleire, RG45 7PU tel: 01344-771147 (24 hm) face 01344-771725 c-mail: caster@wellington-college.beritz.sch.uk world wide web; www.wellington-crillege besta sch.ak ا در ا گیوه شاوم به محمد پیشتگر. رسید کا میستود و در میکان

LAW COURSES

International Centre for Management, Law and Industrial Relations

#### **Two Year DISTANCE LEARNING Masters Courses**

- Assessment by coursework and dissertation
- Comprehensive and up-to-date course materials
- Opportunities for professionals to combine work with study
  - Meets 100% of CPD requirements for solicitors

LL.M./M.A. & Diploma in Contact **Law and Employment** Relations

 Comprehensive coverage of University of Leicester Leicester LE1 7RH UK domestic employment law in the context of modern +44 (0) 116 252 2371 employment and HRM practice. contracts of employment +44 (0) 116 252 2699

termination discrimination fo 10@le.ac.uk participation and collective Full on line brochure downloadable from rights

> Suitable for lawyers and HR professionals

Starting September 1999

#### LLM/M.A. in **European Union** Law

 Core and optional modules leading to the award of a specialist degree in either o commercial law of the **European Union** 

 employment law of the European Union

 Suitable for lawyers and other professionals

 Study visit to Brussels/Luxembourg Starting October 1999

Contact 4 Susan Thornton Coerse Administrator Baiversity of Leicester Leicester LE1 7RH UK

+44 (0) 116 252 2346 +44 (0) 116 252 2699

5122@le.ac.uk Fall on-line brochure

ref E-ST-299 in any

Leicester Jniversity

Delivering excellence in University teaching and re

EDUCATION EASTER REVISION

**FASHION** publishing

 9 month Diploma granse
 Fashion gragarina editorial
 ktest graphics technolog os ment graphics technoli Journalism for Fashion Plus training in full range latest LT, & business skips Prespective (01865) 240963 St. Aidates College Raw Place Orders (SS) (SS)

> LANGUAGE COURSES

STUDY LANGUAGES "IN EUROPE
Legange stures derest, for instrum
or pictures of ages - including
INTEREST, GREMAN IN BRILIN

ES Lai, Wast Week Fee Drags as, Fee Dragson, Carde C84 Tel 01954 231956 Fact 01954 232294

LAW COURSES



Tel: + 44 (D) 1865 310 310

**Nottingham Business School** 

INNS of COURT SCHOOL OF LAW

**Breaking Barriers to the Bar** The ICSL is unique in being the only institution which has Bar training as its main focus.

Our Bar Vocational Course is offered in partnership with City University with the following annual intakes:

Full-time course - 750 students Part-time course - 100 students The Gazoral Council of the Bar most receive

applications for the part-time course before 5 For an ICSL prospectus please contact:

**Admissions Section** Inns of Court School of Law 4 Gray's Inn Place, Gray's Inn

Tel: 0171 404 5787 Fat: 0171 831 4188

London WC1R 5DX

SCHOLARSHIPS

THE SAVOY EDUCATIONAL TRUST "A CAREER IN HOSPITALITY"

The Trustees trivite applications for the 1999 Reeve South Scholerships (value 55,500) from young exopple in their firstly sears taking. At used seammetion and intending to train for a career in hospitality.

charity No. 313783

COURSES

Six Week Business Skills

Keyboarding, Word Processing, Excel, Access. PowerPoint, Internet, Audio, Mailmerge, Business English, Telephone Skills, Teamworking, Career Preparation - an Intensive course in a highly supportive environment that will prepare you for today's business world in only six enjoyable weeks! Call now for details. 12 & 24 week courses also available.

QUEEN S 0171 589 8580

MUSIC SCHOLARSHIP

**TOORS** 

cakes for foll of

ia fade
iaciam
iaciam
ins web

HATISE CALL

SE 5800

Public Finance & Management Nottingham Business School has a long established reputation for proxiting high quality management education. HEFCE awarded the School an "Excellent" rating for its teaching.

Postgraduate Diploma in Public Finance & Management\*
Pushing back the traditional boundaries, this programme focuses upon the development of understanding of finance and management techniques and their practical application in the workplace.

the Nottingham: Trent University;

Masters in Public Finance & Management\*
This programme is designed to contribute significantly to your organisation's development, and to the national debate on public finance and management.

For further information, please contact the Course Administrator on (0115) 948 6840, or Fax (0115) 948 6512, or Email: nbs.postarad@ntu.ac.uk

NOTTINGHAM BUSINESS SCHOOL COMMITTED TO EXCELLENCE IN LEARNING





By DISTANCE LEARNING Competitive fees inclusive of all books and materials Directed learning programmes



 London lectures on Saturdays Credits for exams passed Best pass rates including first



INDEPENDENT EDUCATION

**DEVONSHIRE HOUSE** 

Chief Exe

weary by

trivial pursuit

FROM MICHAEL HENDERSON IN SYDNEY THANKFULLY, to the great out - soon. There are far too

relief of all the players, if not

Cricket Ground against Aus-

tralia, who then meet Sri Lan-

ka in Melbourne on Sunday.

None of it matters. Australia

and England will play three

times in the final next week -

f three games are necessary -

in Sydney and, twice, in Mel-

bourne. And that will be that.

another competition done and

dusted. None of these competi-

tions matter a jot, except the

World Cup, for which this

shindig is a preliminary and

unappetising skirmish.
This is the time of year

when England players start

thinking of green fields, wet

afternoons and pints with

foaming heads. They have

played a Test series, carried

their bodies through ten one-

day games of no real impor-

tance and must now play at

least three more when some of

them - Gough and Stewart

for instance - are so exhaust-

where they are.

## India fade as Saglain spins web

FROM RICHARD HOBSON IN DELHI

DELHI (first day of five: India won toss): India have scored 247 for eight wickets against

THE feeling of goodwill ex-tended towards Pakistan in Madras last week gave way to a simmering rancour at the Ferozshah Kotla ground yes-terday. If Pakistan build on a handy start to win the second Test, they are unlikely to be asked to repeat the lap of honour that provided such an appropriate postscript to the O first, thrilling contest.

An overwhelming, some-times overbearing police presence helped to ensure that unfriendly chanting did not develop into more sinister hostility. Uniformed officers made up a big percentage of a crowd of around 15,000 that barely halffilled the stadium and it might have been just as well that more than a third of them had departed before Pakistan claimed four wickets in the last half-hour.

Inzamam-ul-Haq endured taunts of "aloo" every time he fielded the ball and even, uncharitably, when he went off having been struck by a firm drive from Azharuddin. The word translates as "potato"

NEW PLYMOUTH (third day

of four): New Zealand Un-der-19, with all second-innings

wickets in hand, need 344 runs

DESPITE another patchy batting display, England Under-19 compiled more than

enough runs to ensure at least

a draw in the first "Test" of the

series against New Zealand.

The beacon in the England

second-innings total of 290

to beat England Under-19

and refers to his rather portly figure. Two years ago. in a one-day tournament in Toronto, he responded to this same cry by uprooting a stump and running towards the stand in search of his critic.

He was more restrained here. Threats to let loose cobras in the arena failed to materialise and the 16 snake charmers brought from a nearby village as a precaution were allowed to remain inconspicuous and enjoy the cricket.

Mobile telephones were con-

fiscated at the gate before Atal Behari Vajpayee, the Prime Minister, had left the ground in the morning. Reports that he would meet the players, along with his decision to board the inaugural run of a bus service between Delhi and Lahore to improve diplomatic relations, had shared the front pages with speculation as to whether a certain hatsman would recover from injury in

time to play.

Never have so many people been so worried about the health of Sachin Tendulkar," The Times of India said. He did, indeed, declare himself fit, but scored only six runs before falling to Saqlain Mushtaq for the third innings in succes-

was an excellent 91 by Ian

Bell, just 16, of Warwickshire.

He was watchful against the

seamers and took advantage

of anything short or wide

He looked firmly on course for a century until being run-

out — when he slipped trying to make his ground at the

non-striker's end after a cover

drive by Michael Carberry.

from the spinners.

Bell takes full toll of New Zealand attack

FROM JOHN STERN IN NEW PLYMOUTH



Saqlain makes no attempt to disguise his joy at the fall of Tendulkar, India's champion, trapped leg-before for six

sion. Saglain bowled beautifully once again and can expect another congratulatory fax

from Surrey. He has so far taken five for 94 in 34.5 overs on a slow pitch where the danger, as at Madras, lies in variable bounce rather than lavish turn. Pakistan would be even better placed but for spilling four catches. Yet India should feel even more annoyed, because they failed to build on an opening stand of 88 from Ramesh and Laxman. Too many batsmen got out after playing themselves in and the initiative swung towards Pakistan when Ganguly and Azharud-

Matt Bulbeck, a tall left-

hander, whose forte is left-

arm swing bowling, made 51

to boister the England lead af-

ter a middle-order collapse.

He and Mark Wallace added

48 for the final wicket. The

New Zealand opening bats-

men then survived the final

If the pattern continues in Harare, England A might just

ten overs before the close.

din fell in successive overs to sweetly. His attempt to pull Mushing Ahmed late on. Saglain from outside off Ramesh looks a useful find. stump, soon after completing An upright left-hander, he a maiden Test half-century. plays attractively through the represented a rare misjudg ment. Tendulkar fell

SCOREBOARD FROM DELHI

INDIA: First Innings esh b Saqken ..... mesh b Wasen .... P Drayel fee to Sacian S R Tendulider flow to Sacian Marieng Anned S C Genguly ber to Nuishtan Ahmed th R Monga not out A Kumble of Yousel to Sacian J Smath flow to Sacian Sacia

FALL OF VICKETS 1-58, 2-113, 3-125, 4-191, 5-251, 6-240, 7-243, 5-247, 50-00, 16-251, 6-240, 7-243, 5-247, Vickets 13-5-27-5, Vickets 23-5-6-42, 5-27-5, Vickets 34-5-8-94-5, \$1820, 6-114-6, 4-114-6, \$1820, 4-114-6, \$1820, 4-114-6, \$1820, 4-114-6, \$1820, 4-114-6, \$1820, 4-114-6, \$1820, 4-114-6, \$1820, 4-114-6, \$1820, 4-114-6, \$1820, 4-114-6, \$1820, 4-114-6, \$1820, 4-114-6, \$1820, \$1820, 4-114-6, \$1820, \$18 PAKISTAN; Saged Anwar Shanic Africa haz Ahmed, kizamen visitas Yousid fou-hara, Sakin Main, Tilher eiser "Mederi Attern Wagar Yourks" Sacien Missinas, Mushtag Ahmeo

Saglain's next over, deceived by the flight of a full-length ball that he had attempted to paddle towards fine leg. Azharuddin provided a few

wristy strokes to complement the defence of Dravid during a fourth-wicker partnership of 69 before Dravid received one of the few deliveries from Saglain that did turn appreciably. Wasim Akram declined to take the new ball and was rewanded when Ganguly fell trying to force Mushtay to leg and Azharuddin, on 67, edged to slip. When Saqlain added the wickets of Kumble and Srinath, Pakistan could feel content with their day's work.

all the spectators, some of proper fixtures. So Sri Lanka beat England on Wednesday whom seem to like the kind of bloated, 50-over rubbish that night. So what? England will masquerades as cricket, the shortly go to Sharjah togethtriangular tournament involver with Sri Lanka, India and ing Australia, England and Pakistan. Who cares, except Sri Lanka starts to wind up the bookies? There is too much cricket. England play their last group game at the Sydney

many games of no conse-

quence that purport to be

too much bad cricket, and the people to suffer are the cricketers, who will be burnt out before their time, Unless, of course, they are called Wells and Alleyne, in which case they might think the development of the one-day game is a jolly good thing because it gives them a chance to say they "played for England".

Alleyne took three wickets in the bash the other night and Wells made a few runs. going in first, it will probably be the nearest that they get to representing England in the World Cup. It was not necessarily a mistake to bring them here - a team needs its supporting cast and they are "good pros" — but if you see Wells striding out to bat in May in a powder blue shirt and Alleyne trundling in to fill a few overs in mid-innings. it may be time to head for the

ed that they hardly know Still, there are games left to win and England want to win The International Cricket them. Fairbrother is an injury Council must sort this matter doubt hampered by a dodgy hamstring, and, as Mullally sat it out on Wednesday, it may be time to give Gough a rest this time. Australia intend to give McGrath a break, to keep him fresh, or fresher, for the best-of-three shoot-out.

The ground will be packed to the rafters for this game. Great will be the cheering. As Dame Nellie Melba used to say: "Give 'em muck.'



☐ The Times one-day series hotline -0891 881 461. Reports, updates. Calls

TELEVISION: 5ky Sports 2 five:

Extres (0 11, 60 7, no 6)

Total (8 wids).

poulos writes). The rains re-

third day, a marginal improve-ment on the 9.5 overs of day

two but not quite the 23 overs of the first day. Zimbabwe A

had reached 147 for seven by

Scoreboards, page 49

the premature close.

Umpres IS 4 Bucknor (West Indes) and Aiv Jayaprarash

### **Barnett ends innings**

finish off Zimbabwe A's first THE 20-year career of Kim innings by the end of their five-day match (Thrasy Petro-Barnett with Derbyshire is over after the county and player parted company by turned yesterday, allowing only 19.3 overs of play on the mutual agreement.

in a brief statement, Derbyshire said Barnett had been released from his contract. which had two years to run, with sincere regret". He asked to be released in November as the controversy surrounding the future of Dominic Cork as captain deepened.

That issue has still to be resolved and an extraordinary general meeting will be held in March.

West Indies Cricket Board officials have demanded an inquest into their team's crushing Test and one-day defeats in South Africa. Clive Lloyd, the team manager, Malcolm Marshall, the coach, and Brian Lara, the captain, have been summoned to a meeting in Antigua next week.



Wells: supporting cast

FAX:

0171 782 7899

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 680 6800

## **EDUCATION**

LECTURESHIPS



UNIVERSITY COLLEGE LONDON Faculty of Laws

Four Lectureships in Law

The Faculty of Laws is proposing to appoint four Lecturers with effect

We are seeking to attract scholars with exceptional potential in teaching and research. No particular field of speciality is required. Applicants should send three copies of their CV to Professor Jeffrey Jowell QC, Dean of the Faculty of Laws, UCL, Bentham House, Endsleigh Gardens, London WCIH OEC, to whom informal enquiries may be addressed and from whom further particulars may be obtained.

The salary is expected to be on the Lecturer A scale (currently \$16,656 - \$21,815) but may be on the Lecturer B scale (currently \$22,726 - \$29,048) plus \$2,134 London Allowance.

All applicants should ensure that three referees have written direct to the Dean before the closing date.

Further particulars of these posts may also be found on UCL Laws vebsite at www.uci.ac.uk/laws.

The closing date for applications is Friday, 19th February 1999. Working toward Equal Opportunity

How much will you be earning in 21years time? exputer specialists expect passic in 2006. The British Computer Society predicts that programmers paid £350 a day at present will £ be able to command £1000 a day in £

To find out whether you have the aptitude to become a computer programmer, contact Gomputench International to the Computench International to the Computench Specialises in programming and asystems analysis training and has enabled thousands of people from which differing backgrounds to enter rewarding computing careers. Previous experience, the state of sender are not important. What

ations, age, race or gender are not important. What you need are determination and apillude. amputench case easily test your aptitude - and if you've got \$\frac{c}{a}\$, "How much could you be earning in 2 years" time?"

For a free information pack telephone 0800 657 657 **§**£ \* Source: Hasachi Titors

neach International Ltd. Est. 1964 £

GET PAID FOR READING BOOKS

evenis all you need to know For a FREE special report and details of

how so china your PREE trial lesson write so: Maple Publishing, (Desi

PR4), PREEPOST HA4446, Southull Middleses, UZ: 388. Or call free

0800-542-9868 (Quelle Bid MIA)

WANTED KEEN READERS

(Spot our errors!)

said you like to spire 29 to C12 an hour part or full-time working

It's trust You can earn up to £500 a week as a Freelance Proofress

#### DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School is a leading independent day school. The School seeks to appoint a Development Director to develop and implement a marketing and communications strategy. Salary will be between £25-30,000. Details of the post may be obtained from the Headmaster, Dr D S Hempsall. Closing date for the receipt of applications is Tuesday, February 23<sup>rd</sup>.

Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, West Park Road, Blackburn BB2 6DF Tel: 01254-59911 • Fax: 01254-692314 Email: dsh@blackburn1.demon.co.uk

SUBSCRIBE

areer Guide

Achievement and Independence QEGS is Charity No. 527194 registered for office thought nurposes

BUSINESS COURSES

8

## **Chief Executive**

The Association of Business Executives

London

The ABE is a unique professional body founded in 1973 by a group of industrialists, educationalists and politicians to promote and advance efficient administration and management in industry, commerce and public service through the provision of non-specialist general business education to practicing and aspiring managers and executives. It also provides a route to further study through MBA programmes and has a worldwide student body.

Based in Wimbledon, the Chief Executive reports to the Chairman and Council and acts on behalf of its membership and 24,000 registered students.

Through the journal, Business Executive, information is disseminated about administration and management and members' views are communicated to

Government Departments and Committees.

The Requirements: · Sound management experience, together with

a knowledge of training and education across

Good communication and marketing skills together with entrepreneurial flair and extensive education/business connections. Computer literacy and the ability to represent

the Association at professional and

Closing date, 12 February 1999. Please write in confidence, with full career and current salary details, quoting reference DE/1595

Tel: 0171 499 8811 Fax: 0171 499 6725 e-mail hamiltonp@odgers.com



Odgers Executive Selection 7 Curzon Street, London WTY 7FL Marketing Media

♦ Intensive 15 & 24 International 1 year

Computer training Superb facilities

Exciting jobs 2 D1483 56488

Travel Tourism

♦ Intensive 8 & 24 International 1 year

◆ Fares & Ticketing

Superb facilities + Exciting Jobs

**2 01483 564885** 

ALL BOX NUMBER

REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED clo TIMES **NEWSPAPERS** P.O.BOX 3553. VIRGINIA ST.

LONDON, EI 9GA

MBA Career Guide The leading review of Top Business Schools

+ free MBA Recruiters Research Subscribe now and receive the international MBA Recruiters USA UK Cont. Europe

C Amos Tuck □ Aston ☐ Bradford E Berkeley Carnegie Mellon D Bristol □ Cambridge ☐ Chicago

Open/Dist. Learning Rest of World AGSM, NSW □ Kingston Asian Institute Leicester Open Unix Australian Nat Univ. L'I Chinese Univ. HK Scrathclyde

Hong Kong S & T Wree in specific programs/regions from which you wish to receive free send a separate sheet to install your requirements if necessary

Like this form for your gum subscription... and pass along a copy to a calleague or friend ORDER

is very useful for evaluating business schools & career paths" The Wharton School

"The MBA Career Guide

Please enser my subscription to The MBA Career Guide at detailed below at the reduced rate for business schools and personal subscribers. (Corporates please apply for annual rate). Published twice - Spring 77 Current Edition 77 Annuals Commerciaen concerns interesting 73 Years each year & Fall £12.95 C2.95 Per and C2.95 C2.

[] EAP EM Lyon

ENPC

1

No1 Worldwide

200+ pages

Add C3 00 per edison post/pack, EU (£5.00 per edition elsewhere). Send check/bank draft/credit, card for £\_\_ The MBA Career Guide 32-34 Arlington Road, Regents Park, London NWI 7HU Fax +44 (0)171 383 4949 Tel +44 (0)171 383 4411 

THE TIMES FRIDAY FEBRUARY 5 1999



The F.A. Premier League.
It's tough.
It's tense.
It's close.

And now it's free.

Subscribe to ONdigital now and get Sky Sports 1 free for six months and watch live F.A. Carling Premiership football this weekend.

No dish, no cable. All you need is an aerial and an ONdigital box.

Visit your local electrical retailer and buy an ONdigital box now.

Sky Sports 1 through an aerial 08081000101

digital

er closes February 28, 1999 - All subscription payments are quoted monthly and are inclusive of VAT. Minimum subscription partied is 12 months. Subject to status. A one-off connection fee of £20 is payable with first subscription payment. Availability of channels and terms of offer may very according veryone in your area. Recoption may depend on the type and condition of aerial installation To qualify for the Sky Sports 1 affair you must be a new subscriber to ONdigital will not charge you for 8 months for Sky Sports 1 but will charge you for any other Premium Channels you choose as if you

## Littmoden finds sand provides firm foundation

BY CHRIS MCGRATH

THE man who built his house on sand has traditionally been prey to ridicule, but there is nothing remotely foolbardy in the way Nick Littmoden is laying down the foundations for his training career.

To jumping enthusiasts, Flat racing on the sand at Lingfield, Southwell and Wolverhampton is a numbing palliative to bad weather, but to Littmoden it has become the bedrock of ambitious plans for expansion. Not only is he the leading trainer on the allweather this winter, with 20 winners, he has, so far, been based at the trackside barns at Wolverhampton. Now he is transferring the bulk of his 65 horses to the Newmarket stables vacated by the retirement of Julie Cecil,

At 36, he is raising the stakes with considerable bravura. "The move is about getting quality horses and owners." he said at Lingfield yester-

day.
"In two years' time, I want to be pushing for major hon-ours. I love all-weather racing. but don't want to get stuck in everyone's mind as the allweather trainer, I started with three horses but always set out to achieve something. I want to win classics, I want to win championships. It's been a struggle, but maybe there's light at the end of the tunnel

If a mighty oak is indeed growing here, Littmoden will be forever indebted to one of tan Gift cost just 1,350 guineas



Littmoden: testing time

out of John Dunlop's yard and promptly split a pastern, but 18 months ago he hit the bull'seye as Littmoden's first runner in a pattern race, winning a group three sprint at Leopards-

With that old eccentric, Tertium, winning Kempton's Jubilee Handicap last season and the likes of Baron De Pichon showing contrasting enthusi-asm this winter, Littmoden has consolidated a reputation for finding the right niche for his horses. To him, getting the most out of a horse is a double challenge: it must be equal to each opportunity in terms of both ability and physical condi-

sult in almost every horse." he said. "I'm quick to offer an opinion if I think a horse is without ability. I'd rather we found something better, but failing that I'd rather have an empty box. Once I find the right grade, though, it will stay with me for a long time. I'm a great believer in the im-

"I firmly believe there's a re-

of groundwork, take a long time genting them fit initially. Once they're there, they'll keep

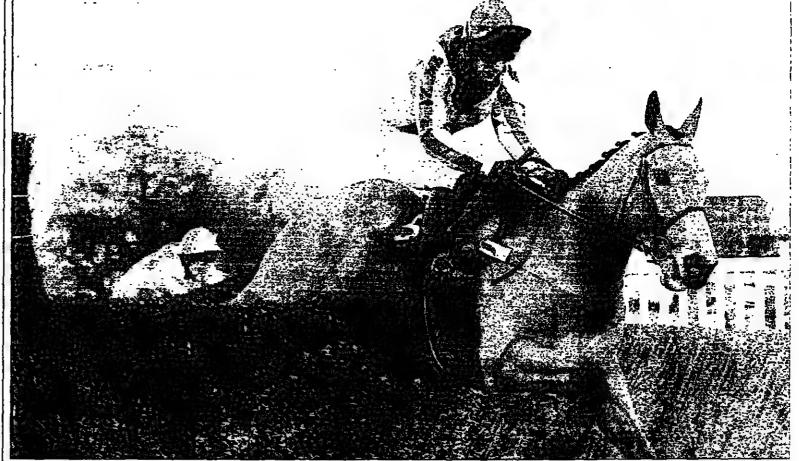
Similar durability is required of the trainer, a man sustained by abundant personal energies and self-belief. He feels a genuine sense of vocation, despite rather stumbled into the sport.

His grandmother sowed an early interest by taking him to Brighton races as a child, but it was only a chance meeting with Mick Masson, who trained at his native Lewes, that released a yawning bank clerk from his torments. "I'm quite an active person and was bored senseless," he said, "But I fell in love with the idea of training as soon as I started with Mick."

Having followed his own path with such assurance, principally through interval training and careful feeding, he is unlikely to lose his sense of direction in the open spaces of Newmarket Heath.

Nonetheless, he acknowledges a certain culture shock to be inevitable. "I've got my own ideas and I've already been scouting round the gallops for the right places to do things the way I have always done them. It's a major step, but I wouldn't want to look back in five years' time regretting I hadn't done it."

He concluded: "I'm expecting a real struggle this year, especially in this spring. But I believe in setting goals and I want to train 50 winners this year. I'd like to think I can compete in every grade."



Ramaliah, ridden by Culloty, jumps clear of his rivals on his way to victory in the Tote Chase (Showcase Handicap) at Towcester yesterday

## Ramallah recaptures winning form

By OUR RACING STAFF

HENRIETTA KNIGHT refused to take the credit for the turnaround in Ramailah's fortunes at Towcester yesterday. After three runs this year, reading "PPF", the ten-year-old gave his connections little cause for optimism going into the £10,000-added Tote Chase (Showcase Handicap).

But he improved on those performances to gain his fourth course and distance success at the expense of the 13-8 favourite, Rightsaidfred. Having jumped to the front at the third last, the 7-1 winner clouted the penultimate obsta-

cle and, although Rightsaid-

fred and Graham Bradley closed the gap after the last, there was still two lengths between the pair at the line, with a distance back to Wandering

As Jim Culloty dismounted, the trainer handed the credit for the win to the bay's breeder and part-owner. Marie Steele. Full marks to the owner for this," she said, "She chose the race, she walked the course and she wanted to run. had my doubts because I thought it could be too sticky for him. I take no credit for

"But he does love Towcester and the horses are just returning to form. They weren't

RICHARD EVANS Nap. Count Karmucki (4.00 Catterick) Adrian Maguire has a good record for Ferdy Murphy and his recent course winner should apprefiate today's longer

right about two months ago. but I feel they are back to themselves now. Wandering Light's trainer,

Henry Daly, saddled Cheer-

Fatal. 4.40 Tickerty's Gift.

Next best Ackie

(200 Cattericky

ful Aspect to win the Corporate Bonding At The Races Novices' Chase. When the son of top sprinter Cadeaux Genercux was foaled at the Gainsborough Stud six years ago, it is unlikely his owners were thinking of this sort of race, as Daly observed. After Cheerful Aspect had

lengths from Spring Double. the trainer said: "He is bred to get all of six furiongs. I don't think two miles and six in sticky ground at Towcester was what they had in mind." Steve Gollings. Get The Point's trainer, suggested that his five-year-old was "bred to

win a Derby". He didn't man-

justified 6-4 favouritism by 13

age to trouble Benny The Dip at Epsom, but he proved more than a match for Colonel Hook in the Broadways Stampings Novices' Hurdle. in the process turning round Huntingdon running with the third-placed odds-on favourite. Radomsko.

It was a similar story for Ismeno. Sired by Ela-Mana-Mou out of a Seattle Slew mare, he came into the world in the care of Sheikh Mohammed's lavish breeding set-up. The top-weight lived up to his fine pedigree by comfortably beating Province in the Levy Board Handicap Hurdle on his first outing for David

#### CATTERIOR 2.00 Splendid Melody 3.30 Springfield Scally 2.30 Wynbury Flyer 4.00 Minster Glory 3.00 Tumpole 4.30 Orleans Timekeeper's top rating: 2.00 SPLENDID MELODY. GOING: GOOD (GOOD TO FIRM IN PLACES) TOTE JACKPOT MEETING

#### 2.00 EBF NH NOVICES HURDLE (QUALIFIER) (£2,980: 2m 3f) (10 runners)

101	1-0531	SPLENDID MELCOY 14 (S) (8 Sewart-Brown) T Tale 5-11-5	2
102		ACKZO 69 (BF) (P Askinson) F Marphy 6-11-0	J
103	46-04		ľ
104	40	MEADOWBANK 11 (6 Shoules) M W Easterby 5-11-0 Mr K R O'Byan (7)	ij
105	0-04	RIVER DOUGLAS 50 (G Tombull Ltd) Mrs A Swinbank 7-11-0	
106	BU-000	ROCKY MY BOY 11 (J Henderson (Co Duntasts) Mrs S Smith 5-11-0 . A Williamon (5)	š
197	30-40	RODDERS 41 (R Marcatte) J Glover 6-11-0R Goest	
108	SP-500	SCUTMAIL BOY 50 (G Brown & B Watson) J Howard Johnson 6-11-0 A Dobbin	S
109	0-3	STEELERS DREAM 13 (8 Hoppins) T-Easterby 7-11-0 L Wyer	٠
110	00-03		
BETTO	NG. 10-11	Splendid Melody, 11-4 Ackzo, 8-1 Steelers Dresm, 10-1 Mesdontank, 14-1 Joby Minsten, 30	۲
10000	rs, Marthe	: Mooreaure, 33-1 others.	

1998: JESSICA ONE 7-11-0 P North (7-4 lan) Mrs M Reveloy 12 ran

Splandid Medoly Rea in Piscay 23 in 9-hunde dovice audit in Reacción in rovae handle in Necesor action in rovae handle at Negroup Control of the Splandid Medoly Reacción (Cm. 1984). Action neces 2nd of 17 in Se Bob in novice handle at Negro action (Cm. 1994). Action neces 2nd of 17 in Se Bob in novice handle at Negro action (Cm. 1994), and of 18 in Section (Cm. 1994). Action in national wind will see a California in national wind and in national wind and in national wind at Negro action (Cm. 1994). Action (Cm. 1994), and in other control in national wind at Negro action (Cm. 1994). Action, River Dompies 201 4th of 16 in Nation 4th in national handle in California (Cm. 1994). Received (Cm. 1994) and Sprandid in National Action (Cm. 1994). Action (Cm. 1994) and Sprandid Medoly (Cm. 1994). Action (Cm. 1994) and (Cm. 1994) and (Cm. 1994). Action (Cm. 1994) and (Cm. 1994). Action (Cm. 1994) and (Cm
soft) Martha's Moonstone 61 and of 12 to Barton Bill in national fund that sace at Catarick (2m, soil).  SPLENDID MELDDY von very combinativy talest and boasts strong claims in this company.

#### 2.30 DINSDALE CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE

(22.170 211 di) (21 formisto)	
201 6-P404 DURANO 30 (B.S) (C Stevens) T Easterby 8-12-0S Durack	27%
AND PREMARIE DE DISANE 12 AR C. S. AMAN S. PRISANCI I FRANCISMO 9-11-14	70
SOL BOSONO LATINALANIA SOLICE SUID CAMBORIU K PRESID (*1)*3	-
204 D-0510 CRABRE'S PRIDE 29 (BF.CD.S) (Turks Head Racing) Mrs 5 Smith 6-11-9 R Williamson	00
0-340 MOONSHIPE DANCER 365 (C.G.S.) (Allors High Hazard) Mr. S. Smith 9-11-8 . D. Elsworth (C.G.S.) (Allors Alche) Mr. S. Smith 9-11-8 . D. Elsworth (C.G.S.) (Allors Alche) Mr. S. Smith 9-11-8 . D. Elsworth (C.G.S.)	51
356 FF4-UO NOBLE MORAMAN 13 (G) (NA Vernori) Nos M Reveloy B-11-8	51
256 FF4-DO NOBLE NORMAN 13 (G) (No vernor) 505 M revelly 6-11-0 Se Hormeis	19
26 23-408 KAKASHDA 13 (J. Johnson) J. Howard Johnson 8-11-8	17
205 D153 JACA FLUSH 13 (CD.G) (D Smith) B Rottagel 5-11-5	86
209 45031 WYRERIRY FLYER 35 (C.S.) (No. 6 Seymour) F Murphy 4-11-3 Jamene	
AND COME OF COURT INVESTIGATION OF THE PROPERTY OF ARCHITECTURE (** 1.1.***	
The second by property and property of the first the first the second se	_
	57
645 GAED & DESIGNATIONAL 12 MAY, M RESISTINGS P SERVETURE SPIN 13	
217 1PFO-P DON TOCHU 13 (b) (H Sea) 1 Call 3-10-0 M Harrity 218 OPPO-P CHAN MOVE 39 (W Smith) W Smith 7-10-0 M Double W Double	-
218 OPPO-P CHAN MUVE 39 (W Smith) W Shall File Control of the Cont	83
20 GO OTO PACKITIN PARKY 20 IA W Parking R Woodhouse 4-10-0 M Gautt (4)	9,

Lang translicap. Don Tocord 9-13. Chun Move 9-12, Real Fac 9-10. Partition Parky 9-7, Eddie Aomitro 9-5 BETTINGS 5-1 Cratice's Fraile, 13-2 Be Brave, Wyston'y Flyes, 7-1 Setton Blake, 8-1 Jack Flush, 10-1 Durano, Courl July 12-3 mines. 1998: RECRUITMENT 5-11-6 N Honocks (11-2) & Turner 17 ran

Durano 5-1 4th of 9 to Oversman in setting hundre at Mussetburgh (2m, pood). Be Braven best Court Johns (7th better off) 15 in 11 - runnin setting promise in the Court of 15 in 11 - runnin setting promise in the Court of 15 in 11 - runnin setting promise in the Court of 15 in 11 - runnin setting promise in the Court of 15 in 15 - runnin (8th better off) 15 in 11 - runnin (8th better off) 19 in 11 - runnin a martie in hardcap hundle at Catter of 2m 3, 2011, Majorishire Usamer 8th 10th 10 in 10 - runnin 4 in nonce setting hardcap hundle at Court of 2m 3, 2011, Majorishire Usamer 8th 10th 10 - runnin 4 in nonce setting hardcap hundle at Tourishir (2m) 2m 2m 3 in 10 BE SRAVE is consister: in this grade and can and to last month's Catterion gains of a 7th higher mark

3.00 STAYERS HOVICES CHASE (£4.432: 3m 1f 110yd) (5 runners)

SETTING 1.5 Language 2-1 Scale Gale 33-1 Mt West 50-1 Howyoudding, Tweedswood, 1998 LOAD FORTUNE B 11-4 R Capathy (7 2) M Hammond 11 can

Mr Web pulled up at nowice fruide at Carlosia (2m 4) 110yd, heavy), prevaming the Carlosia (2m 4) 110yd, prevaming the carlosia TERREPOLE INCOMES on an other abound one lends had should prince with a clear round

RACELINE CATTERICK 101 201 LINGFIELD 102 202 SOUTHWELL 103 203 G'HOUNDS 122 222 FULL RESULTS SERVICE 162
Get us copper sends of disease and level to 1

SPECIALISTS LINGFIELD PARK: TRAINERS: R

O'Sultivan 4 winners from 14 nm-ners, 28,6%, M Pipe, 15 from 54, 27,8%, GL Moore, 11 from 45, 24,4%, p Hobbs, 4 from 20, 20,0%; T Casey, 3 from 18, 16.7%. Only qualifiers. 3 from 18, 16.7%. City deathers.

JOCKEYS: A McCoy. 14 winners from 43 ndes, 32 6%. R Durwoody, 10 from 35, 28.6%; M Fitzgeraid, 6 from 38, 21.1%; M Batchelor, 4 from 26, 15 4%. P Hide, 5 from 35, 14 3%; N Williamson, 6 from 44, 13.6%; C Liewellyn, 5 from 37, 13.5%.

#### 3.30 TOTE HANDICAP HURDLE ISHOWCASE RACE AND TOTE

HA	חושו	UNITE IT	O-11. OUI II	TTUYUJ (TT	i Militra 91			
401 402	621-39 1123F3	ATTADALE 18	(0.F.6.5) (Low BLL 125 (V.F.S	Figures (Thorough) (Rookles Runn	ineds) Lim) A Duct er) B Ellison 7-1; I Easterby 5-11-4 1-11-6	en 11-11-10 A I -9 C McConna	Dobbin ck (3)	101 38
403	231130	RUSSIAN ASE	ECT 13 (C.G.S	A Bracks M W	Easterby 5-11-6	Mr K R O'Ry	an (7)	109
404	1-2264	MOLSUM 16	IS) (M Smath) (2)	dr. P Stv 6-11-0	5	R 64	Harry	97
405	2131-4	CASH BOX 50	CAST OF TW	action 1 Can 11	-11-6	N	Smith	78
44.55	MUOIS	SHIP LINE	MIN & 10 P.G.2	IN IA NOVEMBLE A II	PER 14 AURES   17 ED	355 C-II-3 A M		mu
407	3-21F1	ZAMHAREER	78 & GSI (Pa	Ratanas R Ford	1 8-10-13	Mrs (	Ford	91
408	114113	SPRINGFIELD	SCALLY 16 (B	F.G.SI ONE MI	test S Gollanes &	-10-9S D	итасі	107
409	63-223	ARCTIC FOX :	SG ARF.CO.GI L	Mitchell) Mrs. P	I Reveley 7-10-6	Р	Niver	98
410	38253	VII PRAND SO	(F.G.) (Vilozasa	Partnershirt D	Modest 6-10-8	DJ%	Milali	108
411	42520	RADANPOUR	21 (B.B.S) (T	Pollocki J Howar	d Johnson 7-10- 10-70-5 h 9-10-3	7AS	Smith	90
412	463-RP	DARLU 3 (V.S)	Ohs I Huntes	A Hoffmehead	10-10-5		LVORE	95
413	P(15/5	RASCALLY 3	(FG) LI TOWN	oni Mrs & Smith	9-10-3	lår .l Croud	ev (5)	72
414	-B223P	SAUCY NUN E	3 (CO.F.G) (P	High P High 7.	10-0	E Hus	shand .	100.
415	25-0F8	KINDA GROUN	7 36 (B.F.E) (	Parto   Park 10	-to-0	LC	Hara [	178
A1R	914139	HATCHHAKED	R M F1 NEW	. Stateri R Warn	dhouse 5-10-0	N Hanni	W CO	116
417	00.003	ALI FRRECK B	O fisher at a second	of J Coulding B.	-10-0	L Coco	. IA	68
							- 4.7	-
1000	handiran	Short inn 9.13	Month Room	9-12 Hitchbar (	- ID Allerback 9-	9		

BETTINC: 5-1 Arctic Fox, 6-1 Zamha eor, Spreigfield Scaffy, 8-1 Sharp Compand 9-1 Michinier, 10-1 Russam Ag-ned, Vatraum, 12-1 Cash Bits, Miolson, 14-1 others 1998: ARCTIC FOX 6-10-8 P Hwen (4-1 tw) Nrc M Reveley 11 ran

tuncies (3m 2.) good to firm) Russian Aspect 23f /th of 15 to Just Luzie in headicap harder of Catherica (2m 3.) good to both) Butteria (2m 3.) good to both) Moteum 14 shot of to Catheria (2m 3.) good to both) Moteum 14 shot of to Catheria (2m 3.) good to both Moteum 14 shot of to Catheria (2m 3.) good to both Moteum 14 shot of to Catheria (2m 3.) good to both Moteum 14 shot of the Luzie (2m 3.) good to Strap Command beaters of distance 3 of 5 to Double Tunkin in headicap class at Catheria (2m 11 10) good to limit, Zernharmer best Up And Over 81 in 13-tuning angient headicap chase at Sedectled (3m 11 10) good to limit, Zernharmer best Up And Over 81 in 13-tuning angient headicap chase at Sedectled (3m 3) good to soll, Arctic For 10 3 dd of 17 to Tilly in headicap headical chase at Catheria (2m 11 10) good to soll, Vilprano 7 vel 3 dd of 17 to Tilly in headicap headical (3m 11 10) good) with Cash Bott (bests) 7 and 4m, Redisspour begins a distance 7 m of 10 to Timis Shi in lowed chase at Autosethough (2m bood to soll); the evidually 10 3 nd of 9 to Bellad Mitteriol in novice class of Catheria (2m 3.) good years (3m 3.) good to soll; and the Catheria (2m 3.) good years (3m 3

VEPRIAND lines up in good larm and will be beeping on when others have steed amough

#### 4.00 MARINE HANDICAP CHASE

(£4,224: 2m 3f) (9 runners)

ia.	23-33	WEAVER GEORGE 30 (BF.CD.F.G.S) (Regent Decorators) W Starty 9-11-10 R McGrath	90
02	3551	COUNT KARMUSKI 35 (C.S.) (P Arkinson) F Marphy 7-10-10 A Magner	120
ΩŢ	6-0PP0	BRAMBLERERRY 29 (F.G.S.) (Hampers Racing) Mrs S Smith 10-10-9 Mr J Crowley (5)	115
04	0-3016	LA RIVIERA 29 (CD.F.G) (J Hogg) J Charles 7-10-5	116
16	320355	TAPATCH SO (B.F.G) (Alex V Forig) M W Extens 11-10-4 L Wyer	120
10	對位	*LEWISTER #4 (2017 50) (C.F.G.S.) (Mrs. P. Hartley) Mr W Eastern 8-10-3 C McCommack (3)	172
17	P41F33	MOSS PAGEANT 20 (G.S) (Mrs F Walton) J Walton 9-10-2 D Parker	720
04	-66602	JDE SHAW 13 (G) (F Gillespie) Mrs M Reveley 6-10-1	107
ΠA	604-LID	MAPLENGFORD 29 (CD,F,S) (Mrs J Breman) Mrs J Joiden 12-10-0 JN Hannity (7)	65
_		thefologia i to	

e-ross namework, marmingtong e-12 BETTINGS 7-2 Ministra Grovy, 4-1 Count Namework, 5-1 La Rovera, 6-1 Weaver George, Macs Pageant, 13-2 Jos Singer 8-1 Tapatch, 20-1 Others 1998: MELTEGRITY 9-10-5 W Marston (3-1) Mr.: P Siy 5 ian

Trace: NEL LEGRITY 9-10-5 W Marston (3-1) Mrs. P Sy 5 tan

Weaver George led in handrage chase at Microelburgh Jam, pood; previously 1/13 and of 5 or Deterpay in handrage chase at Wellverty (2m. 4)

and by 1/13 and of 5 or Deterpay in handrage chase at Wellverty (2m. 4)

tag chase at Catterick (2m, good in soil) self-led to Catterick (2m) and the Samuel Francisch lead Damza 11-3 in 5-nume handrage chase at Catterick (2m) self-led (3m) and La Priviar at 78 bits of 11 fo Galen in handrage chase at Catterick (2m) 11 110pt (1m) with Beambleterry 17th better off 46 7m and Martingtont (60) and chase off 9/19 jet, Allessier Georg 24-1 and of 7 to Demon in handrage chase at Catterick (2m)

7 to Destrox George in handrage chase at Newtonia (2m) 4th Rany), Joe Shaw 11-1 2nd of 10 to Castletown Could in notice handlage chase at Catterick (2m) 2th Catterick (2m) 11 10 ptd (2d)).

Martin Catterick (2m) 11 110ptd (2d)), Martin Catterick (2m) 11 to Rives Don at Newtonia (2m) 11 10 ptd (2d).

WEAVER GEORGE can make amends having let taxourite backers down when failing mod-rack lates!

#### 4.30 HARTLEPOOL JUVENILE NOVICES HURDLE (4-Y-0: £2,430: 2m) (18 runners)



1998: COUNT TORY 11-5 R Gamely (4-5 law) M Hammond 10 can

1986 COUNT TORY 11-5 it Smithy (4-5 km) M Hammond 10 can

Barrettio 11, 3d of 8 to (temperator is 4)o notice harde at heavestall

Con, heavy) Christianstad 28 in the of 15 to dotted harde is 300 marden nuen hude at Farrhause (2m, good to solt). Torstop the processing of 15 to those Guy in 300 marden hude at Farrhause (2m, good to solt). Torstop the processing of 15 to those Guy in 300 marden hude at Farrhause (2m, good to solt). Torstop the processing of 15 to those Guy in 300 mardprocessing 18 4 to 48 to that that in 300 more before at Neumanie Chri, good to solt with Konster (2th worse
(Ang's Hassan (evet)) 38 4th Jack Reel 511 11 to 4 is 16 to Ballette San in marden hurde at Lundlor Chri,
solt, Konster (23 5th of 8 to Hard) His on 300 more before at Neumanie Chris good to call; Massacom is to 
out 1 to Permiann Ourse in 300 more institution at Mannet Resen (2m 11 11-byd solt), Processing 291 5th of 8 to 
Charlet's Good in 300 proces furthed at Sport (2m, solt) for of 14 to Strong Good (2m, solt) of 
Charlet's Good in 300 process furthed at Sport (2m, solt) for of 14 to Strong Good (2m, solt) of 
Charlet's Good in 300 process furthed at Sport (2m, solt) or of the Strong Good (2m, solt) of 
Charlet's Good in 300 process furthed at Sport (2m, solt) or 300 more section of 
Charlet's Good in 300 process furthed at Sport (2m, solt) or 300 more section of 
Charlet's Good in 300 process furthed at Sport (2m, solt) or 
Charlet's Good in 300 process for Charlet's at Catteret's 2m good to lamy

ROVERENTO (insided clear of the remainder when number-up last time and may now go one bene

#### COURSE SPECIALISTS Wins Rars TRAINERS I HAINENS 7 Eastorby Mas M Revoley Mas A Swintzen J Claston 9 Rothwell 6 M Motre 1 Jesterson Warey Mas S Smith F Marphy 43 106 23. 44 32 69 21 36 96 P Niven R Carrey R Guest M Hammiy L Wyer M Homodis R Supple A S Smith J Cartaghan G Lee

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Catterick: 3 30 Crabapple Hill 4.30 Disco Tex Lingfield Park: 1.40 Battleship Bruce Southwell: 1.20 Antarctic Storm, Mercury, Tierra Del Fuego.

#### YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

#### Towcester

Going: chases solt, hurdles solt with

e2 (0), 03.40 (0); 127 90, CSF 246 (0). In-cast, 1224 42; 2.10 (3m 1/1 ch) 1. Ramiallah (J. Gulfony.) 7-1), 2. Rightsaldired (13-8 fav), 3. Wan-dering Light (5-2), 10 nan, 3. dist Mas, H kingit, Tote, 17 80; 11 70, 11, 10, 12, 30 DF, 13-30, Tote Trilecta 1109 50 CSF, 17.86 Tricast, 1235, 11, 2.40 (2m hole) 1. Get The Point (D Gal-lagher, 9-1), 2. Colonel Hook (14-1), 3. Ra-domsko (14-5 fav) 10 ran, 22, 24-3 God-nos, Tote, 10 70; 12, 30, 12, 60, 11 10 DF, 146 70, CSF, 21 12, 22 3.10 (2m 8) chu 1. Cheerful Aspect (R

Dr. 1990 (J. Capt. 1112 22 3.19 (2m 6f ch) 1, Cheerful Aspect (R. Johnson, 6-4 lav) 2, Spring Double (5-2), 3, Browposhy (11-2) 8 ran NR M Edgau, 13, 91 H Daly Tote 52 30, 51 40, 51 10, 52 00 DF, 53,00, CSF 55 32, 360 (2m bdfe) 1, January (R. Heller) La ou Dr. E3.00. CSF £5 32.

3.40 (2m hole) 1 ismeno (P Holley, 11-21, 2, Province (6-1) 3, Cap II il You Can (3-1 g-fav). Ambolesdrous 3-1 g-fav 9 man. 131, 121. D Elsworth Tole £6 40, £2 00, £1 50, £1 30. DF. £14 80. CSF £35 71. Theast. £107 44

CS 7. Incast, E107 44 4.10 (2m 119) d chi 1, Rovestar (A Far-rant, 3-1), 2 Guango (3-1), 3, Beyond Cur Reach (7-4 fay) 5 fan 8, 114 C Popham Tore: \$4.00, \$1.90, \$1.80 DF, \$4.40 CSF \$1100.

\$11.00
4.40 (2m ital 1, The HSR Has Moved (R Dunwoody, 6-4 ital, 2, Lmaan (4-1)/3, 8-con Again (16-1) 14 ran 18. Ficres 34 27 P Hobts Tole £50 £180, £230, £300 OF £9.20 CSF £7.45
Jackpot not won (pool of £4,741.45 carried forward to Catterick today), Piscepot £27.20, Quadpot £3.60,

#### Kelso

Going: soft 2.00 (2m 110yd hdle) 1. Knockara Fair (B Slotey, 1-3 lav), 2. Spagnastic (33-1) 3. Sillymore 14-11 12 ran NR. Colmarann, Klmofry, 91-31 J Charlton, Tote 21,30, 21-00, 52-40, 52-30 DF 514-00 CSF

223 16 2,30 (3m 1/ ch) 1, Radiation (R McGraft, 4-6 (av), 2, Castle Red (14-1/ 3, Ousers Brigade (8-1), 7 (an NR Ardent Scoul 2-3, 2-4), J Othell, Tote 11 70, 11 20, 11.80 DF 17-80 CSF 19-05 C1:80 DF E7:80 CSF E9:05

3.00 (Cm 110/d hcle) 1, Optimistic Chris IJ Goldstein 6-11 2 Brano (9-4), 3. Uniform (11-10 lat) 6 ran 8), 61 A Streeter Toto 67:80 E4:50, C1:40 DF E13:70 CSF E16:04

3.30 (Cm 61:11)/y1 Ch 1 Devy Blake (AS Smrth, 5-1), 2. Swarbeser (2-1 lat) 3 Tough Test (7-2) 5 ran NP Better Times Ahead, Brambleberr, 111, 41 T Dalgetr Tota E3:70, E2:40, E1:50 DF, E4:90 CSF E11:23 Better Times Ahead (5-1) was withdrawn bot under stater's profess Pule

withdrawn not under starter's orders. Rule 4 applies to all bets, deduction 10p in the pound 4.00 (an 2) hole) 1, Kilbue King (A Dob-bor, 11-4), 2, Grossing (B-4 fav., 3, Gos-pel Song (4-1), 11 ran 101 3) P Mortleth Tate £580 £520, 6160 £160 DF £8 10 CSF £8 70 Tricast £21 73 4.30 (3n 11 cn) 1. Andy Burnett (M. B. Gasson, 5-1) 2. Cool rule (16-1) 3. Cras Burn 3-1) 7. Cool rule (16-1) 3. Cras Burn 3-1) 7. Cool rule (16-1) 3. Cras ran MR Makin Doo 19-21) Myss Sancia Forster, Tote 24-50 CC 10 CC 30, E1 90 DF: C48-60 CCF 577-57

#### Placepot: \$62.30. Quadpot: \$29.50. Lingfield Park

Going: Standard 1.50 (S) 1 Squire Corrie (A Culhane, 11-2) 2 Rise n Shine (10-1), 3, Hall Tone (100-30 plaze), Dones Teres (100-30 plaze), Dones Teres (100-30 plaze), July 10 (pa.), 174 (3) D Chapman, Tote (7-40, 02-05) 02-65 (5) 80 DF 624-80 CSF 657-21 Trease, 6201-55 (240-20), Albertia (140-60), 134-66 CSF 55T-23 Treast 5201 55 2.20 (7t) 1 Alamein (Alex Greaves, 13-6 Iah) 2, Pondes (12-1) 2 Speedy Classe (5-2) 14 ran Shiha drif. Ditachola Tole 25 (0, 11 th 3 Speedy Classic 13-0), Pen-clas 52:30 DF Alamein, Speedy Classic 52 80 Alamein Penclas 52:50 CSF Alamein Speedy Classic 52:59 Alamein Pen-icles 51:2-99

men Speed, Crasse 22 99 Alament P3-ides 512 99 2.50 hm 2i) 1 Kennet iJ Cunn. 6-i) 2 Bagir 15-27 5 Sama (20-1) Marsia Musa 6th, 15-8 fas 8 ran 10 h1-1 P Cundell Tole 25 90 52.20 £1 10 £4 50 DF 57 65 CSF 519.17 3.20 (fm² 1, Italian Symphony (C Cogan, 7-1-2, Flying Onicer (6-15 fav.) 3, Steamfoller Stank (8-1-5 ran 114 5). P Evens 17 cte 54 90 £3 56 £1 10 DF £1.90 CSF 510 61 3.50 (fm 2): 1 Tolom (Wirzan, 15-8 tax), 2 Kings Arrow (9-2), 3, Bold Oriental 112-1) 6 ran NP. Poi de Danse, 31, 51, J Farshawe Toto 52 40 £1 10, £2 10 DF, 55.00 CSF £10.23 4.20 (711 ), Done And Dusted (F Norion

25.00 CSF £16.23 4.20 (7) 1, Done And Dusted (F Norton 10-1); 2, Damond Gerzer (6-1) 3, Trines Pet (20-1), Brattov (5th) 13-8 (av. 11 ran 15), 114 R Sictination Totel £13.30 £3.60 €3.10 €4.30 DF, £17-10 CSF £65.85 Tricast £1,131.86 Placepot: £21.00 Ouadpot: £9.00,

### LINGFIELD PARK

THUNDERER 1.40 Summer Flower, 2.10 Lord Of Love, 2.40 Maladou. 3.10 Devonshire. 3.40 Raqlb. 4.10 Heros

GOING: SOFT (HEAVY IN PLACES)

1.40 worth wood selling handicap hurdle (£1,688: 2m 110yd) (16 runners)

21,000. 2nt 1190y (10 mins)

1 4124 BICLINATION 7 (S) Am. L Javell 5-11-10 ... A P McCoy 73

2 3128 BOUND ROBIN 0 (8.0.5) Mr., Lorson 5-11-7 ... JA McContly 523

3 5025 SUBJECT ROWER 7 (U.S.) Mr., Lorson 5-11-7 ... JA McContly 524

4 0-04 SPRINTAYSE 222 (0.0.6.5.) 1,009 1-11-13 ... J. Provel 63

5 POSS RED BROOK LAD 30 S-Doe 4-11-2 ... M A Phoposit 42

5 6415 PANK ROYAL 21 RR C.O.S.) P Budes 4-11-0 ... J. Morphy 75

3 30 BHOST PATH 18 R 0 Subben 4-10-10 ... L. Marvey 57

8 4036 SALLOPING GUNS 15 (G) B Lieutiyn 7-10-8

Modosal Bundara 63 9 508 BDW BBLLS 18 J Joseph 4-10-6 J Goldstein (5) 10 PPO MOGRIANDMERRYMANCR 322 D GAMONO 9-10-6 S Wymne 13 39-0 Brath results Durch 64 Ad. 10 PPO- MOGRIANDMERRYMARCH 332 (1 Gardollo 9:10-5 S Wymne 
11 39-9 BATTIESHIP BRIDG 50 M B. Limethy 7:10-1 Mas & Johnson 
12 SP-9 SAND CAY 13F Mass & Releveny 5-10-3 ... R. Johnson 
13 DRQ' AYDISUN 778 R Cories 7-10-2 ... Levelly 
14 S-00 GOLDEN FAWN 23 M Hymes 5-10-1 ... C Levelly 
15 PP-5 DN THE CARDS 15 A Buckle 6-10-0 ... D USulavan (7) 
15 PP-5 DN THE CARDS 15 A Buckle 6-10-0 ... D USulavan (7) 
16 - OPP LLLY THE RILLY 9 Mas B Waving 8-10-0 ... E Byms 
4-1 Pash Royal, 9-2 Round Roben 5-1 Reg Book Led, 13-2 Inclination, 7-1 Summer 
Flower, 10-1 Solden Favn, 12-1 GRoss Pam, Galloping Gure, Sand Cay, 14-1 Others

2.10 ASHURST HURDLE (4-Y-0 \$2,108 2m 3i) (3) 1 6213 LESEND OF LOVE 4F (S) B Liewellyn 11-3 . R Johnson 76 2 1022 LORD OF LOVE 10 (S) D Williams 11-3 ... B Cetrord 125 3 51 PRASSANIC 10 (S) 61 Moore 11-3 ... P Histe 79 5-4 Pagesome, 2-1 Lord Of Love, 9-4 Logard Of Love

2.40 ADVENTURE NOVICES CHASE (23,488, 2m) (4) 1 0-11 MAJADOU 9 (CD.S) M Pays 5-11-5 . . . . A P McCoy (TZE) 2 0-09 ARTIC MIST 52 D 0'B on B-11-2 P. Hude — 8 0 GRB (BATHOL OMEW PART 25 (D.E.S) C Dwyst 6-11-2 R Fattant — 4 10-09 ROSENCRANTZ 48 (D.S) Mcc Williams 7-11-2 N Williamson — 1-7 Majadou, 5-1 Recentating, 25-1 Batholomew Fav., 100-1 Artic Mich.

#### SOUTHWELL

1.20 Killamey Jazz. 1.50 Arthurs Kingdom. 2.20 Rambo Waltzer. 2.50 Bratby. 3.20 TOM TUN (nao), 3.50 Pickens, 4.20 Powder River.

GOING: STANDARD DRAW, NO ADVANTAGE

1.20 LANGFORD APPRENTICES CLAUMING STAKES (Div I £1,623 1m) (9 runners)

1 5-39 M.J. LARNEY JAZ 9 B.CO) PI Litimoten 4 9 4 R. Thomas (5) 8
2 420 BRANDON MAGIC 25 (6.5) D Nichols 6-91 — P. Clarke 6
3 450- ANTARCTIC STORM 45 (7.5) R Faller 6-8-12 P. Hangson (7) 6
4 060- BE VALIANY 65 (6) Na. N. Maccado 5-4-9 G. Hammon 9
5 00-6 EASTLEREN 23 (C.D.S.) R Hallenched 10 8-6 Lica visition (7) 2
6 0-50 CHAILE? (CD) F. Out 6-8-3 D. Williams 3
7 0-00 LET BOY 15 (F.G.) F Bicconne 10-8-3 P. Cleary (5) 7
8 00-0 MERCIARY 30 (N.D.) B Baylot 6-8-3 J. Bozley (5) 4
9 00-0 TERRA DEL RUGO 35 (N) H.Celfinguige 5-7-17; P.M. Marine 1 7-4 Kelamey Juzz 7-2 Chenuz, 9-2 Antasono Storin, 6-1 Brancon Maget, 8-1 Se (c.)-age, 18-1 LR Boy, 20-1 Mercony, 33-1 cenero

#### 1.50 OLD CLIPSTONE MAIDEN STAKES (£2,191, 1m 30, (14) ...

11-R Priende Free 4 1 Zaha 11-2 Le Sauvane E 1 Armuis Kingdock, 10-1 others

2.20 LANGFORD APPRENTICES CLAIMING STAKES (Div II, £1 619: 1m) (9)

5-4 Rambo Wattas. 7-2 Burning, 6-1 Machallung, 8 T Former Love, 10 il sanar.

COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRAINERS: Med Sittliton 10 minors from 34 minors 79 4% 0 Garott, 3 from 14 21 4%, M Jonesion 40 from 212 19 8%, Mr. M Revoley, 15 from 65, 17 6%, T Berton, 23 from 141 16 3%, JOCKEYS R From 264, 7 minors from 19 rotes 36 8%, of Hanner 3, minor 10 36, 36 Nov 8 from 36, 25 0%, N Poillant, 6 from 26, 25 1%, M Tebberr, 17 from 74, 1629.

#### 3.10 HEDDON NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,815. 2m 3l 110yd) (6)

1 -231 DEVONSHIRE 29 (0.5) Mrs. v Walhams (6-11-10 R Dumenody 92 -344 DUEEN'S RIDE 50 H Daly G-11-1 Mrt H Fehlby (7) 87 3 -000 CHEF PREDATOR 10 (F.5) D Walhams 5 10-10 R Jackson (102 A 550 FARRAH'S DERIUMS 82 P Extes 5-10-4 D Symbol - J Coulony 10-4 5 SPC4 BUILDRAME 29 D O'Reins 6-10-1 J Coulony 10-6 3P43 BROWNALLOW 84 Mrs. B Walling 6-10-0 E Byrne 77 i-5 Devensance, 5-1 Outen's Rude, Historicae, 8-1 Brookspillow, 12-1 Fariak s Dari 16-1 Chief Presidor

3.40 FELCOURT HANDICAP CHASE (£3.539 3m) (4) 1 -P21 MAJORS LEGACY 29 (D.S) H Daiy 10-11-10 . P Johnson 118 2 D45U EASTHORPE 25 (B.F.G.S) Mez H Ringin 11-11-9 M A Fizgerald 107 3 4144 ANOTHER DEADLY 18 (C.D.S) T Casiv 12-10-12

4 131U RAGE 48 (BF.F.G.S) P Richers 8-10-9 0 Gatagher (120 10-11 Majors Legacy 5-2 Regio 5-1 Easthorpe, 7-1 Another Deadly

#### 4.10 HOLTYE MAIDEN HURDLE (£1,905. 2m 110yd) (9)

2-1 Hence Fatel, 9-4 Edan Heights, 3-1 Eta Despuille, 7-1 Westheld Cockney, 8-1 Gui to 50-1 Cranch Freid Lord Egross, Kard, 66-1 Gal Tough 4.40 H.B.L.B. EDENBRIDGE HANDICAP HURDLE

(£2,192, 2m 3l 110yd) (5) 1 1234 TICLERTYS GSF4 (BF.CD.F.C.S.) E L Moons 9-12-0

M Batchelor (5) 1C3
2 0311 SHOORK 7 (C.S.) S Dow 8-11-12 (6-4) . M A Fitzgerald 56
3 3113 MUSICAL SLING 27 (G.S.) P Honor 5-11-9 . R Durwroody 101
4 404 FOUNTAIN 902-49 (6) R Down 7-10-0 ... Man Probey 77 1275
5-00 EQUITYS DARRING 52 (R.S.) O B men 7-10-0 . C Lievestry 102

### 7 4 Tickery's Girl 9-4 Musical Slong, Shook, 8-1 Fourtain Birl, 50-1 Equity 5 Desires

2.50 KELHAM HANDICAP (3-Y-0; £2,775 1m) (10) 1 230- JALNES DEE 142 A Jenus 9-7
2 116- VALE OF LEVEN 80 (BF.C.S) F Ryan 9-2
3 6-51 BALIBOO GARDEN 4 (B.C.D) G Chang 9-0 (621 M Tebbud 1 00-6 SWEET COMPLIANCE 13 S.P. Sharkeszer 8-13 Februard 7 5 00-1 REVWARE BOY 32 (B.C.D) D Shaw 8-12
6 06-1 PIPS BRAVE 7 (CD) M Polyaco 3-13 (64)
7 10-0 PIPS BRAVE 7 (CD) M Polyaco 3-13 (64)
7 10-0 PIPS BRAVE 7 (CD) M Polyaco 3-13 (64)
7 10-0 PIPS BRAVE 7 (CD) M Polyaco 3-13 (64)
8 00-0 ABLE PETE 23 G (acquire 8-6 Townson 7 10 Dean McGeown 5 O-15 RAJBY 1 (70 BF M Peter 1-7)
10 0-34 MISS DOODYBUSNESS 16 C Tromson 7-10
10 Dead (MSS DOODYBUSNESS 16 C Tromson 7-10

3.20 LADBROKE ALL-WEATHER CHALLENGE SE-RIES HANDICAP (FINAL) (£9,849: 61) (16)

11-4 Beatly 7-2 Breezie Boy 5-1 Pors Blace 7-1 Vale Of Leven 3-1 Egithering den 10-1 Maffem i Hero Mass Doodybestiness 12-1 ethos

1 DS-0 DOUBLE-0 18 (B.CD) W Javes 5-16-0 D McGattin (7) 5 2 2-05 20GGYS BANCER 18 (CD.F.G) E Alsten 8-9-13 J Court 13 3 5111 TANNUED 3 (CD.F.G.S) D Coultman 8-9-12 (For) S Copt 5s) 9 4 Mode 8est GUEST 11 (G) - Burke 4-9-9 M CABAT 5s) 7 5 2302 MALLIA 4 (B.CD F.E.S) T Return 6-9 D Ports 6 6 4214 B.TON LEDGER 4 (V CD.F) Mas N Macauley 10-9-9 (For) 19 McCabe 10 7 32-5 ELLWAY PRINCE 28 (V.D.) Mrs. II Macaule, 4-9 8 

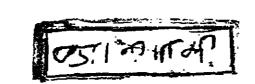
5-1 Order 7-1 Euro Venieur Tom Tun & 1 Pleading John Boarder (Berar 16 \* Too.) se Saget, 12 1 Melina Takhist Elika, Press Zapyr, Denter 14 1 orde s

3.50 NEW BALDERTON STAKES (£1,931, 1m 3f) (16) 5 050 - JUSEPH'S WHE 246 RJB-CD, RJ 1 Whaten 10 9-41
6 00-0 PETER PERFECT 28 M) Me 5 Lamman 5 9-0 C Teague St 17
2-80 PEXEBUS 11 (CD,P) Fruce throat 3 9-0 Kim Threfor 2
11 JUSM SLIP JIG 8 (S) N Burle 5 9-0
11 JOSE STADLATO 153 D Shiph 4-0-12 Shiphin 77; 11
12 -000 TARSENATOR 17 (RJ D Cannor 7-8-9) B Formario (S) 15
15 06-0 ATTENIAN HEIGHTS 9 M Wanny 4-9-7
16 -003 CASATI 23 P Feigae 4-0-7
16 -003 CASATI 23 P Feigae 4-0-7
16 -000 TARSEN MN HEIGHTS 9 M Wanny 4-9-7
16 -000 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M Wanny 4-9-7
16 -000 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M Wanny 4-9-7
16 -000 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M Wanny 4-9-7
16 -000 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M Wanny 4-9-7
16 -000 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
17 -000 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
18 -000 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
19 M Owen 77; 3
10 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
19 M Owen 77; 3
10 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
19 M Owen 77; 3
10 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
19 M Owen 77; 3
10 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
19 M Owen 77; 3
10 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
19 M Owen 77; 3
10 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
19 M Owen 77; 3
10 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
19 M Owen 77; 3
10 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
19 M Owen 77; 3
10 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
19 M OWEN 77; 3
10 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
19 M OWEN 77; 3
10 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
19 M OWEN 77; 3
10 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
19 M OWEN 77; 3
10 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
19 M OWEN 77; 3
10 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
19 M OWEN 77; 3
10 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
19 M OWEN 77; 3
10 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M WANNY 4-9-7
19 M OWEN 77; 3
10 TARSEN SHIP HEIGHTS 9 M W WANNY 4-9-7
19 M OWEN 77; 3

3 | Fraken, 9-2 Sho Ju, 8 : Brocker Line Joseph's Wirm, Forme Cookie Bureac. Own 12-1 Hyperico 14-1 afron

4.20 MANSFIELD HANDICAP (\$2.866 1m 41) (8) 1 104 POWDER RIVER 110 (G) I. Burks 5-10-0 D Sweeney 5
2 305 OVER 70 YOU 233 (G) 7 Earter 5-10-6 OPERS 8
3 312 PALAS 18 (G) J.L. Hant 4-9-7 R Cochrane 2
4 04-5 SUBMERNIL SPEAL 17 (OS. D Earter 8 8 6 7 Williams 4
5 0-10 LAJ JOSED 18 (C) 18 Polylase 4 5-2 N Polared (3) 7
6 410 CAROL ACARO 322 (BECD) N B. 100 07 -8-2 J Dury 7
7 42- FATHALIAHAR 621 ESILEON 7 7-10 P Hangar (7) 6
8 00-1 NO SHOES NO 125WS 11 (CD) M A Buckle, 4 5-10 (Bo)
Date 650son 3

11-3 Palais, 3-1 Poeder River, 9 C Fateballinar, No Croset No News, 8-1 List tarked Carol Again, 14-1 Over To Your Summertal Special



#### FOOTBALL: £3.5 MILLION CROATIA INTERNATIONAL CAN MAKE IT FOURTH TIME LUCKY FOR NEWCASTLE IN TRANSFER MARKET

## Gullit swoops for magpie lover Maric

FOR a man who once described himself as a "citizen of the world." Ruud Gullit was putting his theory into practice last night, flying from Eastern Europe to Spain to complete the estimated £3.5 million signing of Sil-vio Maric, the Croatia Zagreb mid-

field player. Gullit, the Newcastle United manager, and Freddy Shepherd, the club chairman, emerged from negotiations with Zagreb officials yesterday having agreed a fee for the Croatia international. They were understood to have travelled on to La Manga last night, where Zagreb's first-

learn squad are on a winter break. "I'm happy about this," Maric, 23, who played a bit-part role in his country's run to third place in the

There can no

longer be any

doubts as to

Dwight Yorke's

value, says

Kevin McCarra

drop their chins on their

chests while they loll on the substitutes' bench, but Man-chester United will not permit

Dwight Yorke to take his ease

there. Then again, the for

ward never allows the opposi-

tion any respite either. When

fit, he has been deemed indis

pensable and chosen to start

every FA Carling Premiership

match since signing for the club from Aston Villa last

August. He is the still point in a ro-

tating selection policy. Expect defenders to grimace in disa-

greement with the idea that

Yorke is static in any other re-

gard. His roaming is always

designed to take him, by devi-

ous routes, to the same desti-

nation. The Tobagan has

scored 13 times for United in

the Premiership already, mak-

ing it possible that he will be-

come the first player at Oid Trafford since Brian McClair

to score 20 league goals in a

with the authority of a man de-

claring his value to the world. Sleekness of control and a low

finish, for his seventh goal in

finesse, converted himself into

an aggressive target man

Yorke has begun to strike

season

o rest for the good.

There are ocea-

sions when others

are allowed to

World Cup last summer, said. "I must talk with Ruud Gullit and Newcastle about my personal contract, but the important thing is that Newcastle and Croatia Zagreb have made a deal." While the player's father said that his son would not arrive on Tyneside until after the Croatia international match with Denmark next Wednesday, Newcastle officials were hoping to persuade Maric to pay a fleeting visit to Newcastle within the next 24 hours.

Their desire is to avoid a repeat of recent mishaps in the transfer market. Taribo West and Dion Dublin have both rejected moves to Newcastle, while Ibrahim Ba, the Internazionale and France midfield player, failed a medical last month. There is

By George Caulkin and Stephen Wood

little doubt, however, that Maric is keen to sign for Gullit. He played at St James' Park during Newcastle's 4-3 aggregate victory over Zagreb in the second qualifying round of the European Cup last season and, on hearing of Newcastle's interest late last week, wore a black and white shirt in training. "My favourite bird is the magpie," he said. Blackburn Rovers believe that

they did everything to persuade Tim Sherwood to stay, but that was not the version of the transfer saga emanating from the midfield player yesterday after he had completed his move to Tottenham Hotspur. Sherwood, who had been unhap-

py with life at Blackburn for the past few months, underwent extensive contract negotiations with the club with a view to securing a lucrative extension. It was understood that he rejected the improved offers, but he has since accused Blackburn of foreing him out. They accepted the bid from Spurs last Monday, a day before I was due to have more talks about a new contract with the club." Sherwood said. "When you realise your club has accepted an offer from another club, you've got no option but to leave. Once I knew about Tot-

tenham's offer for me, there was no doubt I would sign for them." The fee is believed to be around

£4 million and Sherwood has signed a contract that will keep him at White Hart Lane for the next four years. Sherwood, 30, was at Blackburn for seven years and was an integral part of the side, managed by Kenny Dalglish, that won the FA Carling Premiership title in 1995.

Born in St Albans, Sherwood still owns a house in the South East, but he said: "It's Tottenham that appeals to me, not the fact that I live in the area. It was difficult to leave Blackburn, but everyone's time comes to an end. When Brian Kidd came in as manager, he perhaps de-cided that it was right for me to go."

George Graham, the Tottenham manager, said: Tim is a quality player who can help our midfield

compete with the best teams in the

league."
Stan Collymore, the Aston Villa forward, is expected to leave the clinic today where he has been receiving treatment for stress for the pasi week and could be available for Villa's home league game against Blackburn tomorrow. Liverpool are not expected to follow-up their interest in David Weir, the Heart of Midlothian centre back.

Bolton Wanderers have agreed to sell Arnar Gunnlaugsson, their transfer-listed Iceland striker, to Leicester City for £2 million. Gunnlaugsson, 25, who signed for Bolton from IA Akranes in July 1997 for £100,000, will talk over personal terms at Filbert Street today.

bargained for' will now lie in state in Tianan-men Square. Ridicule is tempt-

long. He was an extraordinary souvenirs, he did not look quite so good when brought back to drizzly Britain. When Saunders were the preferred

is background the most devastating figure of all is in husky health.

pects that his poor, maltreated time of that fixture, leaving him in prime condition to be as he put it, "the real Ronaldo. the one everyone knows". Even so, the Brazilian may find himself outdone by the revelatory Yorke.

and screamed, was generally

undisciplined, something of a

rogue. That was not the

Dennis Wise I knew and I

wanted the player to emerge

and to achieve."

Vialli is sticking by his player, convinced that he is mend-

#### 'He is proving more than the United supporters

ing, yet Docherty was giving only a gaudy version of a judgment made by several others. Yorke was a prodigy whose gifts were muffled for too

Graham Taylor during an exhibition match on a Villa close season tour to the Caribbean. in common with most holiday Ron Atkinson was in charge, Dalian Atkinson and Dean

and the evidence of one tabloid re-port this season makes it tempting to portray Yorke in stereotype as a calyp-so hedonist — but his confi-dence needed to be nurtured and it was under Brian Little that Yorke finally excelled at Villa Park. Now, his mobility. touch and poise are brought to bear unwaveringly. When Ryan Giggs suffered the hamstring injury against Derby that may keep him out of the European Cup quarter-final with Internazionale next month, there was relief that

The Italian club's totem exknees will have healed by the

#### Low-key start for league with high ideas By CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

RUGBY LEAGUE

MODESTY no longer becomes sport. The first division is now the Premiership - officially, the Northern Ford Premiership. At the present rate of progress, the Super League will become the Hyper League, and so on.

The self-styled Premiership. not to be confused with the FA Carling Premiership, Allied Dunbar Premiership or the top-eight competition discard-ed by rugby league itself two years ago, is viewed by those clubs outside the cline as neces-

sary window-dressing.

The erstwhile first and second division clubs begin their season in a single 18-team competition on Sunday, four weeks before the Super League starts, still without television coverage, but, importantly, with a modest but valuable £100,000 sponsorship by northern Ford dealers. Bob McDermott, the chair-

man of the itself outdated First Division Clubs Association. said: "Super League is seen as the premier competition, but there are hundreds of other people playing at amateur and professional level and we are the best of the rest."

Research will concentrate on whether the Premiership should revert to a winter season. Should that prove attractive to television, McDermott said it would be an incentive to switch back. A frittering away of £10.8 million, which represents two seasons' money after the smaller clubs were bought out of the Super League contract last year, would place the futures of several at risk.

With the arrival of sponsors the successful introduction of top-five play-offs last year and a keener sense of open competi-tion this season, the mood is upbeat, Hull Kingston Rovers start as favourites, but Dewsbury. Hunslet and Widnes are all dark horses.

#### SQUASH

#### Parke resists challenge from old foe

SIMON PARKE, the defending champion, left the Northern Club in Didsbury yesterday sure of his quarter-final place in the Business Pages national championships at the Manchester Velodrome today (Colin McQuillan writes). Half an hour earlier, the Nottingham-based 26-year-old had stood two games down to David Campion, the un-ranked coach from Queens Sports Club in Halifax.

Parke won 7-15, 9-15, 15-6, 15-4, 15-5 in 65 minutes to reach a quarter-final against yet Marcus Berrett, 23, another Yorkshireman, whom he defeated in straight games at the same stage last year but who has improved enough to put out Nick Taylor, the No 4 seed, 13-15, 9-15, 15-9, 15-3, 15-5

Parke and Campion shared sparkling junior careers. While Parke went on to become a touring professional, Campion broke down with groin problems that still inhibit his action.

In June, Campion will mar-ry Cassandra Jackman, the top seed in the women's championship, who eased through the first round yesterday 3-9, 9-0. 9-6, 9-0 against Janie Thacker.

#### 1987-88 1988 89 1989-90 1990-91 13 1991-92 McClair 1992-93 1993-94 Eric Can Andrei Kanci Cantona 1996-97 **Ole Gunnar Solskiae** 1997-98 Andy Cole 1998-99 **Dwight Yorke** 24 goals in 87-88, the previous United player to break the 20 league goals barrier was George Best, right, with 28 in 1967-68

five appearances, ensured that United defeated Derby County 1-0 on Wednesday, when Andy Cole, his customary ally, was not taking part. Yorke is particularly formiwhen he climbed to tuck home the header in the last minute that defeated Charlton dable because of a new, assured versatility. How are cen-Athletic. Opponents are failtre backs to deal with a person ing to take his measure and who gives them the slip by he is also proving more than stepping out of character? the United supporters bargained for. Many believed the price excessive when Alex Fer-Last Sunday, Yorke, who is all

fee with Aston Villa. The scale of the cost was the measure of the manager's faith. Ferguson has a very Scottish sense that there is self-delusion at the heart of extravagance and. when signings were balanced against sales, it emerges that he spent only £1 million a season in his first II years at Old

Trafford. Last spring, according to Martin Edwards, the club chairman, it was Ferguson's decision not to buy Marcelo Salas, the Chile forward who eventually moved to Lazio for £13.5 million. When the deal for Yorke be-

came possible, there were, by contrast, no inhibitions, in ad-

man. Ferguson had also picked the right moment to acquire him. When Eric Canto na arrived at Old Trafford, he gave the place a haughty look, as if determining whether it was worthy of him. Yorke is too merry for disdainful aloofness, but he, too, regards the

dition to identifying the right

arena with approval rather than trepidation. It is his prop-

He was not always so esteemed."If Yorke is a first division footballer, my name is Mao Tse Tung," Tommy Do-cherty once said. Presumably. the former United manager. when he eventually passes on,

#### Wise: sent off four times already this season

2

7

## Wise sees stock fall after going into red again

AFTER the fouls, the trips, the swipes and the back-chat, the fourth dismissal of Dennis Wise's season came after a relatively trivial offence, but it highlighted signs that the bel-ligerent midfield player's an-tics are beginning to try the pa-tience of his Chelsea team-

guson agreed a £12.5 million

Wise was guilty of twice handling the ball during his side's 4-2 defeat of Oxford United in their FA Cup fourth-round replay at Stamford Bridge on Wednesday night. One more dismissal and Wise will equal the five red cards shown in a season to Dave Caldwell. while he was playing for Chesterfield and Torquay United 11

years ago. His latest misdemeanour will lift his leave of absence from the Chelsea team since last August to 14 matches - a statistic not appreciated by his colleagues. "I could not believe he did it," Dan Petrescu, the Romania international, said of Wise's second handball. "Even if it was going in. it didn't really matter. We were 41 up with 15 minutes to go. All the lads were disappointed, even though we had won the game.

George Caulkin on the Chelsea captain's latest act of indiscipline

against Nottingham Forest, Liverpool, Middlesbrough Liverpool, and West Ham United, which, given the long-term injuries suffered by Pierluigi Ca-siraghi and Gustavo Poyet, the departure of Brian Laudrup and Tore Andre Flo's

unavailability at present, can only further disrupt the club's challenge for the FA Carling Premiership. The question, therefore, is

why? Why do Chelsea persist with a player whose undoubt-

now miss important fixtures transformed into aggression. whose gifts are often overshad-owed by his attitude? Is this the insignia of a talent on the wane, a man whose legs can no longer keep pace with his brain, whose importance to his team is far less weighty than his reputation?

The answers tend to be provided when it matters most, by commanding individual per-formances in the Coca-Cola and Cup Winners' Cup finals last season, and by those who matter most — by Gianluca Vialli, the Chelsea player-manager, and Ruud Gullit, Vialli's kicked opponents, shouted predecessor.

The manner of Wise's dismissal on Wednesday almost provided grounds for celebration for Vialli, who seemed to seize upon it as conclusive evidence of the player's "improv-ing" behaviour. "I will defend him all the time." Vialli said. "He feels very frustrated because he likes to play football and he doesn't want to be branded someone who can't play all season."

In his autobiography, Gullit said: "I was convinced there was much more to Dennis as a player than his reputation at the time would lead you to believe. He was always labelled a tearaway, someone who

ing his ways. Of his captain's five bookings this season, the last came five weeks earlier. His previous sending-off came away to Everton at the start of December - his first match after a four-game suspension. We had thought, perhaps, that his angelic demeanour heralded a change. Like a leopard bearing stripes, the theory was

retire from international foot-

#### Bowyer earns new **England chance**

PETER TAYLOR, the England Under-21 coach, has given Lee Bowyer, the Leeds United midfield player, the chance to revive his international career after their dispute over his absence from the Toulon tournament last summer.

Taylor was upset when Bowyer chose to go on holiday rather than play in France. Bowyer has not featured in the squad this season. but now Taylor has given him a reprieve for the match against France next Tuesday after a series of impressive per-

formances for Leeds. "I had a few words with Lee because I wanted him to go to Toulon," Taylor said. "I was disappointed over that, but Lee is playing well enough to be given another chance." Craig Brown, the Scotland

manager, denied yesterday there was a rift between himself and Andy Goram, the Motherwell goalkeeper, who has accepted Brown's invitation to reverse his decision to ball on the eve of France 98. Goram, 34. walked out of the Scotland World Cup training camp, but has impressed Brown since his comeback to club football at Fir Park last month. Brown said: "There was never any acrimony on my part because I accepted his reasons for leaving us." Neville Southall, the former

Everion goalkeeper, is likely to be a substitute for Huddersfield Town in their FA Cup fifth-round tie against Derby County on February 13. South all 40, who is also the goal-keeping coach at Huddersfield on a non-contract basis. has been playing for Torquay United while Ken Veysey, the first-choice goalkeeper. has been recovering from injury.

Sampdonia have brought back Luciano Spalletti as coach just six weeks after dismissing him to make way for David Platt, the former England midfield player, who left the club on Tuesday.

**SNOW REPORTS** Runs to Resort Dil/p Andorra Soldeu Austria Kutzbühel Obergunyi Söll 80 90 Hard Open · Vaned 133 177 Good Open Powder Cloud Liske Louise France
Ape of Ruez
Avoraz
Ploine
La Pagne
La Tanta
Las Arcs
Ategore
Merbel
Tones 109 200 Good Open Varied 110 130 Good Open University 110 295 Good Open Powder 115 195 Good Open Powder 110 175 Good Hard Varied 120 220 Good Open Varied 100 200 Good Open Heavy 70 110 Good Open Varied 117 220 Good Open Varied 105 240 Good Stato Varied Tones
Val d'isere
italy
Ceninia
Conna
Monary
Gelo 29/1 3/2 3/2 30/1 29/1 29/1 29/1 29/1 100 125 Good Open Vased Cloud 155 180 Good Open Powder Cloud

## THE COPERATIVE BANK

## BASE RATE CHANGE

With effect from close of business on Thursday 4th February 1999, Co-operative Bank Base Rate changes from 6.00% p.a. to 5.50% p.a.

The Co-operative Bank p.l.c., PO Box 101, 1 Balloon St., Manchester M60 4EP. Tel: 0161 832 3456

THE PARTY OF

- - <del>151</del>5

---

change Allied Irish Bank (GB) announces that with effect from close of business on 4 February 1999 its Base Rate was decreased from 6.00% to 5.50% pa.

Interest

rate

Allied Irish Bank (GB) Bankcentre, Belmont P.oad Uxbridge, Middlesex UB8 1SA. Telephone: (#1895) 272222



Britain's best business bank "In such of the Las three surveys by the Forum of Private Business

Plant freel (19th red), a creak mark wash graph factor. In AM Comp. (1919). (a alsoft control nation Alba Circle (19th red), a creak mark washern behave to require the 4 species "space Ballon III become and them.)

By Mark Souster and David Hands

SCOTLAND have made six changes to the team that lost to South Africa in the autumn for their opening Five Nations Championship inter-national against Wales tomorrow at Murrayfield."

In the absence of Bryan Redpath, who is injured, Gary Armstrong re-turns in an untried half-back partnership with Duncan Hodge. Elsewhere in the backs, Glenn Metcalfe has recovered from a shoulder injury to regain the full back berth from Derrick Lee, Kenny Logan comes in on the left wing, with Cammy Mur-ray switching to the right in place of Alan Tair and, whether he likes it or not. Gregor Townsend finds himself back at outside centre. The only change in the pack sees Martyn Leslie at open-side flanker.

Townsend's return in the starting line-up generated most discussion at the team announcement yesterday. The player himself has made it plain that he would rather

Will Carling, the former England captain, will be on the Harlequins replacements bench for the Allied Dunbar Premiership match with Leicester at the Stoop Memorial Ground tomorrow. Carling announced his return to club rugby on Tuesday.

play anywhere else, but Jim Telfer, the Scotland coach, is not alone in thinking that the Brive player is at his most effective in the No 13 jersey. Townsend, who can cover fly half and full back, where he came on as replacement for Lee against South Africa, replaces Jamie Mayer, who is injured, but, according to Telfer, he may have started as of right. Finding a place for the mercurial Townsend has invariably provoked a dilemma as to where to

play him. Martyn Leslie teams up with his brother John, who is at inside centre. Both brothers have made a significant impression since arriving from New Zealand in the auturun. "They are ingrained in what I call top-class rugby," Telfer said. "No situation is new to them. Both are very modest and unassuming

France arrived in Dublin yesterday in pursuit of an unprecedented

third successive grand slam in the championship yet still with queries surrounding the make-up of the XV to play Ireland tomorrow. In addition, they had to change their back row less than 24 hours after confirming a squad in which Marc Lievremont was due to play blindside flanker.

The Stade Français player: strained a hamstring in training at Clairfontaine on Wednesday and withdrew, depriving Jean-Claude Skrela, the coach, of the chance to regroup his forested. regroup his favoured back row of the Lievremont brothers and Olivier Magne. That area, though, is not significantly weakened by the addition of Philippe Benetton, the experienced Agen flanker. It will be Emil Ntamack's first charmoningship, game, since he

championship game since he played against Ireland two years ago, in the unfamiliar position of full back. Ntamack shrugs that off: his international recognition has been on the wing, he is playing for Toulouse at centre this season but full back is the position in which he played for five years as a junior. Ireland are clearly wary of Ntamack: "French teams have al-

ways had individual brilliance and Ntamack fits into that category," Donal Lenihan, the Ireland manager, said. "If you give them any space, they can be devastating, it is essential that we perform to the maximum of our ability." The French federation is in the process of negotiating a new televi-

sion contract lasting up to 2003, a situation of which England will be interested to learn more when their leading administrators meet their French counterparts next Wednesday. The federation expects to reach agreement by April over an issue which, in principle, cost England a place (briefly) in the championship itself and remains a bone of contention with their home-union

SCOTLAND: G Metcatle (Glasgow Calectonans);
C A Sturray (Edinburgh Flavers), G P J
Townsond (Brive), J A Lensis (Glasgow Calectonbries), K M Logae (Waspo); D W Hodge (Edinburgh Flavers), G Amestrong (Newcastle Felcens, 
capisan); T J Smith (Glasgow Caledoriess); G C
Battloch (Glasgow Caledoriess); G W Weler
(Newcastle Felcons), P Welton (Newcastle Felcons), W D Lassis (Edinburgh Revers), E W Petyre (Bath), Replacementar S L Longston (Glasgow Celedonisms); A VT talk (Edinburgh Revers).



## Silent warrior seeking to make up for lost time

hose who do not know him better would assume that Tom Smith had taken a vow of silence — perhaps he was a Trappist monk in a former existence. The abiding image of the Scotland loose-head prop on tour in New Zealand in 1996 and with the British Isles a year later is of a solitary individual at his happiest immersed in the latest Tom Clancy novel, or simply taking a stroll away from the claustrophobic envi-

rons of the team hotel. It does not do a man who plays in his position any harm to perpetuate the impression of the strong, silent type, for whom actions speak louder than words. He is aware of his reputation. "Let's just say I am not unhappy with my own compa-

ny," he says.

But to stereotype him as a dour-loner would be to do the 27-yearold an injustice. Smith has a dry sense of humour and although he choses his words sparingly, they all count. He possesses that inner drive, mental toughness and determination that separates the promis-ing from the fulfilled.

Not that Smith is yet totally fulfilled. Given his stature, it is sur-grising that he has won only four caps for Scotland and never played against Wales, a situation that will be redressed tomorrow at Murray-

Naturally, he does not share as-sumptions that Scotland are des-Mark Souster on tined for the wooden spoon. "Com-Tom Smith, who pared with two years ago, there is a lot of character in the squad and an underlying confidence," Smith faces Wales for the said. "You are also encouraged to first time tomorrow have your say, whether you have one cap or 50. This is about giving players responsibility. Jim Telfer, ithe Scotland coach] tells us "More responsibility means more accountability. It is all that players want. We are beginning to pull in the same direction."

field. His opponent will be Dai Young, a colleague on the British Isles tour in 1997 — an expedition on which Smith departed an unknown, but returned a conquering Smith, born in London, began hero with offers flooding in from playing mini-rugby with London Welsh before his Scottish mother English clubs, but also, alas, with his body in pieces. The twisting and turning that he sent him to Rannoch School in had to endure against bigger, but less technically adept South Afri-cans and his determination to ig-nore pain resulted in a serious Perthshire. From there, he moved to college in Dundee and a place in the Dundee High School Former Pupils' side, then the North and

groin injury that put his interna-tional career on hold for 14 months. Midlands district. tive honours for Scottish Schools The original diagnosis was rest, which failed to solve the problem, and Scotland Under-21 then made his full debut in 1997 in the Five Nabut an operation last February did the trick. The match against the tions Championship against Eng-New Zealand Maoris marked his return to Scotland colours and his rehabilitation was completed against South Africa and in wins

in World Cup qualifying matches

over Spain and Portugal. "I feel as

who is 5ft 10in and 16%st, said.

land. His performance at Twicken-ham reinforced Telfer's belief that Scotland had unearthed a gem. "He is a very determined young man." Telfer who was instrumental in ensuring he was selected for the Lions, said. "He is dynamic but good as I have ever been," Smith, is nowhere near his full potential."

In between, he won representa-

## English disdain only rubs salt into old wounds

GERALD DAVIES

brate the start of the Five Nations Cham pionship and luxuriate in the thoughts of the many pleasures that lie ahead. or merely regret that it is but a brief hiatus, a temporary truce before the northern

sphere's rugby problems re-emerge? Many an enemy has been made of late and England and its member edules are cost as the villams. They are seen to be behaving

**Rugby Commentary** 

interest and somewhere short of a sense of honour. The evidence, such as it is, lies on four fronts.

It began with the television contract of two years ago. England's representatives chose to cut a deal privately and unilaterally when, to all intents and purposes, they had agreed to act collectively as part of a committee.

At the same time - and they

have still not gone away - the hawks at Twickenham were prepared to acknowledge that, for their purposes, they had outgrown the Five Nations Championship. They would willingly sacrifice the tournament and seek to encourage a competition of their own devised to involve five other nations, which in-cluded themselves, France and the three southern-hemisphere countries. Despite all the revenue, popularity and the good that the Five Nations Championship does for the game as a whole, England would

happily jettison the tournament. Next, the English clubs chose to eschew the European Cup because they did not get what they wanted. which was for the competition to be run entirely in their lavour. There may be a sound case for all clubs to have more of a say in the destiny of the tournament, but not for it to be dominated by the members of one union, or even two.

Then, this week, England gave Wales such a meagre complement of teams for a cross-border competition that the Welsh Rugby Union (WRU) saw it as no more than an enhanced English league. Furthermore, since control of the league was a concept that England were unwilling to share, the WRU concluded that the proposal presented no proper choice at all. The idea, such as it was, had narrowed to an Anglo-Welsh league, overwhelmingly English, while the Scottish clubs, also in need of enhanced competition, were ignored.

Each of these points could be a case for length argument, but, taken collectively, it is a cause for disquiet, even offence, that one union and its members would anpear to pursue such tactics and their own agenda at the expense of others.

Many years ago, when a brighter rug-

by light seemed to gleam in Wales.

England's fortunes

could hardly be said to be of the kind to be sung to the world. In 30 seasons between 1960 and 1990. Wales won 21 fixtures to England's six, with four drawn. The past may be a foreign country, but it should not be ignored in helping to shape the future. At any rate, in those days it was

almost customary for the WRU president, in his after-match speech when Wales had beaten England at Cardiff Arms Park, to ask his visitors not to worry. "We will continue to include you on our fixture list in the future," he would say. It was a joke. It may not have been entirely in the best of tastes. since it did not take into account the sensitivity that lay behind dented pride. Nonetheless, it was meant to be funny.

After a decade of English rugby supremacy in Europe, there are those, in this comparatively brief span, who clearly question the present value of a fixture list that includes Wales, Ireland and Scotland. Thereby, the whole idea of the Five Nations Championship has been put in doubt. Except that this is no longer a joke. This has been, remarkably, a serious contention, disdainful in its presumption. Instead of attempting to seek a reme-dy for the lack of competition in the tournament, there are those who wish to destroy it.

If some do not understand why it is that the Celtic nations are up in arms, or why it is that England are so often viewed with a certain detachment, the present dilemmas might help to clear the position. It would be unwise for England, complacently, to see others wanting to beat them as a compliment, nor is that desire borne out of any sense of envy or inferiority. Whatever the old grievances were, they are now

International matches Zimbabwe A v England A HARARE (third day of five): Zimbabwe A have scored 147 for seven wickets agains

England A
ZIMBABWE A: First Innings
T N Madondo c Read to Behs
C 8 Wishart Int worker to Thomas
G J Whitald c Swann to Betts
D P Vilioen c Read to Thomas
S V Carlelle not out.
† D J R Campbell c Swann to Thomas
A M Bignaud c Read to Thomas.
A R Whitall not out
Extras (to 6, not 11) 5-58, 6-69, 7-114, BOWLING Betts 18-4-61-2, Flintoff 12-5-24-0; Thomas 17-2-3-48-5, Cosker

Sec. -

Umpres: I D Roberson and K C Barbour. New Zealand Under-19 v England Under-19 NEW PLYMOUTH (third day of four): New Zeoland Under-19, with all second-minings wickers in hand, need 344 runs to beat England Under-19

imp

## FOR THE RECORD

NEW ZEALAND UNDER-18: First havings

Total (no wkt) 3 BOMLING: Bulbeck 4-1-14-0; Logs 4-0-7-0; Bridge 1-0-1-0, Dawson 1-0-4-0 BASKETBALL

BUDWEISER LEAGUE: Menchenter 87 Ed-hiburgh 65; Tharres Valley 94 Derby 79; Worthing 81 London 94. BOWLS

WARILLA, Sydney: international match: England 2 Australia 1 (England won sares 2-1).
LIANELL: Welsh Masters: First round:
J Greensiede (Welss) bi M King (Eng) 2-7.
7-8, 7-4, N Booth (ire) in G Poberson (Scot)
7-2, 7-5 Quarter-Sinele: J Forey (Welse) bi
J Price (Welse) 7-8, 7-5. G Herlow (Eng) bi
H Duff (Scot) 7-3, 5-7, 7-1.

FOOTBALL Wednesday's late results

## SERONDA SUPERLEAGUE: London Knights 2 Notingham Panthers 3 (OT), Shelf-seld Steelers 6 Manchester Storm 5 (OT), Newcaster Filtering (2 Caroff Dokes 5 NATIONAL LEAGUE (BBTL): Buffalo 3 Colorado 5, Carofine 1 New Jersey 4; Montreel 2 Vancouver 1, Westungton 10 Tampa Bay 1, Detroit 5 New York Istanciera 1; Pionte 5 Toronto 2, Edmonton 2 Ottaws 2; Anstrem 3 Chaogo 0

RUGBY LEAGUE

CLUB MATCH: Halfex 16 Wigen 18 **RUGBY UNION** WELSH LEAGUE: First division: Marthyr 18 Tondu 18 CLUB MATCH: Cambridge Unwersity 30

SKIING

VAIL., Colorado: World championships: Women: Super-giant statom: 1. A Mass-ncer (Austria) from 20.53sec; 2. R Gost-schi (Austria) 1.20.56, 3. M Dortmester (Aus-na) 1.20.74

SQUASH

MANCHESTER: Nextored chempton-shipe: Merc First round: M Charper (Junes) by 8 Gener (Surey) 15-13, 4-15. 16-17, 15-13, 15-9. T Gener (Sussed by J Dale Northumbria) 15-6, 15-4, 15-13. 8 Meads (Barist) bt P Lord (Cheshre) 15-11, 15-9, 15-9. C Welfer (Essed bt N Dugan (Bucks) 15-12, 15-5, 15-7, M Carris (Oxor) bt B Barl (Sutfolk) 13-15, 15-6, 15-5, 15-3, 15-12, 17-14, 13-15, 15-14, JWellings (Susses) bt D Harts (Essed) 14-17, 2-6, rel. J What (Soct) bt L Drew (Essed) 14-17, 2-6, rel. J What (Soct) bt L Drew (Essed) 14-17, 2-6, rel. J What (Soct) bt L Drew (Essed) 14-17, 2-6, rel. J What (Soct) bt L Drew (Essed) 14-17, 2-6, rel. J What (Soct) bt L Drew (Essed) 14-17, 2-6, rel. J What (Soct) bt L Drew (Essed) 14-17, 2-6, rel. J What (Soct) bt L Drew (Essed) 15-18, 15-9, 15, 15-18,

MARSEILLES OPEN: First round: Y Kafeniov (Russ) bt S Schallen (Hol) 6-3. 6-2. A DI Pascuale (Fr) bt J Granistob (US) 4-6. 6-1. 6-1. Second round: G Pozz (8) bt G Racux (Fr) 4-8. 6-4. 8 Federer (Swizz) bt J Goltmard (Fr) 6-7. 7-6. 7-5. F Sentor (Fr) bt D Pascuale 6-1. 6-3. M Rosset (Switz) bt k Carlsen (Den) 6-3. 6-2 Shiftz) bit K Carison (Den) 6-3, 6-2. TOKYO: Pan-Paelific Opere: Second round: J Novotra (Cz) bit M de Swardi (SA) 6-2, 6-5. A Coctzer (SA) bit E Callent; (Bel) 2-6, 6-1, 7-5, L Dawripon (LIS) bit M J Fornandez (LIS) 6-4, 6-4. A Koumisone (Russ) bit C Lishovisone (Russ) 4-6, 7-6, 6-2, M Zvereve (Beta) bit L Raymond (LIS) 6-3, 6-2.

#### SPORT IN BRIEF

will return to competition after a 31/2-month absence by trying to win back the men's singles title at the Liverpool Victoria national championships, which start in Haywards

Heath today. The former champion had considered leaving the game after an eight-week suspension for insulting officials and general misbehaviour at the Dutch Open. Knowles, the No 3 seed, has good draw, which may help him to forget the income, said to be around

£2,000, that he lost as a result of the ban. **BOWLS:** Jonathan Forey continued his winning streak at Llanelli yesterday when he defeated John Price, the defending champion, 7-5, 7-6 in the quarter-finals of the

Golden Charter Welsh Masters. Forey, 28, who lives in Llanelli but plays for the strong Cardiff club, won the Welsh title for the first time on Tuesday and beat Alex Marshall, the world

champion, in the Masters on Wednesday. HOCKEY: Mark Pearn returns from injury to the

Reading side that will defend the indoor club title today at Crystal Palace. Reading, who defeated East Grinstead 9-8 in the final last year, are due to meet the same opponents in the final pool B match, but each side must also contend with Southgate, the third club in the pool, who are making a strong challenge.

E CYCLING: Graeme Miller, New Zealand's former Commonwealth Games double gold medal-winner, took the overall lead in the Tour of Langkawi at the end of 166-kilometre second stage from Kangar to Georgetown, Malaysia yesterday.

## SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

By ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

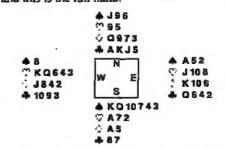
Begin Bridge with The Times: Lesson 42 - Putting it into Practice Enough of all that bidding theory. It is time for a full hand to see how it works in practice. You pick up as South:

▲ KQ10743 9 A72 6 A5 4 B7

You have 13 HCP and, because you have two doubletons, an unbalanced hand. So you open with your longest suit. One Spade. Your partner, North, bids Two Clubs and East pass-

You have a minimum opening bid, and have no second suit to bid, so you rebid your longest suit, Two Spades. West passes, your partner raises to Three Spades and East passes. What do you call?

You have already described your hand as minimum but you do have a little extra. You could have had 12 HCP and you have 13. Also, you have a good, strong suit and two aces, which are always better than kings and queens. So you go on to Four Strades and this is the full hand:



Contract: Four Spades by South. Lead: king of hearts Count your tricks. You have and East plays a second

five spades, one heart, one diamond (maybe two if West has the king) and two clubs (maybe three if West has the queen). You need one more

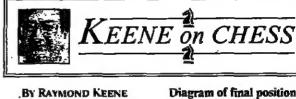
Should you win the ace of hearts and draw trumps? No. If you do that you will need an extra trick in a minor suit. There is a better play than that.

Win the ace of hearts and return a low heart. West will win and the best he can do is to play a trump to East's ace

trump. You win in hand and ruff your small heart in the dummy. Come back to your hand with the ace of diamonds and draw the last trump, making ten tricks in

Deal out the hand for yourself and play it through until you are sure you understand everything that went on.

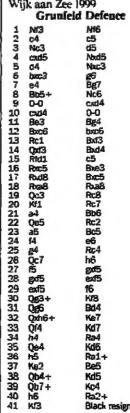
☐ Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.



Bronze medal I conclude my Wijk aan Zee coverage with two victories by third-placed Vladimir Kram-

nik. Since the Russian grandmaster's match loss to Alexei Shirov last year, some fire seems to have gone out of Kramnik's play. Nevertheless. his performance at Wijk aan Zee was excellent and included a revenge win against Shirov.

White: Vladimir Kramnik Black: Alexei Shirov Wijk aan Zee 1999



abcdefgh

White: Vladimir Kramnik Black: Jan Timman Wiik aan Zee 1999

**English Opening** 2 C4
3 Nc3
4 g3
5 64
6 Nbd4
7 Nrc6
8 Nrd1
9 Bg2
10 Ne3
11 Nc4
12 Ne5
13 Bd2
14 Rc1
15 b4
16 Nrc6
17 Rc5
18 Rrc6
19 Rrc8
20 Brd5
21 f4
22 Rf1
23 Rf3
24 Brb4 Ra3 Rxa7 29 K/2 30 a5 32 a6 33 h4 Kh6 34 fxg6 35 Ra8 36 Kt4

## Girobank announces that

with effect from

-- Girobank

the close of business

on 4 February 1999 its Base Rate was

reduced from 6.00% to

Girobank ptc. Registered in England No. 1950000. Registered Office: 49 Park Lane, London W1Y 4EQ. A subsidiary of Alliance & Laicester plc.

5.50% per annum,

#### TODAY'S FIXTURES

FOOTBALL Kick-off 7.45 unless stated Nationalde League First division Brasia! City v OPFI. .

Second division

Colchester v York

Third division

Swansea v Brighton . FOOTBALL LEAGUE YOUTH ALLI-ANCE: Midland Conference: Crestarfood v Port Yale (11.30) North West Confer-ence: Bury v Transiere (1.0), Preston v Ro-chdate (7.0) EASTERN COUNTIES

RUGBY UNION Ireland v France Scotland v Wa

(at Myreside, 7.0) .......

Under-21 International matches keland v France (at Muscrave Park. Cork, 7.0)..... Scotland v Wales (at Bridgehaugh, Stirling 6 30)... OTHER SPORT

c. An Alpine cow BASKETBALL: Budweiter League: Leadster Riders v Barmugham Bulets (6.0). Sheffield Starte v Chostor Jacs (7.4). HOCKEY: National Indoor champion-ships: Freein (at Crystal Palace, 3.15) BNGSY LEAGUE: Chab matters: Sheffield v Hull (7.30). FOO-FOO

#### **WORD-WATCHING**

By Philip Howard

ACUSHLA a. An Alpine plant b. Dear heart

a. An expression of disbelief b. A petricoat c. Dough

BALAO A wooden gear b. A dance

c. A fish

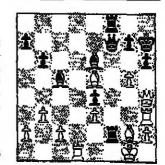
a. A young hare b. A young woman c. A young fir tree Answers on page 50

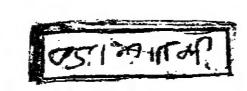
41 Kud4

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Weiss -Kulhanek. Czech Republic, 1998. Unusually, both sides are attacking on the kingside. How did White break through?

Solution on page 50





#### GOLF: LEADING BRITONS FIND COMPETITION A STRUGGLE IN THE MALAYSIAN HEAT

## Untimely shock for Westwood

THERE is nothing that is more solidly guaranteed to send a golfer into a blue funk than lightning. The shafts of golf clubs make first-class con-ductors and, if it rains as well, so do the frames of umbrellas.

Thus, when the mega-volts came towards the end of the first day of the Benson and Hedges Malaysian Open in steamy Kuala Lumpur yesterday, the players were only too pleased to hear the sound of salvation from the klaxons. Indeed, the call, some thought, might have come a little earli-

Play at the Saujana club, on

#### SCORES

rincomplete because of lighting 68: C Pene (US), Zhang Lan-wei (China) 67: F Minoza (Phi), 68: Choi Kyoung-u (S Korl, T Muhoz (Spi), 70: A Hansen (Den), C Chemook (US), A Celak (Gen), A Collen (GS), C Hainline (US), A Borhomme (Aus).

the outskirts of the Malaysian capital, was halted with 56 players still on the course, among them Darren Clarke and Lee Westwood, both strug-gling with early-season rustiness. Clarke held on gallantly to the vestiges of his customary geniality. "That was very close," he said with masterly understatement. Westwood, on the other hand, never one to mince his words, was positively volcanic in his criticism of what he saw as an unnecessary delay in pulling players

off the course. We were on the 15th tee, which is just about the most exposed and open spot on the

whole course, when we heard that somebody had been struck just below us," he said. "It was ridiculous."

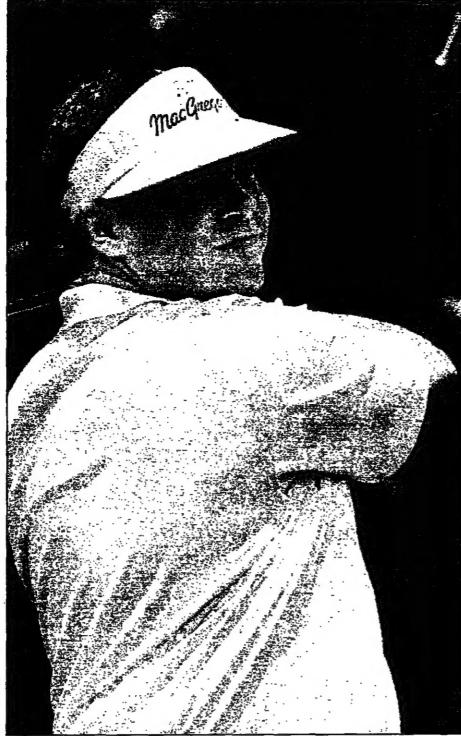
At least Westwood escaped unscathed. He was relieved not to have been on the wrong end of the electric shock treatment, but not half as relieved as Gil Oberhofer, an Australian television cameraman, who was on the tower behind the 14th green when he felt a strange sensation in his back. An ambulance was sent, but the doughty Oberhofer sent them away after assuring medical staff that he had suffered no ill-effects.

David Garland, the tournament director, said later that Oberhofer's experience may have been the result of a buildup of static rather than an allout strike. Be that as it may, Oberhofer was still happier to be inside the clubhouse than outside it.

Valen Tan, the tournament director for the Asian Tour, which is running the event jointly with the European Tour, said that horns were sounded the moment a lightning device on the roof of the clubhouse registered a strike within a radius of between five and ten miles.

The precautions pleased nobody more than John Bickerton, the Midlander, who has been struck by lightning twice in his career. Spectators perished after strikes at both the US Open and the US PGA championships in the early Nineties and among several other players to have been hit in the past is Lee Trevino, who responded, famously, by saying: "I should have held up a one-iron - not even God can hit a one-iron."

Earlier exploits on the course left Westwood and Clarke needing a dose of shock



Clarke tees off at the start of the interrupted first round in Kuala Lumpur yesterday

treatment if they were to make an impression on the tourna-ment. Westwood, shirt soaked with perspiration, admitted to feeling rusty as he subsided to three over par with four holes to play, a stroke behind Clarke, who had played one

They have much ground to make up. The lead in the club-66, six under par. David Howhouse, established before the ell, on three under par with suffocating humidity that pretwo holes to play, was the bestceded the storm became a tellplaced home player, one ing factor, was held by Chrisahead of Andrew Coltart, who tian Pena, an American who shot a 70. What Westwood and Clarke would not give to be in makes his living on the Asian Tour, and Zhang Lian-wei, of

their positions this morning. SKIING: WOMEN FOLLOW THE EXAMPLE SET BY MEN IN SPEED EVENTS run of their downhill training yesterday, with Michaela Dor-

China, both of whom recorded

#### AUSTRIA dominated the Austria continue



Meissnitzer: relaxed

stranglehold that their country has on the speed events at the world championships. Austria have now won five of The men were completing

terday for the downhill on Saturday on the Birds of Prey course at Beaver Creek. If all goes according to plan, it will be a dramatic race between

#### informative:

#### First Direct Base Rate

With effect from 4 February 1999, First Direct Base Rate has been decreased by 0.50% from 6.00% p.a. to 5.50% p.a.

#### HomeOwner Reserve

With effect from 4 February 1999, the HomeOwner Reserve interest rate has been decreased by 0.50% to 11.75% p.a. (APR 12.2%).

First Direct is a division of Midland Bank plc.

Member HSBC Group

#### Good News For NatWest Small Business Customers

Interest rates applicable to **Business Overdraft Agreements**; Business Loan Agreements' and Flexible Business Loan Agreements\* are reduced by 1/2% per annum with effect from

5 February 1999. This notice does not apply to agreements which specify the rate as fixed or linked to Base Rate.

National Westminson Bank Pic, 41 Lepthons, Landon ECCP 78P

NatWest

## to set the pace

FROM GRAHAM DUFFILL IN VAIL, COLORADO

Hermann Maier, of Austria, Austria's strength in depth and Lasse Kjus, of Norway, who tied for first place in the super-giant slalom on Tuesday.
There are few other racers

likely to prevent Austria from taking the other places on the podium. Their formidable. four-man team will be made up of Maier, Werner Franz. Hans Knauss, who missed winning the gold medal in the super-giant slalom by 0.01sec in the closest race in world championship history, and Stephan Eberharter, who clinched the final place in the squad by finishing joint-first, with Knauss, in a training run yesterday - both men record-

ing a time of lmin 14.12sec.

It speaks volumes for

that Fritz Strobl. Hannes Trinkl and Andreas Schifferer and Peter Rzehak, who was fastest in training on Wednesday, will not be in their team.

Kjetil Andre Aamodt, of Norway, was second in the training run on Wednesday and seventh yesterday - performances that hinted that the technically demanding downhill course will suit him. Chad Fleischer. of the United States, showing his determination to pull out all the stops on "home" snow, was fourth.

Andrew Freshwater, of Great Britain, had an impressive run, finishing seven-teenth — just 2sec off the last-The women held the second

imeister taking first place Dorfmeister, who took the bronze medal in the super-giant slalom on Wednesday, said afterwards that she wanted to win the downhill.

Renate Goetschi, who had finished second in the supergiant slalom, beaten by just 0.03sec, believes that Hilde Gerg and Martina Ertl, both of Germany, will emerge as the biggest threats to another Austrian clean sweep. Alexandra Meissnitzer, the super-gi-ant slalom gold medal-win-ner, said that she would be more relaxed for the downhill now that she had secured a medal and was only tenth in training.

All competitors will have three training runs on the downhill courses. Today, the women will race for the combined medal with a downhill in the morning and two slalom races in the afternoon. The times from all three races are added together.

Leaving the singles session

#### BOWLS

## Gillett leads England to series

are very consistent." The ser-

THE three-man England team won the decisive third international at the Warilla Indoor Bowls Club, near Sydney, yesterday and redeemed themselves in the eyes of Mal Hughes, the team manager, who had described their performance in the second international on Wednesday as 'Mickey Mouse bowls" "I'm very pleased with the

way they played today," Hughes said. The triples was a real battle, but they kept the game tight and didn't play any silly shots."

Hughes, who played for England from 1973 to 1981, add-ed: "Les [Gillett] was exceptional in the pairs. He played an

extremely good game at lead." Clearly referring to sugges-tions that England had sent a below-strength squad, he said: "Our boys learnt what it was like to play international bowls

against good opposition." It was the first overseas trip for the three players, who justi-fied their selection in place of Tony Allcock, Andy Thomson and John Ottaway, who won the inaugural series last year.

England's success underlined Australia's mistake in playing the series indoors. ultra-fast outdoor greens would have given them a definite home advantage, Don Sherman, the Australia team manager, said: "The Eng-

BY DAVID RHYS JONES a strong rally by Australia. In the pairs, Gillett and Leeman clawed back from 1-7 after six land players have so much more experience indoors and ends to win 15-10.

ies was scheduled to be outuntil last was not a success bedoors, but was moved indoors cause, in all three matches, the last rubber has been dead to suit the television company England won triples and pairs covering the event. Gillett, Danny Denison and in the first and third interna-John Leeman won the triples tionals, while Australia did the 15-13, after Australia opened same in the second. In the "dead" singles, cut to best-ofwith four successive singles. England scored the next 12 three, Johnston, of Australia, beat Denison 7-2, 5-7, 7-4. shots in six ends and staved off

WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 49

(b) Dear heart or darling (used as a term of address). Anglo-Irish. In Irish it means "vein or pulse of my heart".

(c) A kind of dough made out of plantains. A traditional food of Negroes on both sides of the Atlantic. Of West African origin. It is recorded in Twi, Ewe. Wolof, etc. "The Shepherd's Bush market has a shop devoted wholly to West Indian foods, like garden eggs and foo-foo. edwere and dried snails."

(c) A West Indian lish, the half-beak. The Spanish name. "For sail and other large fish they use a sardine-sized, sword-nosed minnow called a balao."

(b) A frivolous or showy young woman. Origin unknown. " Mistress! he thought. It was like the swine of a man to use such a word for what he and Edwards would have called a hit of a

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE-1, Oxh6+! gxh6; 2. Rxh6+ Kg8; 3, Rh8 checkmate.

#### TELEVISION CHOICE

## Gardening in the buff

BBC2, 8.30pm

BBC2, 8.30pm

This series has feasted on personality — or perhaps I mean eccentricity — so dubbing a whole episode Personality looks like egging the pudding. But you've been patient and now you are rewarded. Yes, here they are the mude gardeners! "Obviously we wanted a secluded garden," they say, generously baring it and themselves to the camera. But size helps. A man with a vast estate has made it home to flamingos, wallables, giant tortoises and enough enotica to satisfy William Randolph Hearst. "I get carried away a bit," he sighs. "This is my Hello! garden," cries Rosa whose patch is home to 110 dolls. She likes to eavesdrop on the comments of passers-by (or so she says). A former hairdresser titivates her garden: "It's just a need to snip."

#### Britain's Worst DIYers

ITV. 9.00pm

The "... from Hell" concept has, you might think, run its course but Granada's zeal for milking it is undinmed. The tape of the latest example was unavailable for preview but even the best efforts of the press release bode ill, promising "disasters which nearly all of us will be able to relate to". which nearly all of us will be able to relate to". Lined up to parade their home improvement shame are the Southampton man whose home collapsed as a result of his tinkering with the porch, the Essex resident who cuts costs by papering his walls with samples and the Irish woman who never finishes a redecorating task. The champion has to be a man from Exeter who has "just paid off the mortgage but the house still looks like a building site".

The lives of the Tavistocks and their 250 staff at Woburn Abbey, continued. Departmes and uncertainties mark this episode. The elephant handler quits the "artificial environment" of the safari park. The archaic straw-burning contrap-tion for heating the house is on its last bundle. The head forester, Cyril gets his long-awaited oper-ation. A supervisor has been punched and the camera pretends to squint through half-closed

Boyz Unlimited, a new comedy charting the rise of a boy band (Channel 4, 9.30pm)

doors at Lady Tavistock's deliberations on the issue. The trouble with this kind of docusoap is that it depends on — and bence judes up — the small change of individuals lives and entirely ignores even the implication of any larger questions. The provocations inherent in the notion of stately homes under new Labour are left severely alone. So you learn nothing of import, merely witnessing the little dramas we all endure in our own lives.

Radio 4, 2.15pm

Channel 4, 9.30pm Does anybody monitor commissioning at Horse-ferry Road? I ask only because the infinitely ( superior Young Person's Guide to Being a Rock Star, shown late last year, has rendered this six-parter even more redundant than it would be by its own efforts. Looking and sounding cut of date the parter even more redundant than it would be by its own efforts. Looking and sounding out of date, the show's only point would be to use the launching of a boy combo as a means of savaging the rampant cynicism of band marketing but this merely pure genially at the music biz. Fatally, the material is presented in documentary style, ignoring the fact that few actors (certainly few young actors) are adept at playing "real" as if unscripted. You would think an experienced production company like Hat Trick would know better than to produce an object lesson in how not to entertain the youth market.

W. Stephen Gilbert

Afternoon Play: Say it with Flowers

Radio 4, 2.15pm

Kevin Wong wrote this play and it is a delightfully wacky piece of work that clearly owes a good deal to Wong's background: he grew up working in a Chinese laundry (both his parents are Chinese) and later he worked at a fish 'n' chip shop in Stoke-on-Trent. How extraordinary are the minds at work behind the counters of Chinese takeaways. This story concerns Tommy (Ben Wong), whose girlfriend walks out on him over breakfast. The same morning Tommy is sacked from his job as a florist. Tommy's revenge forms the basis for the drama. He takes out his last load of flowers but delivers them to the wrong people, with consequences for the Individuals concerned that range from the amusing to the plain tragic.

Peter Barnard

BBC WORLD SERVICE

5.00sen The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Outlook 7.55 My Certury 8.00 World News 8.05 Westway 8.20 Off the Shaff Star Memor 8.35 Science in Action 9.00 World News 9.05 The Art of Translating 9.20 John Peel 9.80 Sports Round-Up 10.00 Newsdeek 10.30 Britain Today 18.45 On Your Behall 11.00 Newsdeek 10.30 Spritain Today 18.45 On Your Behall 11.00 Newsdeek 11.30 Focus on Feith 12.00pm World News 12.05 Outlook 12.46 Sports Round-Up 1.00 Newshour 2.00 World News 2.05 Science in Action 2.30 Bast on Record 3.00 World News 3.05 Football Extra 3.15 Performance 3.30 The Virtage Chart Show 4.00 World News 4.15 Insight 4.30 Multitrack: A termetific 8.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Evisiness Record 5.45

Terretive 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45
Sports Round-Lip 6.00 World News 6.15 Britain Today 6.30
Pocus on Fath 7.00 World News 7.05 Science in Action 7.30
On Your Behaff 7.45 Off the Sheff: Shee Merner 8.00 Newsthour
9.00 World News 8.06 World Susiness Report 9.20 Britain
Today 9.30 Best on Record 19.00 World News 10.15 Sports
Round-Lip 10.30 Multitrack: Alternative 11.00 World News
11.05 Outlook 11.45 Insight 12.00mm The World Today 12.30
Science in Action 12.55 Mc Canter 1.01 The Moral Today

Science in Action 12.55 My Century 1.00 The World Today 1.30 Medician Books 2.00 The World Today 2.30 People and Politics 3.00 The World Today 3.20 Sports Round-Up 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today

CLASSIC FM

6.00am Nick Balkey's Easter Breakfast. Music to get the day off to a fine start 8.00 Henry Kelly. The Hall of Ferne Hour. Plus, fewourte pieces voted for in the Classic FM Top 300 12.00pm Lunchtime Requests. Jane Jones plays tevouries music 2.00 Concerto. Lata (Cello Concerto in D. minor) 3.00 James Crick.

#### RADIO CHOICE

Front Page Sport Radio 4, 11.30pm

A new series presented by Rob Bonnet that takes a look at some of the famous occasions when sport has moved from the back pages to the ones at the front. There has been a very recent example of this but for the life of me I cannot recall the details. Many people see the arrival of sport on the front pages as a recent phenomenon, whereas nations with high profiles in sport have always found front-page space for the activities of their sporting figures. The series begins with the scandal involving the Chicago White Sox baseball team, which lost the World Series in 1919 in spite of being hot favourites. A year later match-fixing allegations emerged and eight White Sox players were put on trial.

#### RADIO 1 (BBC)

5.30mm Zoe Bali 5.00 Simon Mayo 12.00pm Kevin Greenis 2.00 Merk Raddiffe 4.00 Chris Moyles 5.43 Newsbest 6.00 Pete Tong's Essential Selection 9.00 Judge Jules, Denoe tunes 11.00 Westwood; Radio 1 Rap Show 2.00 and Feblo and Groovender 4.00 Emma B

#### RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00mm Alex Lester 7.30 Wake Up to Wogen 9.30 Ken Bruce 12.00pm Jimmy Young 2.09 Ed Stevent 5.05 Sean Hughes 7.00 Morley at the Musicals. New series. Shertden Morley looks at the history of the transatientic stage musical (1/6).7.30 Fridey Night is Music Night 9.15 Frankenstein (4/5) 9.30 Listen to the Band 10.00 David Jacobs 11.00 Believe it or Not 12.00mm Lynn Parsons 4.00 Late St

#### RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00mm Morrang Reports 6.00 Breekfast 9.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00pm The Midday News with Allan Robb 1.00 Auscoe and Co 4.00 Drive with Pater Allen and Jane Garvey 7.00 News Edra. Presented by Susan Bookbinder 7.30 Alan Green's Sportsnight, Includes commentary on Bristol City v OPT 30.00 Late Night Live with Brian Hayes 1.00mm Up All Night

#### TALK RADIO

6.00em The Big Boys Bresidast 9.00 Scott Chisholm 1.00pm Anna Raeburn 3.00 CKI to Telk 5.00 The SportZone 8.00 Jackee Mason Live from New York 10.00 Dave Barrett 1.00em Miles Dickin

6.30em Chris Evans 9.30 Mark Format 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Hamlet Scott 7.00 Wheels of Steel 11.00 Janey Lee Grace 2.00em Steve Power

## Concerto. Latio (Celifo Concerto in D minor) 3.00 Jernie Crick. Continuous Classics, plus eport updates and travel news 6.30 Newsnight. Top stories and intendews with guests from the artis world 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. John Bruming introduces classic abunds 9.00 Evening Concert. Besthoven (Overture Laborore); Michale Esposito (Three Ballades); Beethoven (String Trio in No 3 in C minor); Mendelssohn (Plano Concerto in A flat mejor) 11.00 Menn at Night 2.00ems Concerto Lalo (Celio Concerto in D minor) (r) 3.00 Mark Griffiths. The Early Breakfast Show

6.00em On Air with Petroc Tretawny. Includes Grieg (Peer Gynt State No 1); Mendelssohn (String Symphony No 10 in B minor); Wagner (Overture: The Flying Dutchmen) 9.00 Mesterworks with Peter Hobday. Includes Christian Homemen (Gurre State); Grieg (And I Will Take a Sweetheart; Autumn Storms); Schubert (Pieno Sonata in F minor). (Schubert (Pieno Sonata in F minor).

(Plano Sonata in Firmion), D625); Tohalkovsky (Symphony No 4 in Firmion)
10.30 Artist of the Weelc Julia Varady
11.00 Sound Storles: Clerice Richard Baker traces the spiritual journey of Cardinal Newmen
12.00pm Composer of the Weelc List
1.00 The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert John Scott, organist of St Paul's Cathedral, joins the flautist Helen Keen for a dust recital from the Chapel of Queen's College, Oxford
2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra under Osmo Vanska and Junichi Hickami, Piers Lane, plano. Beathoven (Overture: Egmont); Mozart (Symphony No 35 in D., Halfmer); Beathoven (Plano Concento No 5 in E fat, Emperor); Nelsen (Symphony No 5)
4.00 Music Restored Lucie Steaping introduces a selection of music connecting England and France (f)

#### 4.45 Music Machine Tommy Pearson talks to Colin Larkin and the Times music critic Caltin Moran

Larkin and the Times music critic Cattin Moran about the sound of the 1990s

5.00 in Trane Sean Rafferty is joined by the flamenco guitarist Paco Pena, whose new damce drama, La Musa Gitana, opened this week in London

7.30 Performance on 3 Live from the Music Hall, Aberdeen. BBC Scotlish Symphony Orchestre under Osmo Vanska, Elsabeth Battestivili, violin. James MacMillan (The Corression of isobel Gowdie); Beethoven (Violin Concerta in D) 8.40

News trom North Britain: Coloured Lights, by Lete Abouleta. (3/5) 9.00 Sibelius (Symphony No 1)

9.50 Postscript: Outriders Patrick Wright talks to the publisher Marion Boyars who died earlier this week (5/5)

A - 277

1.1

publisher Marion Boyars who died earlier this week (5/5)

10.10 BBC Symphony Orchestra (Sounding the Century) Conductor Martyn Brabbins, Valdine Anderson, sopraro. Boulez (Fi Selon Pii)

11.30 Jazz Century with Russell Davies (r)

12.00tm Composer of the Week: Tavener (r)

1.00 Through the Night with Donald Macleod. 1.00

Monteverdi (Vespers, 1610) 2.20 Brahms (Abo Rhapody) 2.30 Debussy (Suite bergamaque)

3.45 Mozart (Symphony No 29 in A) 5.15 Bach (Partita No 1 in B minor, BWV1002)

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast 5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast
5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day
5.47 Faring Today with Charlotte Smith
6.00 Tording Today with Charlotte Smith
6.00 Tording Today with John Humphrys and Sue MacGregor
8.35 (I.W) Yestenday in Parliament
9.00 Desert island Discs The writer Bill Bryson joins
Sue Lawley as the week's castaway (r)
9.45 (FM) Serial; Best American Essays Ian Frazier
views New York (ife via the subway from Brooklyn
In Markatian (5/5) (r)
9.45 (I.W) An Act of Worship
10.00 Woman's Hour Jenni Munay presents Helen
Maren's audic diary from South Africa
11.00 Great Grandad Had a Flist Head The novelist
Louse Doughty traces har Romany roots and
finds echoes of her ancestors' lives among
today's traveliers (r)
11.30 The Oxidest Member: The Letter of the Law by
P.G. Wodehouse, Statning Maurice Denham (6/6)
12.00 (I.W) News Headlines; Shipping Forecast
12.00pm (FM) News 12.04 You and Yours Liz Barclay
and John Waite present consumer issues and
public service reports.
1.00 The World at One with Nick Clarke
1.30 Puzzle Panel Chris Massianika presents riddles

1.30 Prozite Panel Chris Masianka presents riddles and brain-leasers

2.00 The Archers (f)
2.15 Afternoon Play: Say It with Flowers A florat's delivery boy exacts revenge on his griffriend by larking bouquets to the wrong places. Written by the control of the wrong places.

Early boulques to the wrong places. Written by Kevin Wong. See Choice (r)

3.00 Logged On Quentin Cooper takes listeners' calls on internet shopping

3.30 A View with a Room Plans to calebrate the meeting of Henry Royce and the Hon Charles Rolls at the Midland Hotel in Manchester which led to their histonic collaboration on car design (r)

3.45 This Sceptred falle The history of Britain

4.00 Open Book Humphrey Carpenter explores the popularity of true crime writing (r)
4.30 The Message Alex Brodie and his guests discuss current media trends
5.00 PM with Clare English and Eddle Mair
6.00 Stx O'Clock News
6.30 The Gheet of Number Ten Political farce, by Steve Nalson and Turan Ali. Starring Maggie Steed, Mark Williams, Jan Ravens and Andrew Wilnoot (5/6)

Wincott (5/6)
7.00 The Archers Eddie takes a cover drive
7.15 Front Row Mark Lawson presents the rightly arts x

7.45 Speaking for Themselves: The Personal Latters of Winston and Clementine Churchill

Broadcast earlier as part of Woman's Hour (f)

8.00 Any Questions? Dennis Skinner, the Rey Michael
Santer, Sir Patrick Mayhew and Trevor Kavanagh
respond to questions from an audience in Walsall,
West Michael est Midiands

West Miclands
8.45 Letter from America by Alistair Cooke
9.06 The Friday Play: Emergency During the Second
World War a German officer lands in tretand,
prompting a bizarre chain of events, Written by
Robin Glendinning and starring Patrick O'Kane (f)
10.00 The World, Tonight with Robin Lustig
10.45 Book at Beditime: The Sound of Trumpets Final
part, by John Mortimer. Read by Rik Mayell
11.00 Late Night on 4: Late Tackle Beanor Oldroyd
and guests preview the five nations' rugby
tournament
11.30 (FM) Front Paga Sport Rob Bonnet presents the
first in a new series of sporting scandals which
had wider implications. See Choice (1/3)
11.30 (LW) Today in Parliament
12.00am News 12.30 The Late Book: Lemons's Tale
Ken Saro-Wiwa's tale (5/10)
12.48 Shipping Forecast
1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE RADIO 1. FM 97.6-99.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE MW 683, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 648; LW 198 (12.46-5.55am). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1053, 1089. Television and radio Batings compiled by Ian Hughes, Rosemary Smith, Susan Thomson, Jane Gregory and

## Grisly details of the race to save the planet

was not the subtitle of Doomsday: What Can We Do? (ITV). Monday night's frantic American Cook's tour of nuclear terrorism, asteroid impacts and killer viruses, but it should have been. Ah the frisson of imminent disaster! The thrill of the inevitable end of civilisation!

. . . . .

The second

attirma-ter des

urlander increase

aginta females

War Hill show

24- March 17 (1873)

Without a District

The second second

I wish I hadn't seen it, because it kept popping into my head like a novelty record during Pandemic (BBC2), Horizon's attempt to get to grips with the possibility of an outbreak of a deadly new flu virus, comparable to the epidemic of 1918. That killed between 40 and 100 million people, vastly more than the First World War.

Even serious programmes have to sell themselves, so we were not spared the lurid threats. We had a near miss last year, for instance. Only the slaughter of thousands of innocent Hong Kong chickens

ster, have wiped out half the world's population.

In fact, like many programmes in this series, it was the story of a research race, and an entertaining story it was too. Scientists have been seeking preserved samples of the 1918 flu virus, in the hope that they will reveal how it got from birds to humans and why it was so lethal

Dr Kirsty Duncan, a stylish young Canadian geographer, was organising an expedition to Svalbard, near Spitzbergen, where seven Norwegian miners died of flu in 1918. She hoped their infected soft tissue would be preserved in the permafrost. I thought geographers drew little pictures of sheep on maps rather than digging up killer viruses, but never mind.

Kirsty believes in ceremonies. She assembled a team of international flu experts and made them

had the temerity to question her approach, calling her something of a "neophyte". He was uncomfortable with all the premature hype. such as the Horizon documentary crew. He had not realised that Kirsty was also a control freak. She bristled. Anyone not committed to her project should leave now, she declared.

n fact, somebody had tried this trick before. Forty-six years ago. Dr Johan Hultin of California took preserved tissue from flu victims in Alaska. He tried to revive the virus by pushing frozen samples up the noses of laboratory ferrets. Well, you would, wouldn't you? Sometimes we need to defrost our fish fingers in a hurry. "Push tilem up a ferret's nose." I declare, "It works every time," Meanwhile, in California, re-

searcher Jeffrey K. Taubenberger

REVIEW



Hoggart

Paul

had discovered that the US military keep a vast archive of dead servicemen's bodily tissues pre-served in wax. Wax is a more reliable storage medium for this ghoulish library than, say, ferrets' noses. While Kirsty was whipping her boffins into line, Jeffrey K, found a bit of waxed 1918 lung, complete with virus, and pieced together most of its genetic code.

When his sample ran out he con-

more. He didn't take any ferrets. though - just his wife's pruning shears. I guess they were the kind marketed as "also useful for exhuming diseased corpses".

Kirsty and team had arrived in Syalhard and held a lot of sensitive, meaningful and reverential ceremonies over the graves, with Kirsty presiding. They had so many masks, isolation suits and quarantine tents it looked like a scene from E.T. Then they got dig-

ging. Kirtsy's expedition £250,000. She found no usable virus samples. "The goal was to get soft tissue. We got soft tissue," she announced triumphantly. If that was all she wanted she could have tried the wastepaper basket in any doctor's waiting room. They are full of soft tissues, many impregnated with flu virus.

Hultin's pruning expedition cost

This usefully proved that establishing the virus's genetic code doesn't tell you how it spreads from birds to humans, or why it is so lethal. We are still doomed!

7 ith an audience hovering around the million mark, Family Confidential is Channel 5's most successful "documentary" series. It is easy to see why. Exploring the everyday lives of the nation's most feekless. dim-witted or irresponsible fami-Jies has a considerable grisly fascination. It is, of course, studiously non-judgmental.

The families are pure talk-show fodder. Anglia trawl their subjects up from the same murky research pool as Trisha and Vanessa, It is a new hybrid, a talku-soap or, perhaps a Springermentary. Usually one family member wants to complain about the others and they all

Sharon, who dumps her kids on her for days to swan around as a topless kiss-o-gram. A chilly job: I hope she doesn't get flu.

Channel Five also launched a new series of Bring Me The Head of Light Entertainment, the comedy panel game hosted by irritating, squeaky Graham Norton. It is a tribute to (or rip-off of) the ghastly old series called Joker's Wild. where club comics told lame gags in answer to questions from Barry Cryer, but using alternative standups instead. Even the individual rounds all seemed lifted from other programmes.

could ever get away with on the box. Too much material, alas, felt

#### BBC1 6.00am Business Breakfast (95495) 7.00 Breakfast News (T) (31124) 9.00 Kilroy (T) (8212785)

9.45 The Vanessa Show (T) (4611360) 10.55 News; Weather (T) (6783124) 11.00 Real Rooms (6793501) 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (6763360)

11.55 News; Weather (T) (1953747) 12.00pm Call My Bluff (32673) 12.30 Wipeout (8861209) 12.55 The Weather Show (1) (48418211) mary you har may

1.00 One O'Clock News (T) (34211) 1.30 Regional News; Weather (47148679) 1.40 Neighbours Sarah confronts her stalker (T) (25027834)

2.05 Ironside The Chief investigates a grenade affack on two Vietnam veterans (r) (3174495)

2.55 Body Spies A stress-busting plan to beat fatigue (5428785)

3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (6341414) 3.45 Spider (2211018) 3.50 Smart on the Road (3376018) 4.05 Rugrats (6423414) 4.30 L & K Friday (5114308) 4.55 Newsround Extra (1647853) 5.10 Blue Peter (6205389)

5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (148766) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (T) (414) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (766)

7.00 Celebrity Ready, Steady, Cook Casualty stars Claire Goose and Rebecca Lacey attempt to create a meal against the clock (T) (6501)

7.30 Top of the Pops The week's chart-toppers, featuring the UK's number one single (19.,(650) 8.00 Vets in Practice Keith and Flona prepare to depart to different destinations

(10/10) (1) (2921) 8.30 A Question of Sport Martin Johnson, Johnny Herbert, Steve Smith and Niall Quinn take part in the quick-fire sports

quiz, with team captains Ally McCorst and John Parrott (1) (1056) 9,00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News; Weather (T) (3872)

9.30 Parkinson Guests Include Michael Caine and Harry Entield (T) (824834) 10.22 Comic Relief: The Launch Preview of the fundraising event (T) (276940)



Jean-Claude Van Damme puts paid to some evil hunters (10.25p

10.25 Hard Target (1993) Violent thriller, starring Jean-Claude Van Damme as a sailor investigating a group of sadistic hunters specialisting in human quarry. Directed by John Woo (1) (9652679)

11.55 The Stand-Up Show (308056) 12.25am The Big End (r) (T) (6209032) 12.55 The Undead (1956) A deranged scientist manages to send a woman 1,000 years back in time, where she attempts to alter her destray. Horror, starring Parnela Duncan and Val Dutour.

Directed by Roger Corman (1) (4434544) 2.05 Weather (5895362) 2.10 BBC News 24 (54095506)

BBC2

7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show: Hairy Jeremy (3479834) 7.05 Teletubbies (6397476) 7.30 Secret Squirrel and Co (6176143) 7.55 Short Change (6722766) 8.18 Rewind (9326969) 8.26 Taz-Mania (7268124) 8.46 Polka Dot Shorts (3247872) 8.50 Johnson and Friends (3247872) 8.50 Johnson and Friends (3243056) 9.00 Storytime (2982619) 9.10 See You, See Me (4074969) 9.30 Numbertime: (1159414) 9.45 Come Outside (1154969) 10.00 Teletubbies (95834) 10.30 Megamaths (7106230) 10.50 Look and Reed (7193786) 11.10 Landmarks (9268853) 11.30 English File (9679) 12.00pm Scene (32655) 12.30 Working Lunch (42679) 1.00 Johnson and Friends (9442679)

and Friends (94492501) 1.10 The Travel Hour (r) (9156563) 2.10 Sporting Greats (61202872) 2.40 News; Weather (T) (3564650)

2.45 Metch of their Day With Malcolm Alison (5/15) (T) (2011292) 3.25 News; Weather (T) (4656330) 3.30 Turning Points (2214105)

3.35 The Natural World The spotted hyena (r) (T) (2641124) 4.25 Breathing Lessons (1993) An ageing couple's marriage is threatened by their contrasting views on life. With James Gamer and Joanne Woodward. Directed

by John Erman (T) (56914768) 6.00 The Simpsons (r) (T) (109143)

6.20 The Simpsons (r) (T) (110259) 6.45 Robot Wars Philippa Forrester presents motorised mayhem (7) (141582)
7.15 Electric Circus News and gossip from the world of entertainment (7) (242899)

7.30 CHOICE Country House Lord and Lady Tavistock are lorced to make some decisions (T) (292)

8.00 Gardening from Scratch Helen Yernm helps to transform an old coal bunker into an attractive garden feature (r) (1) (9993) 6.30 Garden Stories The team visit a retired lawyer's ultra-modern plot (T) (9698)



Tom (James Dreyfus) strikes it lucky with Nino (Chartie Condou) (9pm)

9.00 Gimme Gimme Gimme Tom has a night of passion with an Italian he meets in a pub (T) (1414) 9.30 Bang, Bang, It's Reeves and Mortimer

Les Dennis makes his debut on stage at Baron's nightclub (6/6) (T) (55143) 10.00 The Young Ones Mr Bakwski becomes

a mad axeman (r) (T) (82114) 10.30 Newsnight (T) (840292) 11.15 The Outer Limits Aliens plot to destroy Earth (1) (623747)

12.00am Edith and Marcel (1983) Musica biopic, charting the relationship between the singer Edith Plaf and the boxing champion Marcel Cerdan. Evelyne Bound and Marcel Cerdan Jr star. Directed by Claude Lelouch (T) (42020322) 2.35 Weather (4501612) 2.40 Close

3.00 BBC Learning Zone: GCSE Bitesize Revision: English 3 (94254) 5.00 Close

5.30am ITN Morning News (31785)

6.00 GMTV (5666786) 9.25 Trisha (T) (5872211) 10.30 This Morning (T) (11786018) 12.15pm HTV News (T) (7355747) 12.30 ITN Lunchtime News (T) (39105)

12.59 HTV Crimestoppers (48411579)
1.00 WEST: Shortland Street Manie hides her heartbreak (36679)

1.00 WALES: Wilsh You Were Here? Visits to Cuba, the Dolomites and Palma de Majorca (r) (T) (36679)

1.30 Home and Away Robert's plan is working (T) (38476)

2.00 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5090650) 2.45 Dale's Supermarket Sweep The shopping quiz (T) (526124) 3.15 ITM News Headlines (T) (6456312)

3.20 HTV News (T) (9606835) 3.25 CITV: Mopetop's Shop (6351768) 3.35 Timbuctoo (2233230) 3.40 Animal Stories (2221495) 3.50 Adam's Family Tree (5029850) 4.15 Gladiators Train 2 Win (159501) 4.45 Comin' Aucha

5.10 A Country Practice Tom fines Esme

5.40 ITN Early Evening News (T) (779785) 6.00 Home and Away (r) (T) (698394) 6.25 WALES: Wales Tonight (T) (958582) 6.25 WEST: HTV Weather (343650) 6.30 WEST: The West Tonight (1) (834)

7.00 Bruce Forsyth's Play Your Cards Right Popular game show (T) (8969) 7.30 Coronation Street Kevin and Sally prepare for a showdown (T) (178) 8.00 Airline The day of Katnna's wedding arrives (5/8) (T) (4389)

8.30 Neighbours from Hell Insight into life on the Cranhill estate on the outskirts of Glasgow (T) (6124)



Dean, who has wallpepered his ldtchen using free samples (9pm)

9.00 CRBICE Britain's Worst DiYers
Botchers and bodgers own up to their domestic disasters (1) (3124) 10.00 News at Ten; Weather (T) (98360)

10.30 HTV News and Weather (T) (156495) 10.45 All the Right Moves (1983) An eager high-school football player clashes with his ambitious coach. Drama, staming Tom Cruse and Craig T. Nelson. Michael Chapman directs (80382501)

12.30am Pirate TV Offbeat guide to adventure sports (11/7) (38780)

1.00 State of Emergency (1994) Joe Manlegna stars in this drama as a stressed-out doctor battling against time, the authorities and cutbacks to save patients in his emergency department Directed by Lesli Linka Glatter (912457) 2.35 The Haumted Fishtank (r) (6340457) 3.05 Baywatch (r) (T) (6221902).

3.55 Trisha Shown earlier (r) (T) (4012254) 4.55 ITV Nightscreen (88193815) 5.00 Coronation Street (r) (T) (20490)

As HTV West except: 12.20pm-12.30 Central News; Weather (T) (8754673) 1.00 Wish You Were Here? (r, (T) (36679) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (1841940) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (T) (527853) 3.20-3.25 Central News (T) (9606835) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (9445679) 6.25-7.00 Central News; Weather (T) (958532) 10.30-10.40 Central News; Weather (T) 165143) 10.40 FILM: Sweeney (94132834) 12.40am FiLM: The Dumwich Horror (953457) 2.15 Box Office America (47544) 2.45 SeaQuest 2032 (1) (1) (3903167) 3.35 The Haunted Fishtank (1) (6425506) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (7656780)

#### WESTCOUNTRY

As HTV West except 12.15pm-12.27 Westcountry News; Vieathes (T) (7355747) 12.27-12.30 Illuminations (5762698) 1.00 Westcountry Update (36679) 1.30 The Jerry Westcountry Update (3007911.30 Ins Jerry Springer Show (T) (1841940) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (T) (527853) 3.20-3.25 Westcountry News; Weather (T) (9606835) 5.08 Birthday People (5530105) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (T) (9445679) 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (T) (47124) 10.30-10.45 Westcountry News: Visather (T) (156405) Westcountry News; V/eather (T) (156495) 10.45 The Other Side (1/5) (411853) 11.15 Renegade (774673) 12.10am-12.30 Tales from the Crypt (7518728)

#### MERIDIAN

A- HTV We : cept: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News (7355747) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (T) (9445679) 6,00-7.00 Meridian Tonight (T) (47124) 10.30 Meridian News; Weather (T) (156495) 10.45 Dream Town (411853) 11.15 Bob Monkhouse on Campus (656124) 12.15am-12.30 The Making of Sphere (6351544) 5.00-5.30 Freescreen (T) (20490)

ANGLIA

As HTV West except: 12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (8766414) 12.20-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (8754679) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (T) (9445679) 5.59 Anglia Weather (T) (740414) 6.00 Anglia News (T) (582) 6.30-7.00 Off the Bester Track (2/10) (834) 10.29 Anglia Air Watch (277579) 10.30 Anglia News and Weather (1) (165143) 10.40-12.30 FILM: Donato and Daughter (62445719)

Starts: 5.55em Sesame Street (r) (44614607) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (34346872) 9.00 Ysgolion: Off Limits (83314037) 9.25 Schools at Work (43650056) 9.30 Eureka (94464143) 9.45 Stop, Look, Listen (94469698) 10.00 The Complete Cosmos (65956037) 10.10 TVM (20880940) 10.25 laith ar Daith (20876747) 10.45 Enter the Maths Zone (83092563) 11.00 The Technology Programme (95721308) 11.15 Pa Newydd? (95744259) 11.30 Powerhouse (1) (40828853) 12.00pm Home Improvement (1) (29745766) 12.30 Sesame Street (1) (38383853) 1.00 Planed Plant (1) (34356259) 1.30 Roots to Success (I) (27970037) 1.50 FILM: The Virgin Queer (i) (17808227) 3.30 Hampton Court Palace (ii) (31286037) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (ii) (31286037) 4.30 Dishes (ii) (81296056) 5.00 Planed Plant (64777747) 5.30 Countdown (ii) (81287308) 6.00 Newyddion 6 (T) (54582230) 6.10 Heno (T) (16465037) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (T) (64780211) 7.30 Newyddion (T) (81297785) 8.00 Cefn Gwlad (T) (64706259) 8.30 Y Clwb Rygbi (1) (64785756) 9.00 Pawb a'l Farn (62210209) 10.00 Brookside (1) (60487476) 10.35 Frasier (1) (56894414) 11.05 So Graham Norton (T) (47033582) 11.45 TFI Friday (32522853) 12.50am Streetmate (T) (26582902) 1.20 4 Later; The RuPaul Show (20402728) 1.50 Johnny Meets Madonna (r) (T) (14916980) 2.50 (97291964) 3.50 Vids (61868728) 4.25 Diwedd

#### CHANNEL 4 5.30am The Pink Panther (9403018) 5.50 The Magic Roundabout (r) (8112389) 5.55 Sesame Street (3853211)

7.00 The Big Breakfast (24834) 9.00 Schools: Off Limits (4020037) 9.25 Schools at Work (6332698) 9.30 Eureka (1144582) 9.45 Stop. Look, Listen (1149037) 10.00 The Complete Cosmos 6685747: 10 10 TVM /9392230: 10.25 Ulster Unearthed (9388037) 10.45 Enter the Maths Zone (2167414) 11.00 The Technology Programme (8424747) 11.15 Stage One (8447698)

11.30 Powerhouse (T) (4747) 12.00pm Sesame Street (T) (28501)

12.30 Bewitched In (1) (37747) 1.00 Pet Rescue [r] (T) (27921)

1.30 Earthscape The land iguana (90771211) 1.35 They Were Not Divided (1950) Drama following the expenences of English, Insh and American Welsh Guards during the Second World War. Directed by Terence

Young (T) (38464259) 3.30 Hampton Court Palace (T) (940) 4.00 Fifteen to-One (T) (747) 4.30 Countdown (T) (5107018)

4.55 Ricki Lake (1) (3754921) 5.30 Pet Rescue (T) (211) 6.00 TFI Friday Anthony Edwards and Henry Winkler join Chris Evans Plus, music

from Mansun and Mark Momson (45766) 7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (349105) 7.55 Music of the Millennium (1) (270785) 8.00 The Lost Gardens of Heligan The niece of John Claude Tremayne visits the cardens to see how restoration work is progressing (5/6) (r) (T) (5259)



Karen (Amanda Humphrey) and Jimmy (Dean Sullivan) (8.30pm)

8.30 Brookside Jackie is made to feel infenor when karen and Jimmy get on well at the

dinner party (T) (4766) 9.00 Friends Chandler's flamboyant mother arrives in New York for a visit (r) (T) (6582) CROICE Boyz Unlimited New sor-part comedy following the fortunes of an all-singing, all-dancing teen boy band (1/6) (1) (40211)

10.00 Frasier The Seattle shrink goes on a date (T) (29230) 10,30 So Graham Norton New series. The

camp comedian is joined by Bo Derek and the model Sorthie Dahf (851308) 11.10 King of the Hill Cotton drops a bambshell (1) (524872) 11,40 TFI Friday Shown earlier (r) (815476)

12,45am 4 Later Introduction. The RuPaul Show (24693) 1.15 Late Toon: Pas a Deux European

animation (6220254) 1.25 The Mod Squad A Vietnam veteran seeks refuge with Linc Hayes (8650896) 2.25 Vids Offbeat video reviews (r) (3905761) 3.00 This Sporting Life (1963) Powerful drama, starring Richard Harris as a successful rugby player. Directed by Lindsay Anderson (17703273)

It was not completely devoid of laughs, but most of them were only "alternative" in the sense that they were ruder than B. Manning

clammy and dead. They could try shoving it up a ferret's nose.

CHANNED 5

6.00am 5 News and Sport Headlines (6703018) 7.00 WideWorld (r) (T) (6178259) 7.30 Milkshake! (4143853)

7.35 Wimzie's House (r) (3323785) 8.00 Havakazoo (r) (4106259)

8.30 Dappledown Farm (r) (4198230) 9.00 Mixing It (r) (T) (1898766) 9.25 Russell Grant's Postcards (r) (7523037)

9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6269921) 10.20 Sunset Beach Ben reveals his true feelings (T) (1276414) 11.10 Leeza (4685037)

12.00pm 5 News at Noon (T) (4176018) 12.30 Family Affairs (r) (T), 5 News Update (9111292) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Sty leigns.

concern for Jessica (T) (6160230) 1.30 The Roseanne Show (9110563) 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (5366292) 2.30 Good Afternoon (1919872) 3.30 The World's Oldest Living Bridesmaid (TVM 1990) A lonely high-powered female lawyer has her hie turned upside down by her affair with a young

male secretary. Romantic comedy, starring Donna Mills, Directed by Joseph L. Scanlan (9903834) 5.20 Sunset Beach Shown earlier (r) (T), 5

6.00 100 Per Cent Ouiz (6523037) 6.30 Family Affairs Roy takes drastic action (T) (6514389)

News Update (9897835)

7.00 5 News: Weather Round-up of the day's siones (T) (5377308) 7.30 Wild Water Dramatic lootage of dolphins (1); 5 News Update (6536501) 8.00 Was It Good for You? A couple return to

Disney World for the ninth consecutive year (5/14) (5386056) 8.30 Holiday Park The site boss Colin looks past season as he overages to lock up for

the winter (5/5) (T) (5365\$63) 9.00 Search for Justice (1996) Drama charting a bereaved woman's desperate struggle to overcome official indifference and prove that her daughter was murdered. Peggy Uplon, Danics McKellar and Bruce Weltz star. Directed

by Noel Nosseck (T) (99830327) 10.50 Poltergeist: The Legacy Derek Investigates when Damon is accused of abusing his son (r) (T) (9417940)

11.45 Hollywood Madam (TVM 1994) A detective investigating a prostitute's murder stumbles into a dangerous world Nouri, Directed by Fred Gallo (1155679) 1.15am Beauty and Denise (TVM 1988) A

lough cop profects a woman who witnessed the murder of a White House official. Political thriller, starring David Carradine and Julia Dutty. Directed by Neal Israel (1549341)

3.05 The Great Man's Lady (1941) The on the part she played in his success. Stamng Barbara Stanwyck, Directed by

William A Wellman (98951506) 4.35 Russell Grant's Postcards A winter sports exhibition (r) (80927693) A 40 Prisoner: Cell Block H (9406411) 5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (9168148)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes in numbers after each programme are for VIDEO us+ programming lust enter the VIDEO Plus+ imberts for the relevant programmets) into your video recorder for easy taping.

For more details call VIDEO Plus+ on 0640-750710

Calls changed at 25p per himite at all times

VIDEO Plus+®, 14 Blad-lands Tic, London, SW3-25P

VIDEO Plus+®, 14 Blad-lands Tic, London, SW3-25P

VIDEO Plus+®, s a respisered trademark of Gemstar

Development Corporation © 1998

#### • For further listings see Saturday's Vision

SKY ONE 7.00am Count Duckula (84230) 7.30 The Crus Evans Bracklast Show (94259) 8.30 Hothwood Squares (40747) 9.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (50834) 10.00 The Oprah Wastey Show (69921) 11.00 Gu Writtey Show (69821) 11.00 Guilty (69785) 12.00pm Jamry Jones (81582) 1.00 Med About You (83501) 1.30 Jeoperdy (78018) 2.00 Saly Jassy Raphael (47211) 3.00 Jenny Jones (46330) 4.00 Guilty (99337) 5.00 Star Trak, Deep Space Nine (1834) 8.00 Married — With Children (5766) 6.30 Department of the Simprone (2583) 8.00 Married — With Chechen (576b) 8.39 Frends (6018) 7.00 The Simpsons (2563) 7.20 The Smpsons (8230) 8.00 Beat the Crusher (40259) 8.00 Surviving the Monent 3 Impact 81 (20495) 10.00 Cops (45292) 8.00 Cops (54940) 11.00 Friends (90766) 13.00 Ser Trek. Deep Space Nine (55501) 12.30am The Commish (14322) 1.30 Long Play (7813490)

SKY BOX OFFICE Sky's pay-per-view movie channels. To view any film telephone 0990 800888 Sky BOX OFFICE 1 (Transponder 25) The Peacemaker (1997) SNY BOY OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60) B Sky BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59) Fire Down Below (1997)

FILMFOUR

6.00pm Short Altention Span Cinema (8615018) 8.00 Barcalona (1994 (8615018) 8.00 Barcelona (1994) (8665852) 9.00 La Reviel (2647501) 10.00 Metropolitan (1980) (4296834) 12.00am Rabid (1976) (2519235) 1.35 Un Pito (1972) (19407039 3.10 Point Brank (1991) (59617380) 8.00 Close SKY PREMIER \$\text{SKY PREMITER}\$
\$\text{\$00am}\$ Clock and Dagger (1984) 16698) 8.00 Colm at Sunset (1997) (36105) 10.00 One Fine Day (1986) (7105) 12.00pm it Tales Two (1985) (59056) 2.00 Clock and Degger (1984) (12476, 4.00 Calm at Sunset (1997) (4309) 6.00 it Takes Two (1995) (25940) 8.00 One Fine Day (1996) (37785) 10.00 Vampire in Brooklyn (1995) (221414) 11.45 The Juro (1996) (337834) 1.40am The Desperate Trail (1994) (231254) 3.15 Working (381 (1998) (71962457)

SKY MOVIEMAX SKY MOVIEMAX

5.35am The Last Best Year (TVM 1990)
1527/4308 7.10 Back to the Planet of the Apes (TVM 1974) (3742206) 9.00 Back to the Beach (1987) (53721-11.00 Time to Say Goodbye? (1987) (41256) 1.00pm All The Winters That Have Been (1997) (52143) 3.00 Back to the Beach (1987) (3398) 5.00 Time to Say Goodbye? (1997) (51024) 7.00 PReview (7255) 7.30 UK Top 10 (1358) 8.00 Femmes Fataks Sigourney Weaves (3679) 8.30 Move Magic: (Rimate Action (5414) 9.00 let (1989) (81018) 18.30 Contagious (1987) (25211) 12.00em Spill (1996) (52531) (1999) (81018) 18.30 Contagious (1997) (25211) 12.00em Spill (1996) (52631) 1.30 Corriers (1997) (372099) 3.05 Escape from Zone 14 (1953) (252649) 4.60 AB The Winters That Have Been (1997) (27244409) (1997) (17244186)

SKY CINEMA 4,00pm The Big Clock (1948) (7863501) 6,00 Bevrare My Lovely (1952) (1215921) 6,00 To Each His Own (1948) (1227765) 10.00 Brubaker (1960) (87642653) 12.10em Prench Commettion II (1975) (\$276475) 2.06 The Solper (1952) (3004588) 3.40 Two for the Road (1967) [41824490]

TNT 9.00pm WCW Ndro (88937785) 11.35 WCW Thunder (89780563) 1.15am Where The Spice Are (1965) (897(3436) 3.16 Sheft in Africa (1873) (42004612) SKY SPORTS 1

6.30am Futures in Sport 7.00 Wiesling 6.30am Futures in Sport 7.00 Wresting 8.00 Live Golt: Maleysian Open 10.00 Racing Nows 10.30 Footbal League Pavlew 11.30 What a Decada 12.00pm Aerobes Oz Style 12.30 Sports Unitmed 1.30 Golt: Maleysian Open 3.30 US Golf: Pebble Beach National Pro-Am 5.30 What a Weelend 6.00 Sports Centre 7.00 Trans World Sport 8.00 Golf: Maleysian Open 10.00 Sports Centre 11.00 Hold the Back Page 12.00am Sports Centre 11.00 Hold the Back Page 3.00 Hold the Back Page 4.00 Friday Night Footbal 5.30 Total Sport. Football 5.30 Total Sport SKY SPORTS 2 6.00am Live Cricket 11.00 Rugby Cub 12.00pm Survival of the Fittest 12.30 Live Cricket 8.00 Cricket 10.00 US Golf Pebble **SKY SPORTS 3** 

11.30am Fukures in Sport 12.00pm Trans World Sport 1.00 Fishing, Tight Lines 2.00 Bobby Charlton's Football Scrapbook 3.30 Spanish Football 5.30 Moto-Plus 6.00 Estreme Sasing 6.30 Inside the Semon FGA Tour 7.00 Live Findey Hight Football 10.00 World Westling Federation. Paw 12.00am

EUROSPORT 7.30em US Gott 8.30 Snowboarding 9.00 Extreme Sports 10.00 Racing Line 11.00 Live Luge 1.00pm Snowboarding 1.30 Live Horizs 4.00 Luge 5.00 Live Women's Apine Sking 6.05 Live Athletics 8.00 Live Women's Apine Sking 9.20 Live Women's Apine Sking 9.20 Live Women's Apine Sking 9.20 Live Women's Apine Sking 10.30 Car on lice 11.00 Playlife 11.30 Extreme Sports 12.30am

UK GOLD

7.00am Crossroads 7.30 Neighbours 7.55 EastEnders 8.30 The 8a 9.00 The 8a 9.30 When the Boat Comes in 10.30 Rhoda 11.00 Dalias 11.55 Neighbouts 12.25pm EastEnders 1.00 Julier Brevo 2.00 Dalias 2.55 The 8d 3.25 The Bil 3.55 EastEnders 4.30 Rhods 5.00 All Creatures Great and 4.30 Rhods 5.00 All Creatures Great and Smat 6.00 Dynasty 7.00 2pc/m4 Children 7.40 Dad's Army 8.20 The Defectives 9.00 The Thir Blue Line 9.40 Knowing Me, Knowen Vot. with 4.50 December Me, Knowing You with Alan Partinge 10.20 Ruby Wax Meets Heich Fless 11,00 The Bit 11,30 The Bit 12,00em Doctor Who 3.00 GRANADA PLUS

8.00am Within These Walls 7.00 On the Buses 7.30 Doctor in the House 8.00 Beadle's About 8.30 The Fosters 9.00 Classic Corcellon Street 9.30 Emmerdate Farm 18.00 thirty-constring 11.00 Hawas Street 9.30 Emmerdate Farm 18.00 thirty-constring 11.00 Hawas Five O 12.00pm Classic Commation 5 12.30 Emmercials Farm 1.00 Nearest and Dearest 1.39 Agony 2.00 thinyscompting 3.00 The Love Boot 4.00 The Saint 5.00 Hawaii Five-0 8.00 Emmercials Farm 8.38 Classic Coronation Street 7.90 Mission Impossible 8.00 The Love Boar 9.00 Classec Coronation Street 9.00 The Cornections 10.00 Johans Wild 10.30 Hogan's Heroes 11.00 Men and Motors DISNEY CHANNEL

6.00am Bear in the Big Blue House 5.25 Classic Toons 6.35 Gummi Bears 7.00 Classic Toons 7.10 Aladdin 7.35 101



Steven Seegal stars as an FBI agent taking on corrupt business-man Kris Kristofferson in Fire Down Below (Sky Box Office 4)

Datmeters 8.00 Goot Troop 8.25 Cassoc.
Tooms 0.45 New Adventures of Winne the
Pools 9.00 The Adventures of Spot 9.05
Animal Shell 9.15 Pocket Diagons 9.30
Bear in the Big Blue House 9.05 The
Toothbrush Family 10.00 Big Size 10.10
Tots TV 10.30 The Big Garage 10.45 PB
and J Oter 11.00 Seasme Street 12.00pm
The Meterological Shell and J Otter 11.00 Seasme Stool 12.00pm
The Adventures of Spot 12.05 Anneal Shelf
12.15 Pocket Dragons 12.30 Bear in the
Big Blue House 12.55 The Toothcash
Farmly 1.00 Bite Size 1.15 Tots TV 1.30 The
Big Garage 1.45 PB and J O ther 2.00 New
Adventures of Winne the Poch 2.30 Cusck
Pack 2.00 The Latte Memorid 3.39 Art
Africk 4.00 101 Dathatians 4.30 Hercules
The TV Show 5.00 Recess 5.15 Peoper Ann
5.30 Smart Guy 6.00 Teen Angel 6.30 Boy
Meess World 7.00 Honey, 1 Shrunk the Nots heets World 7.00 Honey, I Shunk the Nots The TV Show 7.50 Classic Tooks 8.00 FILME Labyriath (1966) 9.35 How Improvement 10.00 Demissurs 10.30 The Wonder Years 11.00 Touched by an Angel

FOX KIDS NETWORK

Rangers Turbo 7.00 Mortal Fortibat 7.28 Rangers Turbo 7.00 Motal Flottina 7.25 Oggy and the Cock-coaches 7.30 Donkly Kong Country 8.00 Goosebumps 8.25 Sam and Max 8.35 Spoteman 8.00 F-Men 9.25 Famasic Four 9.50 The Incredible Hul-10.05 Cesper 10.30 Oggy and the Cockmaches 10.55 The Mouse and the Monster 11.05 Eer/Stranganza 11.30 Life with Love 11.55 Home to Rent 12.05pm Sam and Max 19.20 Donkley Kong Continue.

Sam and Nav. 12.30 Donkey king Country 1.00 Mourpi. The Nan-Adventures of Jungle Book 1.25 Act Vertura 1.50 Spicomer 2.15 \*\*Adva 2.46 Fartasis, Four 3.05 The Incredible Huk 3.30 Roy and 1.53's Big Jacobio Hill 3,300 Hby and 1535 Sept emining App 3,35 Mortal kombal 4,00 Spd emining 4,25 Mongli, The New Adventures of Jungle Book 4,50 Home to Rent 5,00 Guosebumps 5,25 Eere, Indiene The Other Dimension 5,50 Cygy and the Cockroaches 3,55 Donkey Kong Country 6,25 Sem and May 6,50 Ee/Streveganza 7,00 Ches.

NICKELODEON

6.00am Mucher Bables 6.30 Rocko's Madem Life 7.00 Catdog 7.30 Rugras 8.00 The Wild Thomberrys 8,30 Arthur 9.00

PAY TV: SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL 2.00 Clangers/Fing Rollo/Wo 2.30 Children's 88C 3.00 Child 3.30 Popi Longstocking 4.00 Hey Amold: 4.30 Pugrais 5.00 Steen Sister 5.30 Kenan and Kei 6.00 Sabrina the Teenage Which 6.30 Dilyen Crazy 7.00 Close TROUBLE

7.00cm USA High 7.30 City Guys 8.00 Sered by the Beil. The New Class 8.30 Hang Time 9.00 Tempesti, 10.00 Echo Poni 10.30 Hollycaks 11.00 Sweet Valley High 11.30 Roady or Not 12.00pm The Fresh Punce of Bal-Air 12.30 in the House 1.00 Sweet 1.30 Tempes I 2.30 Hollycaks 3.00 Ready Or Not 3.30 City Guys 4.00 The Fresh Prince of Bet-Air 4.30 in the House

5.00 Saved by the Bell Tro New Class 5.30 Sweet Valley High 6.00 USA High 6.30 Moves. Games and Vidoos 7.00 Sweat 7.30 Hang Time

BRAVO 8.00pm The A-Team 9.00 LAPD 9.30 Cope 10.00 Edeme Champonship Viresting 10.30 Erote Series 11.00 FILM: The Thomas Crown Aftair (1968) 1.00em Sex Bytes 1.35 Erote Series 2.05 Erreme Champonship Wresting 2.35 Cops 3.05 FILM: The Manitou (1978) 5.00 LAP D 5.30 Bushido 6.00 Close PARAMOUNT COMEDY

7.00pm Ciucless 7.30 Grane Under Fire 8.00 Ellen 8.30 NewsRadio 9.00 Cytol 9.30 Vic Fleevis Big Night Out 10,00 The Rules 11,30 The Larry Senders Show 12,00am Lale Night with David Leterman 1,00 Tas 1,30 The Critic 2,00 Dr Fatz 2,30 Tibs and Fibs 3,00 Nightstand 3,30 Abbot and Costello 4.50 Close

THE SCI-FI CHANNEL SATELLITE: 8pm-MIDNIGHT ONLY 7.30am Bicomberg Information Television 8.00 Sightings 9.00 Battlestar Galacius 10.00 Cuantum Leap 11.00 Dark Shadows 11.30 The Ray Bradiusy Theatre 12.00 pm The Twitight Zone 12.30 The Twitight Zone 12.30 The Twitight Zone 1.00 Tales of the Unexpected 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected 2.00 Amezing Stones 2.30 Mystenes. Magic and Miracles 3.00 Settlester Galectrica 4.00 The Incredible Half, 5.00 Segrangs 6.00 The Ray Braddbury Theatre 8.30 New Affect Hicknoot 7.00 Quantum Leap 8.00 Amazing Stones 8.30 Highlander The Raven 8.30 The Hunger 10.00 FILM: Pollergetst III (1988) 12.00am FILM: The Wind of Amneste 1993) 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected 2.00 The Garyter 2.30 100 Years of Horror 3.00 The Tartight Zone 3.30 Den Shadows 4.00 Crose HOME & LEISURE 6.00am Today's Gournet 6.30 Graham Ken 7.00 Crathwise 7.30 The Pamied House 6.00 Wedding Story 8.30 A Baby Story 9.00 Smpty Paming 9.25 The Home and Lesure House 8.30 The Great Garden Game 10.00 Real Gardens 10.30

Fishing Adventures 12,00cm Our House

Down Under 12:30 Antiques Trail 1:00 Cur House 1:30 Hometime 2:00 New Yankes Workshop 2:30 Home Again with Bob Villa 3.90 This Old House with Sleve and Norm 3.30 Go Fishing

DISCOVERY 4.00pm Ror Huri Specials 4.30 Walker's World 5.00 Wheel Nuts 5.30 History's Turning Points 6.00 Avimal Doctot 6.30 Adventure; of the Quest 7.30 Beyond 2000 8.00 Outback Adventures 8.30 Uncharted Africa 9.00 Snow Coaches 10.00 The Bounty Humer 11.00 Westpons of War 12.00am Barry Gray 1.00 History's Turning Points 1.30 Wheel Nuis 2.00 Close

ANIMAL PLANET 12.00pm The Blue Beyond 1.00 Nature

Watch with Julian Petitler 1.30 Crocodile Hunter 2.00 Wild Rescues 2.30 Human/Neture 3.30 Harry's Practice 4.00 Jack Hanna's Zoo Life 4.30 Animal Dioctor 5.00 Per Rescue 5.30 Crocodile Hunte 5,00 Pel Roscus 5.30 Crocode munic 6,00 The New Adventures of Black Beauty 6,30 Lasse 7,00 Redispovery of the World 8,00 Animal Doctor 8,30 Animal X 9,00 Ocean Wits 8,30 Empegency Vest 19,00 Troubled Waters 10,30 Vet School 11,30 Emergency Vets 12.00am Class

**NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC** 7.00pm Fow Water 7.30 After the Humoane 8.00 The Shart Files Married with Sharks 9.00 Widtle Wers 10.00 Africa 4.00pm The World at War Bomb 5.00 The Brooklyn Bridge 6.00 Reincamation 7.00 Biography Ids Antin

**CARLTON FOOD** 9.00am Food Network Daily 9.30 Food for Thought 10.00 First Taste 10.30 Wortall Thompson Cooks 11.00 Whet's Cooking? 11.30 Cooking? Food Metwork Daily 12.30 Nowman Meets 1.00 Food for Thought 1.30 Corollar Remany's Passon for Flavour 2.00 Can't Stand the Heat 2.30 Food Network Daily 2.00 Early 2.00 Feeter for Weeps 2.30 Corpor. 3.00 For Better, for Worse 3.30 Coxon's Faction College 4.00 New Chets on the Block 4.30 Tessa Bramley's Country

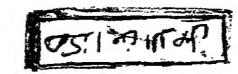
hachen 5.00 Close LIVING

6.00am Tiny and Crew 6.20 Johnson and France 5.30 Philiper the Prog 6.40 Tiny Francés 5.30 Phibert the Frog 6.40 Tiny Tales 6.45 Greedysaurus and the Gang 6.50 Polka Dot Shorts 7.00 Phatrical Parerling 7.05 Protessor Bubble 7.30 Callou 7.35 Bug Aleri 7.55 Protect Parening 8.00 Beiney and Friends 8.25 Babaloos 8.30 Callou 8.25 thy and Crew 8.50 Practical Farening 9.00 Can't Cook Veon't Cook 9.30 The Rossamme Show-Highlights 10.00 The Jerry Springer Show-Highlights 11.00 The Jerry 10.50 Msury Povon 11.40 Lwng Issue: 12.10pm Anrnal Rescue 12.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Special Babies 1.40 Beyond Benel Fact or Fiction 2.10 LA Law 3.10 Living Room 4.00 Michael Cole 4.50 Rolonda 5.40 Ready, Steady, Cook 6.15 The Jerry Springer Show 7.05 Rescue 9:11 7.35 Animal Rescue 8.10 Meury Povich 9.00 FRLM: All She Ever Wanted ( 11.00 The Sex Zone 12.00sm Close

ZEE TV

6.30 Mari Musi Show 7.00 Fath 7.30 News 8.00 Zee World 8.30 Seleph 9.00 Adhkar 10.00 Anhra 11.00 Zaike Ma Salar 11.30 Parampara 12.00pm FILM: Hand Movie: Pysr Diwana 3.00 Zee Bengla 3.30 h's My Choice 4.00 Campus 4.30 Zee Zune 5.30 Amenal 6.00 Artist of the Fortright 6.30 Zee and You: Showcase 7.00 Charme Baddoor 7.30 Entertainment Express 8.00 News 8.30 Aushrwad 9.30 FiLM: Hindi Movie: Barszet Ki Raet 12.00em News 12.30

5.30am Music Time 6.00 Sony Meri Lony





**CRICKET 45** 

India trapped as Saglain spins his web

## SPORT

**GERALD DAVIES 49** 

English disdain serves to rub salt in old wounds



FRIDAY FEBRUARY 5 1999

## Davies takes pivotal role for England

GEOFF THOMPSON, the chairman of the Football Association, is due to leave the country for a month-long break shortly, but the search for the next England manager will move on apace. The man pulling the strings, as he has been doing all week, will be David

Since his appointment as acting chief executive after the re-moval of Graham Kelly at Lancaster Gate, Davies has grown from being the FA's senior press officer to the most powerlish game.

It was he, with Thompson. who brought together the men who would decide on Hoddle's dismissal and it will be Davies who will co-ordinate the appointment of the successor. It is a long way from his former incarnation as a BBC

Next Thursday, after the match against France at Wembley, Davies is expected to meet the FA's international committee and a group of four or five councilfors will be empowered to lead the search. David Sheepshanks, the chairman of Inswich Town. David Dein, the vice-chairman of Arsenal, and Noel White, who chairs the international committee, will hope, and expect to be charged with the job.

Bizarrely, Howard Wilkinson, the FA's technical director, who is standing in as caretaker coach of the national team, is also expected to have he is having serious thoughts as to whether he wants the job himself. Many at the FA expect Wilkinson to stay in the post at least until June and results in the interim could turn him into the main contender.

Yet it is not only Wilkinson who is on trial. It will be Davies's job to ensure that the search is an efficient one and the success of that operation may go a long way to determin-

ing whether he is appointed



Laslandes: starts match

nent basis or whether he chooses to pursue his political

Putting together the mechanism is likely to prove far easier than finding the coach. Having turned down the chance to France. Arsene Wenger is not going to opt for England, while senior Man-chester United figures acted yesterday to stifle talk of Alex Ferguson, who will be revelling in the attention, given that he is due to sit down to renegotiate his contract this summer.

The Old Trafford board believes that it can satisfy Fergusun's wage demands with the

DEFENDERS: L Blanc (Marselles), V Candela (AS Roma), M Desailly (Chelsea), F Leboeuf (Chelsea), B Lizarszu (Bayern Murich), L Thurem (Parma) MIDFIELD PLAYERS: A MIDFIELD PLAYERS: A Boghostian (Parmai, D Deschamps (Juventus), Z Zidane (Juventus), Y Djorka (Internazionale), E Petit (Arsenal), P Vietra (Arsenal) FORWARDS: N Anelka (Arsenal), C Dugarry (Marcellos), R Pires (Marse L Laslandes (Bordeaux)

TWO

#### promise of a testimonial match and the seemingly im-minent appointment of an assistant would suggest that the United manager is content to limit himself to club level. Steve McClaren, the first-team coach at Derby County, has emerged as Ferguson's choice, and talks will begin today about a move to Old Trafford. The only outstanding coach

who is presently out of work is Terry Venables, who received the backing of Bryan Robson. the Middlesbrough manager, yesterday. "With Terry available, there is no way the FA should be looking at foreign coaches," Robson said, but Venables would appear to have too many influential enemies.

Given the difficulty facing the FA. Thompson is probably glad to be leaving the decision to his colleagues as to who should replace Hoddle. "Glenn had lost the general support of the country and he had also lost support on the international committee," Thompson said yesterday. "Glenn made a bad error of judgment and he accepts that now. I respect him for that. When in public life, it is important that people consider what they say on matters of

"Whoever gets the job needs to understand all aspects of the game. They must have qualities of leadership and vision and the ability to listen to other people. We want the best man for the job, we don't want to rush into anything, but, as far as I am concerned, the

For now, though, it Wilkinson who must lead his country against a France squad that will include five England-based players in Desailly and Leboeul, from Chelsea, and Petit, Vieira and Anelka. of Arsenal. Zinedine Zidane, the World Player of the Year, was also among the 18 names announced yesterday. while Roger Lemerre, the France coach, has already confirmed that Lilian Laslandes. the joint-top goalscorer in the French league for Bordeaux. will start the match next

Wednesday Asked if England would be affected by Hoddle's dismissal. Lemerre said yesterday: "The English will always be the English. For them, the truth is on the pitch and not outside. Their combativity remains a great strength. They

always bounce back. "It is easy to scoff at English football for being one-dimensional and to be condescending about it. That is an insult to all the English have done for fonthall. The long halls. clearances and crosses for headers are just a coricature. "Our challenge is to win at the Wembley temple. My players were world champions, so why can't they be the first

fudged



New York beckons unsung British boxer

Clarke sells leather to augment his boxing earnings and some worry that he might get tanned by the impressive Vargas on his New York adventure

HOWARD CLARKE, eight-round journeyman from Warley, could barely believe his luck when he found himself on the New Year's Hon-ours List for services to boxing. Not the honours list that comes from Downing Street. or those high-sounding gov-ernment offices in Whitehall. but the one that is issued by

Madison Square Garden. Clarke has been chosen to meet Fernando Vargas in the latter's first defence of his International Boxing Federation (IBF) light-middleweight championship, a contest that is on the undercard of the Lennox Lewis v Evander Holyfield world heavyweight championship bout in New York on March 13.

Clarke. 31. thought that there was some some mistake

for most of his career, which started in 1991, he had not been called upon to journey too far from Dudley, where he works in Leather World. In 1998, he did box in Hammarskraal. South Africa, and Tenerife, but until then the far-

Boxing against Vargas at the Garden is the equivalent of Rushden and Diamonds playing at Wembley in the FA

### Clarke relishes place at the Garden party By Srikumar Sen ORRESPONDENT fight. That meant more to me than the money. Although I

gas.' I thought it was a wind-

Cup Final. "It was just after Christmas that Pat called me," Clarke said. "I hadn't seen him for six months. He said: 'I've got a fight for you. Do you want it?' I said: 'Well, I don't know. OK, I'll take it. thest he had travelled was to Where is it? He said: 'Sit down. Madison Square Garden. Against Fernando Var-

> up, but Pat kept saying it Clarke had been picked out of the IBF rankings because of the British interest in the main event, but he was not certain how he reached the rankings without even challenging for a British area title and hav-

ing suffered ten defeats in his

37 contests. Clearly, though, it was on the strength of his win over Jason Papillion, of Louisiana, on the Carl Thompson v Chris Eubank card at Sheffield last July. Papillion had been in the IBF top 15. "I was all over him, beat him out of sight." Clarke said. The £500-a-night. have-bag-and-boots-will-travel fighter is reported to be receiving around £30,000 for the New York bout But for him. the money is secondary. "I felt honoured that I was given the chance not only to fight at Madison Square Gardon't know what I'll be getting anyway, because I haven't seen the contract yet."

Not unlike those receiving honours from the Queen, Clarke had been told by Cowdell to keep the news to himself — but the boxer just had to tell someone. "How could I keep such a thing secret? I told my mum and dad and after that, of course, everyone knew. But I deserve it. After all, I beat a ranked

san's birthday. She's my rock. We've been married 11 years and we have five kids. I said to her: What do you want for your birthday? And she said: 'Bring me back the IBF belt' Yes, Vargas is a good fighter,

Let us hope everything in the Garden stays rosy for Clarke. Some experts are saying that he should not be allowed to take on Vargas. They are concerned about the discrepancy in the abilities of the two men, on paper and on canvas. The American, 21, is an exceptional boxer. All 15 of his bouts have ended inside the distance. Others believe that ,-Clarke does not risk serious injury because the bout will be over quickly.

John Morris, the secretary of the British Boxing Board of Control, said of Clarke: "He's a tough and professional fighter," but he added that the board would be considering whether the match was a suitable one before deciding whether to let him make the trip to



No 1633

ACROSS 5 Careless with large (not small) sums (5-7) 8 Drive, thrust (6) 9 (Am. Ind.) ceremony: confer-

ence (6) 10 Rounded projection (4) 12 Capital of Sri Lanka (7) 14 (Job) opening (7) 15 Muddle: fellow-diners (4)

17 Computer trespasser (6) 18 Burning (with zeal, love) (6) 20 Firework display (12)

2 16 Fenton 18 Squib 20 Baste 21 Idea

DOWN i Star group as eg Andromeda 2 Leap (4)

3 One for orator to stand on (7) 4 Whale's nostril (8) 6 Tov figure (4) 7 Entertainment industry (4.8) 11 He summons Commons to

13 Marked (for life) (7) 16 Hit: party (slang) (4) 19 Fall in drops (4)

3 SOLUTION TO NO 1632 ACROSS: 1 Two's company 8 Lethe 9 Capable 10 Haft 11 Runabout 13 Cutler 14 People 17 Absolved 19 Jamb 22 Bouquet 23 Dregs 24 Beyond a joke DOWN: 1 Tilth 2 Out of it 3 Chew 4 Mock-up 5 Alphabet 6 Yobbo 7 Nettle 12 Jealousy 13 Crabbe 15 Placebo

#### BOOKSHOP THE TEST TIMES

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE

Doping policy left stagnant A conference that had a chance to world conference on doping ended in

Clarke connects with a right during his win over

Papillion, which opened the Garden gate

here yesterday - becoming another missed opportunity to impose a severe anti-drugs The use of drugs in international sport has been widespread since the early Sixties. Every time that there has

been a high-profile incident. such as the death of Tommy Simpson, the British cyclist, in the 1967 Tour de France, or the positive finding on Ben lieve that they can-Johnson, the Canada sprinter, at the 1988 Olympic Games, we have been told by the authorities that it was a "watershed" and things had to change.

They have not. This conference was called after the scandal of the 1998 Tour de France, when performanceenhancing substances were found in the equipment of teams and their officials. The final declaration vesterday by the conference, sponsored by the International Olympic Committee (IOC) and attended by sports federations, scientists and governments. was simply anodyne. particularly wealthy ones, in

help eradicate drugs in sport failed. John Goodbody reports

It lays down a minimum sanction for significant doping substances of two years for a first offence. However, the declaration allows for a possible modification of the two-year sanction because the sports of both football and cycling be-

not impose such The IOC harsh restrictions. could the Minister for Sport, described have taken the sanctions as both "minimalist action and permissive". Eleven years ago.

years ago' in this city, the General Assembly of International Sports Federations also agreed to a minimum twoyear ban, although this agreement has never subsequently been carried out in several sports - because, over the past 1) years, competitors,

popular sports have increasingly challenged sanctions in civil law, claiming that they are an unjustifiable restraint of trade. Different countries have different legal systems and athletes are understandably resentful when their ri-

vals are allowed to compete because they have won a legal case. did agree to set up

international antidoping agency in time for the Olympic Games in 2000. The IOC is committing \$16 million in fund-

ing. However, European Union countries, the United States, Australia, New Zealand and Norway do not want the chairman to be an IOC member and are demanding a clear role for their governments in the agency. A series of discussions will take place to settle the membership and

targets of the agency.

Banks said that having invited governments that contribute, collectively, far more than the IOC to the fight against drugs to the conference, it cannot exclude them from the agency. He added: "I say that in all friendliness because these issues are bigger than the IOC and at times it might come as a surprise to the IOC that there are things bigger than the IOC."

If the Olympic movement had wanted sole responsibility, it could have acted years ago. It was urged to act then, but he argued that it was only responsible for drug testing during the games.

Nor are governments blameless. In Great Britain. the Conservative Government repeatedly reneged on a promise made in September 1978 that the possession of hormone drugs, without a medical prescription, would become a criminal offence. The Labour Government now has an opportunity to join with a handful of countries which have already enacted such legislation.



